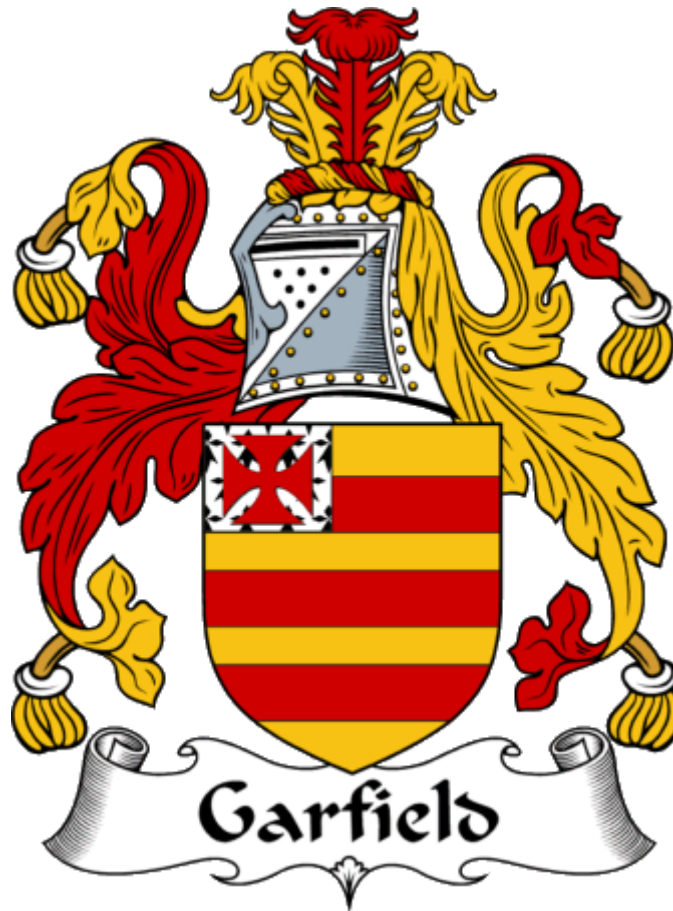


The Descendants of
Thomas GARFIELD & Nathaniel A. GAFFIELD
(alias Amherst Ferrel)



Compiled by

Roger William Gaffield Reid U.E.

#409 – 712 Rossland Road East - Whitby, Ontario L1N 9E8

(905) 444-9532 - romoe19@gmail

August 2017

Table of Contents

Forward.....	page 4
Garfield Family Notes.....	page 5
Chapter 1 - Thomas Garfield.....	page 7
Nathaniel A. Gaffield (alias Amherst Ferrel) Notes.....	page 45
Nathaniel Gaffield's Application for Land.....	page 52
Chapter 2 – Unis Gaffield.....	page 55
Chapter 3 – James Gaffield.....	page 100
Chapter 4 – Sarah Gaffield.....	page 110
Chapter 5 – Jonathan Gaffield.....	page 119
Chapter 6 – Phebe Gaffield.....	page 351
Chapter 7 – Oliver Gaffield.....	page 363
Information Sources.....	page 391
Maps.....	page 403
Index of Names	page 405
The Fort Bridgman tale, Andrew C. Banks.....	page 502

FORWARD

This is the 6th edition of the Garfield/Gaffield family history. Past editions have concentrated on the Descendants of Nathaniel Gaffield. This edition includes more information of his ancestors starting with Thomas Garfield and follows his descendants to 1755. Nathaniel Gaffield was born in 1755 and the story follows of his six children and their descendants to the present time.

The connection between the Garfield and Gaffield families was made through Dick Garfield who collects information on Garfield families. His e-mail Garfield newsletter is informative and you can contact him at gar6019@yahoo.com.

This family history is the result of many bits and scraps of information collected over the years. They are assembled in an effort to provide a probable history of this family. These came from a variety of sources including many contributors who have given family information freely and my appreciation and thanks go to everyone. Some are mentioned throughout this book, but really all are too numerous to mention. Without their help and friendly support this family history would not be possible. I must mention my wife who has no interest in genealogy, or the computer, however, without her support this book would not be possible. So to her go my love and thanks for allowing me to follow this passion which I find so interesting.

A word on how this book was created. I use the genealogy program, Ancestral Quest. This program creates a book document in MS Word and saved as a file. At this point it needs severe editing. In cases where Christian or maiden names are unknown, I use the terms Mrs. and Mr. followed by a surname. The + sign in front of a name indicates descendant information is in the next generation. Photos are omitted for which I have a large collection. I would be happy to share these with you. Similarly with sources of information, in most cases they are omitted, but available on request. A complete list of the sources can be found on page 391. References to Canada & USA have been omitted and show only province or state.

This story is not complete and is produced in the hopes others may take an interest, do the research, and pass on a better legacy to their children and grandchildren. Please feel free to share this history with other family members; I would appreciate credit where it is published. Additional information and corrections are appreciated.

Garfield Family Notes



There are many variations of the name Garfield. In the book "Life of President Garfield" by Gen. James S. Brisbin & William Ralston Balch, pub 1881 said the name was probably pronounced differently, old names always meant something. In Anglo-Saxon his name meant "field watch". An ancient coat of arms from GAERFILI Castle, Wales has on the shield a gold ground crossed by three red horizontal bars and in the upper dexter (left-hand looking toward the shield) on an ermine canton, is a red Maltese cross (Croix firmee). The crest consists of a helmet with a raised visor, above which is an arm with a drawn sword, similar to the familiar device in the State Seal of Massachusetts. The motto is "In Cruce Vinco (Through Faith I Conquer). The Maltese Cross seems to indicate that the bearer had been in the Crusades and the ermine signifies that the coat of arms was conferred by the king. In another reference the author says Gaffield name is a corruption of Garfield. In the book "New England Marriages prior to 1700" by Clarence Almon Torrey mentions various spellings as Garffeild, Garfeild, Garfield, Gearfield, Gearffeild, Gerfild, Gerffield.

The Life of General James A. Garfield by James S. Brisbin (1880) and Life of James A. Garfield written by Russell H. Conwell (1881) both describe President Garfield's genealogy. The earliest known mention of the Garfield family is in 1587, when it appears that one James Garfield (or Gearfeldt), was given a tract of land on the borders of Wales, near Chester, England, through the influence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. A natural inference would be that he had performed some military service on the Continent, under that celebrated favorite of Royalty, or was of some special service to Robert at Kienilworth or London. The estate thus conferred is said to be situated near Oswestry, and not far from the most beautiful and celebrated vale of Llangollen, on the border of Wales. What was the nationality of James Garfield, whether Welch or English, German or Dutch, does not appear. The most probable conjecture is that he was Welch, and was a warrior of some note, perhaps a descendant of the old Knights of Gaerfili Castle. The estate conferred upon him was either released by him, taken from him, or for some reason his children did not inherit it, and no mention of them appears, so far as is now known, in any record of the Garfield family until 1630, when Edward Gearfield, of Chester, England, came to America in a company of colonists, who embarked with his family under the auspices of Governor John Winthrop.

The name appears again at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1635, and is probably the same man. He was born in 1575. Of this Edward Garfield (or Gearfield) quite full accounts come down to us, and curious searchers into the family history claim to have discovered his Coat of Arms. In the following description of the family escutcheon be correct, as claimed by those who have given the matter study, it goes far to confirm the previous conclusion the Garfield's were a martial family of wealth and influence in the days of Queen Elizabeth, and perhaps in the Crusades. It had three horizontal bars of red on a field, or background, of gold in the center of the shield, and a red Maltese cross on an ermine canton or corner piece. The crest consisted of a helmet with the visor

raised, and an uplifted arm holding a drawn sword. For a motto were the words: "In cruce vinco," (by the cross I conquer).

This Edward Garfield, from whom the present large Garfield family in America has descended, appears to have taken no great pride in his lineage or lordly titles, for he took a personal and laborious share in the manual labor connected with the clearing of his land in Watertown, and left but a meager trace of his armorial badge. His house was built on a beautiful spot in Watertown, overlooking the Charles River, and the site is still pointed out to visitors, near the railroad station of the Fitchburg railroad. In this house he lived but a few years before he was able to purchase a much larger estate in the western part of Watertown, near the present location of the Waltham town line. On this land he erected a capacious mansion, and surrounded himself with all the comforts and elegance of the "gentleman" of that period; and the estate now known as the "Gov. Gore Place," still holds its position as one of the most beautiful and valuable estates in Massachusetts.

The extensive ancestry of the Garfield family was sent as an e-mail from Dick Garfield and filed as GAFF185. It was through him that we established the connection between the Garfield and Nathaniel Gaffield's families.

Chapter 1 - Descendants of Thomas Garfield

First Generation

1. **Thomas Garfield** was born in 1500 in Kilsby, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 16 April 1543. Thomas married **Mrs. Agnes Garfield**. Agnes was born in 1504 in Northamptonshire, England.

Thomas Garfield was found in an Internet site for Edward Garfield, his son. The source is now lost.

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **Edward Garfield** was born about 1528. He was buried on 12 March 1584/1585.

Second Generation

2. **Edward Garfield** was born about 1528 in Warwickshire, England. He was buried on 12 March 1584/1585 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. Edward married **Alice Baker** about 1553. Alice was born in 1527. She died on 15 February 1604 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

They were married about 1553 and Alice was buried 15 February 1604 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. Also shown was administration of the estate of Edward Garfield was granted 27 September 1586 to "Alice, the relict".

They had the following children.

- 3 F i. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born about 1553. Elizabeth married **John Yorke** on 27 April 1573 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- + 4 M ii. **Thomas Garfield** was born about 1557. He died after 1596.
- 5 M iii. **John Garfield** was born about 1560 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He was buried on 2 February 1635/1636 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. John married **Alice Gumley** in July 1586 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. Alice was buried on 30 November 1632 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- 6 F iv. **Mary Garfield** was born about 1562. Mary married **Thomas Heward** on 23 October 1582 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

Third Generation

4. **Thomas Garfield** was born about 1557. He died after 1596. He was buried on 22 February 1614/1615 in Holy Trinity, Coventry, Warwickshire, England. Thomas married **Mrs. Agnes Garfield** about 1582. Agnes was buried on 22 February 1614/1615 in Holy Trinity, Coventry. Warwickshire, England.

The Story of the Garfield's, by Mary Garfield, published in Rochester, New York and on file at the New England Historical & Genealogical Society in Boston said he was of Muddy River, Brookline and they had three daughters.

They had the following children.

- + 7 M i. **Edward Garfield** was born in 1575. He died on 14 June 1672.
- 8 M ii. **Thomas Garfield** was born on 20 February 1585 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. We chose birth year of 1585 to avoid conflict with William who is shown as 1586.
- 9 M iii. **William Garfield** was born on 14 March 1586 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- 10 F iv. **Margaret Garfield** was born on 9 April 1589 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- 11 F v. **Sara Garfield** was born on 2 June 1591 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.
- 12 M vi. **Henry Garfield** was born on 20 October 1593 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. Henry married **Agnes Martin** on 19 January 1621/1622 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.
- 13 F vii. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born on 31 July 1596 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England.

Fourth Generation

7. **Edward Garfield** was born in 1575 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. Probable birth record is found in the Parish Registers of Hillmorton Warwickshire, England, 1524-1876, Register 49 (1895:194, 3003). It said birth year was 1575. He died on 14 June 1672 in Watertown, Massachusetts. Edward first married **Mrs. S Garfield**, maiden name unknown.

They had the following children.

+ 18 M v. **Samuel Garfield** was born in 1624.

An e-mail from Jayne Pawlisa, 2 March 2010 said -
Edward Garfield (3 wives -

The first wife in England had 3 children, 2 of whom come to America. Jayne is descended from his son Samuel from this marriage.

The second wife is Rebecca Johnson. They had four children; Joseph, Benjamin (Capt.), and 2 daughters.

The third wife is Johanna Buckmaster, they had no children.

Dick Garfield said Edward Garfield was born 1575 (1595?). In England his first wife is unknown and they had three children. Edward came to America around 1600 and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts. He was one of the founding fathers of that town. He married Rebecca Johnson and they had five (see above) children. Edward then married Joanna Buckmaster, widow of Thomas Buckmaster. He was admitted a Freeman on 6 May 1635, Selectman 1635, 1655 and 1662.

ENGLISH ORIGIN OF EDWARD GARFIELD OF WATERTOWN,
MASSACHUSETTS, by Robert Charles Anderson said-

The first record for Edward Garfield in New England is his admission as freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony on May 6, 1635. Given the requirement of church membership as a prerequisite for freemanship, and given also the fact that most passenger ships did not leave England until late spring and therefore did not arrive in New England until summertime, we may conclude that Edward Garfield had very likely arrived in New England by 1634. Edward Garfield settled in Watertown; and appeared regularly in the records there for the next four decades.

The Oath of Freeman agreed upon at the General Court, May 14, 1634. (From the Garfield Newsletter, Oath taken by Edward Garfield on May 6, 1635)
I, A&B, being by God's providence an inhabitant and freeman within the jurisdiction of this common weale, do freely acknowledge myself to be subject to the government thereof, and therefore do hereby swear by the great and dreadful name of the ever-living God that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate,

as in equity I am bound, and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the privileges and liberties thereunto, submitting myself to the wholesome laws made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot nor practise any evil against it, nor consent to any that shall be so done, but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawful authority now here established for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I do solemnly bind myself in the sight of God that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of this State, wherein Freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall in my own conscience judge best to produce and tend to the public weale of the body, without respect of persons or respect of any man. So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ.

An e-mail from Janice Farnsworth, October 12 2003 quoted her source as "Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Includes Waltham and Weston", by Henry Bond, M.D. Boston, 1860.

Page 231 Garfield (Gearfield, Gerfil, etc.)

In the early records this name is generally written Gearfield, sometimes Gardfield, and Gerfeld. It rarely occurs in the Watertown records subsequent to the incorporation of Waltham. Samuel Garfield was a proprietor in 1642, and had a son, Samuel, who was apprenticed to John Flemming, November 1, 1653. He was probably a son of the first Edward Garfield, but there is no further record of him.

Edward Garfield died in Watertown June 14, 1672, aged 97. He was probably the father of Samuel above mentioned and of Edward, next following.

ENGLISH ORIGIN OF EDWARD GARFIELD OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS,
Robert Charles Anderson

The first record for Edward Garfield in New England is his admission to freemanship of Massachusetts Bay Colony on May 6, 1635. Given the requirement of church membership as a prerequisite for freemanship, and given also the fact that most passenger ships did not leave England until late spring and therefore did not arrive in New England until summertime, we may conclude that Edward Garfield had very likely arrived in New England by 1634. Edward Garfield settled in Watertown; and appeared regularly in the records there for the next four decades.

Henry Bond created much confusion in the accounts of this family, by splitting the immigrant into two men, and then doing the same with his eldest son. He first presents "SAMUEL GARFIELD... a proprietor 1642, and had a son SAMUEL, who apprenticed to John Flemming, November 1, 1653. He was probably a son of the first Edward Garfield, but there is no further record of him."

This is followed by "EDWARD GARFIELD died in Watertown, June 14, 1672, aged 97. He was probably the father of Samuel, above mentioned, and of Edward, next following." And what follows is an account of Edward Garfield, who had a son Samuel, the latter being credited with fifteen children, the eldest of whom was a son John, born

on 8 February 1645/6. Savage was unable to untangle this presentation, and so went along with Bond, although with obvious reservations ("if Bond be correct," and "It seems to me, that Dr. Bond has confused the father and the son making each die on the same day, and the age of the elder forbidding the likelihood of his being the father of the children").

The road to resolving this problem leads through records in England. In 1883 William P.W. Phillimore published an article in this journal entitled "The Garfield Family in England," and in 1895 he returned with a three-part article entitled "More Notes on the English Garfields." In the first of these Phillimore presented a variety of records for the surname Garfield in the parishes of Cold Ashby, Kilsby, and Ashby Ledger, all in the western part of Northamptonshire, close to the border with Warwickshire. Ralph Garfield who died in London in 1607 was apparently derived from one of these parishes and he had a son Benjamin who was "beyond the seas" in 1607. Phillimore notes that Ralph Garfield "had business beyond the seas, and his son's absence from England at the time of his death seems to afford some ground for suggesting that he may have been nearly akin, perhaps uncle, to Edward Garfield, of Watertown, Mass., who was born about 1575. It is also somewhat suggestive of kinship that Ralph Garfeild's (sic) son and grandson were both called Benjamin, name likewise borne by President Garfield's ancestor, the fourth son of Edward Garfield.

In the second article Phillimore was able to present a wider range of English records on the Garfield family. He noted that "the English Garfields were settled in the neighborhood of Rugby on the borders of the two counties of Warwick and Northampton from the early part of the sixteenth century...and it seems probable, though it is obviously impossible to prove it, that all Garfields are akin to one another." Having made this statement, he then devoted several more pages to records of the Garfields of London and vicinity. Nothing additional is said about a possible close connection between these London Garfields and the immigrant to New England.

Phillimore then switches gears with the following statement: "Dismissing from our notice the London Garfields, we return to those from Northamptonshire and Warwickshire." The rest of the article is mostly devoted to will abstracts from these two counties and to parish register abstracts from Church Lawford, Warwickshire. Phillimore concludes without arriving at a solution to the problem, but discusses some possible placements for Edward Garfield in the families and records presented here. And there the problem has stood for more than a century.

Phillimore does, however, point the way to the solution. "It will be observed that we have a record at Lichfield of the administration of one Edward Garfield of Hillmorton in 1586; as he was a married man it is of course, possible that he was the father of Edward Garfield, of Watertown, Mass., the stock father of the American Family, who was born about 1575." This was the only occurrence of the given name Edward in all the records set forth by Phillimore. The parish register of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, does exist, and commences in 1564. "Edward Garfyld" was buried there on 12 March 1585(6)". This would be the "Edwarde Garfeelde of Hillmorton, Warwickshire," administration of whose

estate was granted on 27 September 1586 to "Alice", the relict. The inventory, dated 1586, was made by Thomas Perkins, Thomas Smyth, William Sawbridge, and Richard Bumley. There are also in this register the baptisms of seven children to Thomas Garfield; the first of these was a son Edward, baptized on 28 July 1583. In this baptismal entry, the mother's name is given as Agnes. For the remaining six children of Thomas, the name of the mother is not given. As will be seen below, the few remaining Garfield entries in the Hillmorton register may be plausibly arranged as fitting into one family, consisting of the elder Edward, his children and grandchildren.

After the baptism of his youngest child, Elizabeth of Hillmorton on "the last of July 1598," there are no further records for Thomas, his wife, or any of his children in that parish. Of the other Warwickshire parishes he had identified as being the home of some members of the Garfield family, Phillimore himself examined the register of Church Lawford.

Examination of the registers of Rugby and Clifton on Dunsmore revealed no other records for an Edward Garfield, although there was an "Eadmond Garfyld, the sonne of Thomas Garfyld" baptized at the latter parish on 19 July 1607. (Interestingly, in every Northamptonshire and Warwickshire parish investigated by Phillimore and by the present author, there was an adult Thomas Garfield having children baptized in the closing decades of the sixteenth century.)

A check of the IGI for Warwickshire led to the discovery of three baptisms at Holy Trinity, Coventry, for children of an Edward Garfield in 1611, 1613 and 1616. The middle of these three was Samuel, baptized on 1 October 1613, a date that is, as we shall see, consistent with what is known of Samuel Garfield in New England. In this same Coventry parish are also the burial on 22 February 1615/6 of "Agnes Garfield," and the marriage on 19 January 1622/3 of "Henry Garfeild and Agnes Martin." The Edward Garfield baptized in Hillmorton in 1583 would have been twenty-eight in 1611, and he had a mother Agnes and a brother Henry, baptized in 1593. The records for Edward Garfield in Coventry are consistent, looking backward, with those of Edward of Hillmorton and looking forward, with those of Edward in Watertown, and on this basis we assume here that all these records pertain to one man, the immigrant to New England.

Savage had, in fact, put his finger accurately on the problem. The date of death of the supposed elder Edward (14 June 1672) is bracketed by the dates of making and proving of the will of the supposed younger Edward (30 December 1668 ad 16 July 1672). (The set of circumstances is precisely paralleled by the case of William Dady, who had arrived in Charlestown by 1630, and as we shall see, the solution to the problem is the same in both cases.) In this will, Edward Garfield made bequests to "my son Samueld Garfield," "my son Joseph Garfield," "my daughter Rebecka Mixer," my daughter Abigall Garfield," "my grandchild, Sarah Parkhurst," "Sarah Garfield my grandchild." Ephraim Garfield my grandchild" "my beloved wife," and my loving son Beniamine Garfield." If Bond's position were the correct one, we would expect to see many instances in which the father and son were distinguished by the markers of

"Junior" and Senior," but this never occurs. And the Edward Garfield who married the widow Buckmaster gave his age on 8 October 1670 as "aged ninety-four years or thereabouts" (an age that was undoubtedly inflated by a few years). When we combine these observations with the data reported above on Edward Garfield of Hillmorton and Coventry, Warwickshire, we conclude that there was only one man of that name in early New England, and that he had two sets of children, two decades and more apart with two wives.

The supposed elder Samuel Garfield was a proprietor in 1642 and had a son Samuel who was old enough to be apprenticed in 1653. In Bond's listing of the Children of the supposed younger Samuel, there is no son Samuel, but his will (abstracted by Bond) does give a son of that name, apparently the eldest child and so presumably born by about 1644. The discovery of the baptism on 1 October 1613 of a Samuel Garfield, son of the immigrant, relieves the difficulties. This man is certainly of the right age to be the proprietor in 1642, and to have a child by 1644, and to leave a will by 1684. There was only one Samuel Garfield where Bond postulated two.

Edward Garfield's bequest to "my grandchild Sarah Parkhurst" raises some interesting questions. His youngest child, daughter Abigail, is said to have married John Parkhurst. But at the time of her father's will she was still unmarried, with provision being made for the reallocation of her legacy if she should die unmarried, so this "grandchild Sarah Parkhurst" was not her daughter. Only two women named Sarah Parkhurst have been identified prior to the date of Edward Garfield's will: Sarah (Brown) Parkhurst, daughter of Abraham Brown of Watertown and wife of the younger George Parkhurst; and their daughter Sarah, born at Watertown on 14 September 1649. "George & Sarah Parkhurst" also had a son John, born at Watertown on 10 June 1644. An interesting solution to this problem is possible. In the distribution of the estate of Abraham Brown there is mention only of his grandson John Parkhurst, whereas Edward Garfield refers only to granddaughter Sarah Parkhurst. With his first wife, Edward Garfield had a daughter Sarah, baptized on 1 November 1616.

The records cited here allow the possibility that George Parkhurst married Sarah Brown that they had a son John born in 1644, that his wife died, and that George then married Sarah Garfield, with whom he had a daughter Sarah, born in 1649.

This brings us back to Abigail Garfield, who is supposed to have married to John Parkhurst. The reference to Sarah Parkhurst in the will of Edward Garfield does not provide support for this marriage, nor has any independent evidence been found for this event. The marriage has been retained in this account as a probability, but a careful study of the Parkhurst family should be undertaken, both for this problem and the one discussed just above.

Edward also married **Rebecca Johnson** about 1632. Rebecca was born about 1606 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on 16 April 1661 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

They had the following children.

- + 14 M i. **Joseph Garfield** was born on 11 September 1637. He died on 14 August 1691.
- + 15 F ii. **Rebecca Garfield** was born on 10 March 1640/1641. She died in 1687.
- + 16 M iii. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 18 November 1643. He died on 28 November 1717.
- + 17 F iv. **Abigail Garfield** was born on 29 June 1646. She died on 18 October 1726.

Edward also married **Johanna Robinson Buckmaster** on 1 September 1661. Johanna died on 17 August 1676 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She was the widow of Thomas Buckmaster of Muddy River (Brookline), Massachusetts. There were no children from this 3rd marriage of Edward Garfield.

Fifth Generation

14. **Joseph Garfield** was born on 11 September 1637. He died on 14 August 1691. He was admitted a freeman 18 April 1690. Joseph married **Sarah Gale** on 3 April 1663. Sarah was born on 8 September 1641.

They had the following children.

- + 19 M i. **Edward Garfield** was born on 22 June 1664. He died after 1711.
- 20 F ii. **Abigail Garfield** was born in 1667. Abigail married **Joseph Gleason** on 22 December 1686. Joseph was born in Sudbury.
- 21 M iii. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 18 November 1669 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He married on 19 May 1714 to Bethia Howe, born 24 August 1684 in Marlboro, Massachusetts, daughter of Isaac Howe & Frances Woods.
- + 22 M iv. **Jonathan Garfield** was born on 17 February 1671/1672.
- 23 F v. **Sarah Garfield** was born on 18 February 1673/1674. She died in 1699. She was unmarried.
- 24 F vi. **Jerusha Garfield** was born on 6 June 1677. She died on 16 January 1758. Jerusha married **John Bigelow** on 12 January 1695/1696. John was born on 9 May 1675. He died on 8 September 1769. John was a carpenter and was captured by the Indians in Lancaster and taken to Canada for a time.
- 25 M vii. **John Garfield** was born on 8 June 1680. He died in 1758.
- + 26 F viii. **Rebecca Garfield** was born on 24 September 1683. She died in 1720.
- 27 F ix. **Grace Garfield** was born on 6 July 1688. Grace married **Isaac Newton**.

15. **Rebecca Garfield** was born on 10 March 1640/1641. She died in 1687. Rebecca married **Isaac Mixer** on 10 January 1661/1662. Isaac was born in 1630 in England. He died on 22 November 1716. The book *Early Massachusetts Marriages, prior to 1800*, by Frederic W Bailay shows a date of 10 January 1660.

They had the following children.

- 28 F i. **Rebecca Mixer** was born on 9 March 1663 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on 25 October 1691 in Woburn, Massachusetts. Rebecca married **Samuel Kendall Sir** on 13 November 1683. Samuel was born on 8 March 1659 in Woburn, Massachusetts. He died in 1749 in Lancaster, Massachusetts. His will was proved 1749 at Worcester, Massachusetts.

- 29 M ii. **Isaac Mixer** was born about 1664 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died about 1726. His was proved in 1726.
- 30 F iii. **Elizabeth Mixer** was born on 18 June 1665 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on 19 March 1686 in Watertown, Massachusetts.
- 31 F iv. **Joanna Mixer** was born on 14 December 1666 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died after 1720. Joanna married **Joseph Harrington**, son of Robert Harrington and Susanna George, on 7 November 1688. Joseph was born on 28 December 1659 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 3 December 1690 in Lexington, Massachusetts.
- Joanna also married **Obadiah Ward**, son of Richard Ward and Mary Moore, on 20 December 1693 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. Obadiah was born on 19 April 1663 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. He died on 17 September 1717 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Obadiah purchased large amounts of land and estates in Sudbury and elsewhere and erected a sawmill on his farm in Worcester where the "Red Mills" were later located. She was a widow and living with her son in Framingham.
- 32 M v. **John Mixer** was born on 5 March 1669 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died after 1705. He was a tanner and received two lots in 1698 in that was later Weston, or Ashford, Connecticut.
- 33 M vi. **George Mixer** was born on 12 December 1670 in Watertown, Massachusetts.
- + 34 F vii. **Abigail Mixer** was born on 4 November 1672. She died on 26 November 1703.
- 35 M viii. **Joseph Mixer** was born on 7 August 1674 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 10 December 1723. He bore the title "Dea". On 2 March 1700 his father Isaac and wife Mary sold for 60 pounds, three parcels of land in Watertown. He was treasurer of the West Precinct of Watertown in 1722.
- 36 M ix. **Daniel Mixer** was born on 21 February 1676 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died after 1753. He relocated to Groten, Massachusetts and then relocated 1703 to Framingham, Massachusetts. He bought 102 acres in Framingham from Joseph Buckminster. He was a Selectman and Constable of Framingham, Massachusetts.
- 37 F x. **Mehitable Mixer** was born on 22 November 1677 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on 25 December 1677.
- 38 M xi. **Benjamin Mixer** was born on 23 May 1679 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died in 1728 in Southborough, Massachusetts.

He settled on the south side of Stoney Brook in Marlborough, now Southborough, where he bought land from Isaac How in 1701. He was assigned to the garrison of Captain Brigham in Marlborough in 1711.

- 39 F xii. **Dorothy Mixer** was born on 27 September 1680 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died after 1710 in Roxbury, Massachusetts. Dorothy married **William Davis** on 12 January 1709/1710 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He was from Roxburg, Massachusetts
- 40 M xiii. **David Mixer** was born about 1683 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 6 August 1683 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

16. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 18 November 1643 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 28 November 1717 in Watertown, Massachusetts. Benjamin married **Mehitable Hawkins**, daughter of Timothy Hawkins and Anna Hammond, on 17 January 1673. Mehitable was born in 1650 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on 9 June 1675 in Watertown, Massachusetts. Benjamin and Mehitable had two children and Benjamin and Elizabeth had seven children. She died in childbirth.

Benjamin Garfield was given a commission of Captain in the Colonial Militia by the Governor of Massachusetts. He was also elected 9 times between 1689 and 1717 to the Colonial Legislature as a Rep. of Watertown and held numerous municipal appointments. On 1 April 1673 Benjamin Garfield received of Eliza Barron (step-father of his wife) 20 pounds, the share of his wife in the estate of her father, T. Hawkins. Benjamin was admitted freeman 18 April 1690. He served as constable and for many years as both selectman and town clerk and was chosen representative to the General Court several times as well as special delegate to carry petitions from Watertown to Boston. Benjamin's house and barn were burned the night of 29 March 1682, the blame being laid to his Negro servant Joshua. On 24 April 1682 Joshua was found with his throat cut and with a knife in his hand. In 1704 Garfield's fence was burned by Christopher Thompson, who was ordered to be sold into a neighbouring colony.

They had the following children.

- + 41 M i. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 8 May 1674. He died in 1751/1752.
- + 42 M ii. **Benoni Garfield** was born on 4 December 1675. He died on 25 July 1725.

Benjamin also married **Elizabeth Bridge**, daughter of Matthew Bridge and Anna Danforth, on 17 January 1677. Elizabeth was born on 17 August 1659. She died after 1720 in Watertown, Massachusetts. After Benjamin died in 1717 she married Daniel Harrington on 25 October 1720.

The book *Early Massachusetts Marriages, prior to 1800*, by Frederic W Bailay confirms the marriage date for Benjamin Garfield and Elizabeth Bridge as 17 January 1677.

They had the following children.

- 43 F iii. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born on 30 June 1679. She died on 25 September 1700.
- + 44 M iv. **Thomas Garfield** was born on 12 December 1680. He died on 4 February 1752.
- + 45 F v. **Anna Garfield** was born on 2 June 1683. She died on 13 September 1737.
- 46 F vi. **Abigail Garfield** was born on 13 July 1686. Abigail married **James Jones** on 5 March 1707/1708.
- 47 F vii. **Mehitable Garfield** was born on 7 December 1687. She died on 23 February 1762. Mehitable married **John Jones** on 8 December 1714. John was born on 19 March 1686 in Needham, Massachusetts. He died on 9 December 1773.
- + 48 M viii. **Samuel Garfield** was born on 2 September 1690.
- 49 F ix. **Mary Garfield** was born on 2 October 1695. She died on 28 November 1717.

17. **Abigail Garfield** was born on 29 June 1646. She died on 18 October 1726. Abigail married **John Parkhurst** about 1670. John died on 12 September 1725.

They had the following children.

- 50 F i. **Rachel Parkhurst**. Rachel married **Abraham Gale**. Abraham was born in 1674.

18. **Samuel Garfield** was born in 1624. Edward Garfield's first wife in England is unknown. They had three children, two of whom came to America, one being Samuel Garfield. The second marriage was to **Susanna Benfield**. Susanna died 2 May 1652.

They had the following children.

- 51 M i. **John Garfield** was born on 8 February 1645/1646. He died in 1649. .
- 52 M ii. **Ephraim Garfield** was born on 20 November 1649.

Samuel also married **Mary Benfield** on 28 September 1652. Mary was born in 1638 in England. She died in 1708/1709. Samuel's numerous family all left Watertown early, and some of them settled at Lancaster. The numerous families of this name in Shrewsbury are without much doubt descended from this family of Samuel. Samuel was father to 15 children; John and Ephraim Garfield were children of Samuel and Susanna Benfield marriage.

The other 13 children are from the marriage with Mary Benfield. His will dated 15 September, proved 16 December 1684, mentions wife Mary, sons Samuel and Ephraim, brother Benjamin and friend Richard Child, overseers. He died 20 November 1684; Inventory 75 pounds, 10 shillings. The Will of his widow, Mary, of Lancaster, dated January 1708/9 mentions her son-in-law, (step-son) Ephraim Garfield; grandchildren Daniel & Elizabeth Garfield; daughter Rachel Priest of Lancaster, daughter Deborah Brook, daughter Ann Jackson, daughter Mercy Bury, grandchildren John & Mary Noble, Sarah Parkhurst and Sarah and Ephraim Garfield. Benjamin Garfield, her husband's brother, was executor.

They had the following children.

- 53 F iii. **Mary Garfield** was born on 30 June 1653.
- 54 F iv. **Sarah Garfield** was born on 17 January 1654/1655. She married a man named Mr. Guile.
- 55 F v. **Rachel Garfield** was born on 23 November 1656. She married a man named Mr. Priest of Lancaster.
- 56 F vi. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born on 8 December 1659.
- 57 F vii. **Deborah Garfield**. She married in 1683 a man named Mr. Brook.
- 58 M viii. **John Garfield** was born on 7 July 1664.
- 59 F ix. **Ruth Garfield** was born on 25 April 1666.
- 60 F x. **Lydia Garfield** was born on 31 August 1668.
- 61 M xi. **Daniel Garfield** was born on 5 November 1670.
- 62 F xii. **Mercy Garfield** was born on 18 February 1673/1674. She married a man named Bury.
- 63 F xiii. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born on 16 September 1676.
- 64 F xiv. **Anna Garfield**. She married a man named Mr. Jackson.
- 65 M xv. **Daniel Garfield** was born on 13 February 1683/1684.

Sixth Generation

19. **Edward Garfield** was born on 22 June 1664 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died after 1711. Edward married **Mehitable Child** on 8 July 1691. Mehitable was born about 1670.

They had the following children.

- + 66 M i. **Joseph Garfield** was born on 18 January 1694. He died on 6 March 1775.
- 67 F ii. **Mehitable Garfield** was born on 29 July 1692 in Watertown, Massachusetts. Mehitable married **Daniel Warren**, son of Daniel Warren and Elizabeth Whitney, on 15 November 1777. Daniel was born on 30 April 1686. He died before 1733.

22. **Jonathan Garfield** was born on 17 February 1671/1672. He was a weaver of Sudbury. Jonathan married **Submit Parmenter** on 15 September 1730.

They had the following children.

- 68 F i. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born in 1732.
- 69 F ii. **Martha Garfield** was born in 1734. She died in 1737.
- 70 M iii. **Jonathan Garfield** was born in 1737. He died in 1737.

26. **Rebecca Garfield** was born on 24 September 1683. She died in 1720. Rebecca married **Daniel Warren** on 26 February 1711/1712. Daniel was christened on 1 September 1689. He married a second time to Mary Wetherby. He is shown as Captain.

They had the following children.

- 71 M i. **Timothy Warren** was born in 1715.
- 72 M ii. **Jonas Warren** was born in 1717.
- 73 M iii. **Silas Warren** was born in 1720.

34. **Abigail Mixer** was born on 4 November 1672 in Watertown, Massachusetts. She died on 26 November 1703 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. Abigail married **Samuel How**, son of Samuel How and Martha Bent, on 11 December 1690. Samuel was born on 19 May 1668 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. He died on 13 April 1713 in Sudbury, Massachusetts. He bought 116 acres from Joseph Buchminster in 1706.

They had the following children.

74 M i. **Samuel How** was born about 1693 in Framingham, Massachusetts.

His father gave him 50 acres of the farm in Framingham on 2 April 1714. His father-in-law, John Death deeded his whole estate (later known as the Joseph Phipps Farm) to Samuel on 30 March 1722 in return for support for himself and his wife for the rest of their lives and a settlement with the heirs.

41. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 8 May 1674. He died in 1751/1752. Benjamin married **Bethia Howe**, daughter of Isaac Howe and Frances Woods, on 19 May 1714. Bethia was born on 24 August 1684 in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

They had the following children.

75 F i. **Tabitha Garfield** was born in 1715. Tabitha married **Benjamin Howe**.

76 F ii. **Sarah Garfield** was born in 1716/1717. Sarah married **Benjamin Mixer**.

+ 77 M iii. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 6 May 1718. He died on 27 June 1755.

42. **Benoni Garfield** was born on 4 December 1675. He died on 25 July 1725. Benoni married **Abigail Stearns** on 10/10 January 1706/1707. Abigail died on 11 July 1710.

They had the following children.

+ 78 F i. **Abigail Garfield** was born on 5 March 1707/1708.

Benoni also married **Mary Bird** after 1710.

They had the following children.

79 F ii. **Mary Garfield** was born on 19 October 1717 in Weston, Massachusetts. Mary married **Ebenezer Hammond** on 22 April 1738.

44. **Thomas Garfield** was born on 12 December 1680 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 4 February 1752 in Weston, Massachusetts. Thomas married **Mercy Bigelow**, daughter of Joshua Bigelow and Elizabeth Flagg, on 2 January 1706/1707. Mercy died on 28 February 1744/1745.

They had the following children.

- 80 F i. **Elizabeth Garfield** born on 10 August 1708. Elizabeth married **Samuel Brooks** on 1 September 1738. He was of Concord.
- + 81 F ii. **Eunice Garfield** born on 23 August 1710 and died on 4 October 1777.
- + 82 M iii. **Thomas Garfield** born on 1 March 1713 and died on 3 January 1774.
- + 83 F iv. **Thankful Garfield** born on 15 February 1714/1715.
- 84 M v. **Isaac Garfield** born on 19 February 1716/1717.
- + 85 M vi. **John Garfield** born on 3 December 1718 and died on 1 May 1767.
- + 86 M vii. **Samuel Garfield** born on 11 April 1720 and died on 12 June 1792.
- 87 F viii. **Mercy Garfield** born on 17 June 1722 and died on 16 August 1793.
Mercy married **Ebenezer Hammond** on 22 January 1756.
Ebenezer was born in 1720 and died in 1793.
- 88 F ix. **Anna Garfield** born on 1 June 1724. Anna married **John Livermore**
on 29 April 1749.
- 89 F x. **Lucy Garfield** born on 5 October 1725.
- + 90 M xi. **Elisha Garfield** born on 11 November 1728 and died in September
1809.
- 91 M xii. **Enoch Garfield** born on 23 January 1729/1730 and died on 19 June
1758.

45. **Anna Garfield** was born on 2 June 1683. She died on 13 September 1737. Anna married **Benjamin Brown**, son of Jonathan Brown and Mary Shattuck, on 31 March 1702/1703. Benjamin was born on 27 February 1682 in Weston, Massachusetts. He died on 11 March 1753. He was a Deacon.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL REGISTERS, Volume 6 1852
p.279

Garfield ancestry of the Jones family. One child called Benjamin was a Deacon of Watertown Church and married Anna Gaffield, a daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bridge) Garfield. Granddaughter of Edward and Rebecca Garfield and Great-Granddaughter of Edward Garfield who died in Watertown June 17 1762, aged 97. Mrs. E. Gaffield was the daughter of Matthew and Anna (Danforth) Bridge and grand daughter of John Bridge of Cambridge and of Nicholas Danforth a distinguished protector of Puritans in England. He had a manor in Framlington, but put much of his property out of his hands to avoid being knighted. The Framlington lectures were founded by him. Mrs. D was also a pious woman, died in 1629 and in 1634 her husband and children emigrated and settled in Cambridge where he died in 1638, leaving Elizabeth, born in 1618, who married Andrew Belcher, and died June 26 1680

Having thus traced the ancestry of Deacon Benjamin Brown and his wife, Anna Gaffield, we will next give the names of their children, of whom Anna, the wife of Josiah Jones was missionary to the Stockbridge or **Muhheakantuck** Indians, was the eldest - b. March 2 1704, Benjamin was b. February 10 1706, Elizabeth January 13 1708, Mary January 10 1710, Mehitable February 9 1712, etc. to the number of 12. Mrs. Jones died 15 May 1747, aged 43. Mr. Jones married a second wife, Mrs. Sarah Whittlesey of Stockbridge.

They had the following children.

- 92 F i. **Anna Brown** was born on 2 March 1704. She died on 15 May 1747. Anna married **Josiah Jones**.
- 93 M ii. **Benjamin Brown** was born on 10 February 1706.
- 94 F iii. **Elizabeth Brown** was born on 13 January 1708.
- 95 F iv. **Mary Brown** was born on 10 January 1710.
- 96 F v. **Mehitable Brown** was born on 9 February 1712.

48. **Samuel Garfield** was born on 2 September 1690 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He was an Ensign and was a selectman of Watertown, Massachusetts 1722 and 1729. Samuel married **Mary Bowman**, daughter of Nathaniel Bowman and Anna Barnard, in 1714. Mary was born on 22 December 1693 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. After Samuel's death she married Daniel Harrington on 25 October 1720.

They had the following children.

- 97 M i. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 6/6 March 1715/1716. Jayne Pawlisa said Benjamin, born 1715, was killed by Indians in 1756 causing confusion with the other Benjamin Garfield, father of Nathaniel. Their children married - Benjamin married Lucy Chase, Elijah married Jenny Nichols and Samuel married Phoebe Rice.
- 98 F ii. **Mary Garfield** was born on 22 September 1718. Mary married **Josiah Mixer** on 2 August 1740.
- 99 F iii. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born on 6 April 1721.
- 100 F iv. **Sarah Garfield** was born on 15 July 1723.
- 101 F v. **Lucia Garfield** was christened on 1 October 1725.
- 102 M vi. **Samuel Garfield** was born in November 1727. He died in 1766. Samuel married **Phebe Worster** on 9 August 1750 in Spenser, Massachusetts.
- 103 M vii. **Nathaniel Garfield** was born on 5 July 1730.
- + 104 M viii. **Eliakim Garfield** was born on 3 October 1732. He died on 8 December 1813.
- 105 F ix. **Anna Garfield** was christened on 9 November 1735.

Seventh Generation

66. **Joseph Garfield** was born on 18 January 1694. He died on 6 March 1775. He was a selectman of Waltham in 1743 and 1745. Joseph married **Abigail Fuller** on 31 December 1718. Abigail was born about 1698. She died on 23 April 1774.

They had the following children.

+ 106 M i. **Joshua Garfield** was born on 9 July 1727. He died on 28 September 1795.

77. **Benjamin Garfield** was born on 6 May 1718 in Marlboro, Massachusetts. He died on 27 June 1755 in Bridgeman's Fort, Vermont. Benjamin married **Beulah Parmenter** on 1 September 1748. Benjamin also married **Eunice Cooley**, daughter of Benjamin Cooley and Elizabeth Charles, on 4 May 1752 in Leicester, Massachusetts. Eunice was born on 2 September 1732 in Brimfield, Massachusetts. She died about 1830.

Eunice is identified in the book 'The Cooley Genealogy', The Descendants of Ensign Benjamin Cooley, an early settler of Springfield and Longmeadow, Massachusetts: and other members of the family in America. The Tuttle Publishing Company, INC., Rutland, Vermont published this book about 1941. The author was Mortimer Elwyn Cooley, in collaboration with Lyman Edgar Cooley and Ernest Linwood Cooley. It was compiled by Vivien Bulloch Keatley. Delores C. Hillery, Cooley family genealogist, sent Xerox pages 466-474 on 21 April 1994. This document also shows 2nd marriage to Mr. Pratt and a description of the Indian raid. It is thought she died in 1830 at 97 years. The following story came from the Cooley Genealogy, page 468.

In the same book she is shown as the daughter of Benjamin Cooley and Elizabeth Charles. She was born 2 September 1732 in Brimfield, Mass., died about 1825-1830, place unknown. On April 13 1752, her intention to wed was filed in Leister, Mass. and on May 4 1752, she was married to Benjamin Garfield of Leister. He may be the son of Benjamin and Bethia (How) Garfield, b. May 6, 1718, Marlboro, Massachusetts, d June 27, 1755. Eunice married the second time probably in 1756 to Emphraim Pratt, residence Hardwick (now Dana) and Wendell Massachusetts. He died in Wendell, January 20 1809, buried near Shutesbury and Lock's Village. Massachusetts. He is probably the son of Phineas and Martha (Puffer), B. January 10 1732, Sudbury, Massachusetts.

Benjamin's death is reported by Mrs. Howe in the book New England Captives Carried to Canada by Emma Coleman, she said he drowned trying to escape in the Indian raid reported to have happened 21 June 1756. Delores C Hillery says the raid was 27 June 1755.

The book, *Early Massachusetts Marriages, prior to 1800*, by Frederic W Bailay said the marriage date was 28 September 1748. Dick Garfield said according to his records Eunice Cooley married Benjamin Garfield on May 4, 1752.

R. Tripp, Vernon Historical Society said The Gaffield/Garfield family at Fort Bridgman is the one about which I have the least information. However, I believe Nathaniel was born in captivity. It is unlikely that he could have been included with Jemima Howe's seven children, since they can all be accounted for. I am including their names and birth years as confirmation: Mary Phipps, 1741; Submit Phipps, 1743; William Howe, 1747; Moses Howe, 1750; Squire Howe, 1751; Caleb Howe, 1753; infant, born January 1755, which in Jemima's own account of her captivity is referred to as "it".

She related that it was taken by an Indian "mother", but it was returned to her for an unsuccessful trip to Montreal, where she was to be sold as a servant. It was returned to the Indian mother and Jemima saw it only once more for 3 days and later learned of its death from starvation.

In 1742 Orlando Bridgman had built a blockhouse on his farm, which stood within the then limits of Northfield, Massachusetts. The fort was strongly built and well-picketed, and occupied by three families, those of Caleb How, Hilkiiah Grout and Benjamin Garfield. On the morning of June 27, 1755, three years after the marriage of Benjamin Garfield and Eunice Cooley, these three men, with the two young sons of Caleb How, went to work in a meadow on the bank of the river a little above the fort. About sunset they started to return to the blockhouse. Mr. How and his sons were on horseback and a little ahead of the others. Upon reaching the meadow hill north of the fort, they were fired upon from ambush. Caleb How was shot in the thigh and brought to the ground; he was then scalped by the Indians and struck by a hatchet in the head and left for dead. His boys were taken alive. Grout and Garfield attempted to escape by crossing the river; Grout succeeded, but Garfield was drowned.

As soon as it grew dark the Indians went to the fort, made the proper signal, which they had learned, and were admitted. They took the women and children prisoners, killing all infant children. The fort was then fired, and the captives started on their long trek to Canada.

There is nothing left of old Fort Bridgman. At the spot where the capture took place (now Vernon, Vermont) is a large boulder commemorating the capture, taken from the old How farm, erected by the town of Vernon and marked with a tablet by the Brattleboro Chapter of D.A.R.; the monument seems to be largely to the memory of Caleb How, as no mention is made of the other two families involved.

The Indians took their captives to Canada. Eunice (Cooley) Garfield seems to have been a woman of considerable personal beauty, as well as fortitude and presence of mind. She adapted herself to the situation by a forced cheerfulness and because of her evident courage gained favor with the Indians and was thus treated fairly well on the long march. For many days she kept a sharp lookout for aid, expecting to be rescued by her husband, of whose death she learned only on her return. With the other two women she took turns standing all night, to be ready for quick flight, but no help came.

After many days and nights of travel, footsore and weary, the captives finally reached a French settlement in Canada. Here the Indians sold them as slaves. Eunice was sold to a French family of which she quickly became a beloved and trusted member, and was soon entrusted with the purchase of all household goods and supplies. Longing for her freedom, she told her story to one of the tradesmen whose friendship she had gained. He was a kindly man and offered to put \$10 with every dollar she could save, to be repaid after she got home, so that she could purchase her liberty; this she eventually did. She was sent to France and from there to England and thence to Boston. She probably reached Massachusetts sometime in 1756. (Ed. note; being captured in mid-1755 and returning in 1756 is quite a feat considering her situation in Quebec, gaining her freedom and traveling across the Ocean twice). Colonel Schuyler is shown to have received money in 1758 for Mrs. Garfield's last year in Canada, suggesting she may have arrived in 1757 or even 1758. Her first child of the second marriage is born 15 May 1757. In 1758 she was paid a sum of money by New Hampshire to cover her last year in Canada.

On her return to Massachusetts, Eunice learned of her husband's death. Shortly thereafter she became the second wife of Ephraim Pratt, and she lived for nearly half a century in Hartwick (Dana), where she was widely known and beloved as "Aunt Pratt." People came from a long distance to see the old lady, and to hear the story of her Indian adventures. She lived to be well past 90. The place of her burial is unknown. Old graves in Dana were dug up in the process of building a reservoir for Boston; no record has been found of the old gravestones. Her second husband, Ephraim Pratt, is buried in the Pratt graveyard near Shutesbury and Lock's Village with his son and grandson. At the time of her death Eunice may easily have been living with one of her numerable descendants, and may have been buried in the lot of one of the other members of her family. Further information is shown in The Cooley Genealogy for the Pratt descendants.

The History of New Hampshire by Jeremy Belnap A.M., published at Dover, New Hampshire in 1812 in three volumes. Shown in Vol. 2, page 227 it discusses the Indian raids in New Hampshire - "frontiers in New Hampshire which were wholly uncovered and exposed to their (Indian) full force. Between the rivers Connecticut and St Francis, there is a safe and easy communication by short carrying places, which they were perfectly acquainted. The Indians of that river therefore made frequent incursions and returned unmolested with their prisoners

and booty." It goes on to say "that in this particular raid it starts at New-Hopkinton where they took a man and a boy, but fled and left their captives. At Keene they took Benjamin Twitchell and at Walpen they killed Daniel Twitchell and a man named Flynt." It mentions several other battles and concludes with "at Number Ninety-Four they killed a large number of cattle and cut off the flesh. At Hinsdale they attacked a party who were at work in the woods and killed John Hardiclay and John Alexander and took Jonathan Colby; the others escaped to the Fort. Within a few days afterward they ambushed Caleb Howe, Hilkiiah Grout and Benjamin Gaffield as they were returning from their labor in the field. Howe was killed; Gaffield was drowned when attempting to cross the river; and Grout made his escape.

The Indians went directly to Bridgman's Fort, where the families of these unfortunate men resided. They had heard the report of guns and were impatient to learn the cause. Behind the sound of feet without, it being in the dusk of the evening, they concluded that their friends had returned, and too hastily opened the gate to receive them; when to their inexpressible surprise, they admitted the savages, and three families, consisting of fourteen persons, were made captives. Footnote: One of these was the wife of Caleb Howe, was the FAIR CAPTIVE, of whom such a brilliant account is given in the life of General Putman, published by Colonel Humphreys. She is still living in Hinsdale and has obliged the author with a particular narrative of her sufferings and deliverance. This account drawn up by the Rev. Mr. Gay is too long to be here inserted and too entertaining to be abridged; but will probably be published at some future time. As to that part of the story of the people of Hinsdale chose her to go to Europe as their agent in a case of disputed lands; it was never known or thought of by them until the life of Putman appeared in print.

The Cooley Genealogy by Mortimer Elwyn Cooley shows as source for information the Puffer Genealogy for Ephraim Pratt ancestry.

Janice Farnsworth, 12 October 2003 said I transcribe from books I purchase Subject: Captivity & Sufferings of Mrs. Jemima Howe. Source: Gathered Sketches from the Early History of New Hampshire & Vermont by Francis Chase, M.A., 1856, Claremont, New Hampshire, Pages 75 – 90, Mrs. Jemima Howe is taken prisoner by the Indians at Bridgman's Fort, in the parent town of Vernon, Vermont. Communicated to Dr. Belknap by the Rev. Bunker Gay in the Summer of 1755. As Messrs. Caleb Howe, Hilkiiah Grout and Benjamin Gaffield, who had been hoeing corn in the meadow, west of the river, were returning home a little before sunset, to a place called Bridgman's Fort, they were fired upon by twelve Indians, who had ambushed their path. Howe was on horseback with two young lads, his children, behind him. A ball, which broke his thigh, brought him to the ground. His horse ran a few rods and fell likewise, and both lads were taken. The Indians in their savage manner, coming up to Howe, pierced his body with a spear, tore off his scalp, struck a hatchet in his head and left him in this forlorn condition. He was found alive the morning after by a party of men from

Fort Hinsdale; and being asked by one of the party whether he knew them, he answered, "Yes, I know you all." These were his last words, though he did not expire until after his friends had arrived with him at Fort Hinsdale. Grout was so fortunate as to escape unhurt; but Gaffield, in attempting to wade through the river, at a certain place which was indeed fordable at that time, was unfortunately drowned. Flushed with the success they had met with here, the savages went directly to Bridgman's Fort. There was no man in it, and only three women and some children, viz., Mrs. Jemima Howe, Mrs. Submit Grout and Mrs. Eunice Gaffield. Their husbands I need not mention again, and their feelings at this juncture, I will not attempt to describe. They had heard the enemy's guns, but knew not what had happened to their friends. Extremely anxious for their safety, they stood longing to embrace them, until at length, concluding from the noise they heard without, that some of them would come, they unbarred the gate in a hurry to receive them; when lo!, to their inexpressible disappointment and surprise, instead of their husbands, in rushed a number of hideous Indians, to whom they and their tender offspring became an easy prey, and from whom they had nothing to expect but either an immediate death or a long and doleful captivity. The latter of these, by the favor of Providence, turned out to be the lot of these unhappy women, and their still more unhappy (because more helpless) children. Mrs. Gaffield had but one, Mrs. Grout had three, and Mrs. Howe seven. The eldest of Mrs. Howe's children was eleven years old and the youngest but six months. The two eldest were daughters she had by her first husband, Mr. William Phipps, who was also slain by the Indians. It was from the mouth of this woman that I lately received the foregoing account. She also gave me, I doubt not, a true, though to be sure, a very brief and imperfect history of her captivity, which I here insert for your perusal. It may perhaps afford you some interest and can do no harm, if, after it has undergone your critical inspection, you should not think it (or an abbreviation of it), worthy to be preserved among the records you are about to publish. [To Dr. Belknap by the Rev. Bunker Gay.]

The Indians (she says) having plundered and put fire to the fort, we marched, as near as I could judge, a mile and a half into the woods, where we encamped that night. When the morning came and we had advanced as much farther, six Indians were sent back to the place of our late abode, who collected a little more plunder, and destroyed some other effects that had been left behind; but they did not return until the day was so far spent that it was judged best to continue where we were through the night. Early the next morning we set off for Canada, and continued our march eight days successively, until we had reached the place where the Indians had left their canoes, about fifteen miles from Crown Point. This was a long and tedious march; but the captives, by divine assistance, were enabled to endure it with less trouble and difficulty than they had reason to expect. From such savage masters, in such indigent circumstances, we could not rationally hope for kinder treatment than we received. Some of us, it is true, had a harder lot than others; and among the children, I thought my son Squire had the hardest time of any. He was then only four years old; and when we stopped to rest our weary limbs, and he sat down on his master's pack, the savage

monster would often knock him off and sometimes too, with the handle of his hatchet. Several ugly marks, indented in his head by the cruel Indians, at that tender age, are still plainly to be seen. At long length we arrived at Crown Point and took up our quarters there for the space of near a week. In the mean-time some of the Indians went to Montreal and took several of the weary captives along with them, with a view of selling them to the French. They did not succeed, however, in finding a market for any of them. They gave my youngest daughter, Submit Phipps, to the governor, De Vandreuil, then had a drunken frolic, and returned again to Crown Point with the rest of their prisoners. From hence we set off for St. John's in four or five canoes, just as night was coming on, and were soon surrounded with darkness. A heavy storm hung over us. The sound of the rolling thunder was very terrible upon the waters, which, at every flash of expansive lightning, seemed to be all in a blaze. Yet to this we were indebted for all the light we enjoyed. No object could we discern any longer than the flashes lasted. In this posture we sailed in our open, tottering canoes almost the whole of that dreary night. The morning, indeed, had not yet begun to dawn, when we all went ashore; and having collected a heap of sand and gravel for a pillow, I laid myself down, with my tender infant by my side, not knowing where any of my children were, or what a miserable condition they might be in. The next day, however, under the wing of that ever-present and all powerful Providence which had preserved us through the darkness and imminent dangers of the preceding night, we all arrived in safety at St. John's. November, 1755 - Our next movement was to St. Francis, the metropolis, if I may so call it, to which the Indians who led us captive, belonged. Soon after our arrival at their wretched capital, a council, consisting of the chief sachem and some principal warriors of the St. Francis tribe, was convened. And after the ceremonies usual on such occasions were over, I was conducted and delivered to an old squaw, whom the Indians told me I must call my mother - my infant still continuing to be the property of its original Indian owners. I was nevertheless permitted to keep it with me a while longer, for the sake of saving them the trouble of looking after it, and of maintaining it with my milk. When the weather began to grow cold, shuddering at the prospect of approaching winter, I acquainted my new mother that I did not think it would be possible for me to endure it if I must spend it with her and fare as the Indians did. Listening to my repeated and earnest solicitations that I might be disposed of among some of the French inhabitants of Canada, she at length set off with me and my infant, attended by some male Indians, upon a journey to Montreal, in hopes of finding a market for me there. But the attempt proved unsuccessful, and the journey tedious indeed. Our provisions were so scanty, as well as insipid and unsavory, the weather so cold, and the travelling so very bad, that it often seemed as if I must have perished on the way. The lips of my poor child were sometimes so benumbed that when I put it to my breast, it could not till it grew warm, imbibe the nourishment requisite for its support. While we were in Montreal, we went into the house of a certain French gentleman, whose lady, being sent for, and coming into the room where I was, to examine me, seeing I had an infant, exclaimed suddenly in this manner: "Damn it, I will not buy a woman that has a child to look after." There was a swill pail standing near me, in

which I observed some crusts and crumbs of bread swimming on the surface of the greasy liquor it contained. Sorely pinched with hunger, I skimmed them off with my hands and ate them; and this was all the refreshment which the house afforded me. Somewhere, in the course of this visit to Montreal, my Indian mother was so unfortunate as to catch the smallpox, of which distemper she died soon after our return, which was by water, to St. Francis. And now came on the season when the Indians began to prepare for a winter's hunt. I was ordered to return my poor child to those of them who still claimed it as their property. This was a severe trial. The baby clung, unfeeling wretches, whose tender mercies may be termed cruel. It was soon carried off by a hunting party of those Indians to a place called Messiskow, at the lower end of Lake Champlain, wither, and in about a month after, it was my fortune to follow them. I had preserved my milk, in hopes of seeing my beloved child again; and here I found it, it is true, but in a condition that afforded me no great satisfaction it being greatly emaciated and almost starved. I took it in my arms, put its face to mine, and it instantly bit me with such violence that it seemed as if I must have parted with a piece of my cheek. I was permitted to lodge with it that and the two following nights; but every morning that intervened the Indians, I suppose, on purpose to torment me, sent me away to another wigwam, which stood at a little distance, though not so far from the one in which my distressed infant was confined but that I could plainly hear its incessant cries and heart rending lamentations. In this deplorable condition I was obliged to take my leave of it on the morning of the third day after my arrival at the place. We moved down the lake several miles the same day; and the night following was remarkable on account of the great earthquake (November 18, 1755), which terribly shook the howling wilderness. Among the islands hereabout we spent the winter season, often shifting our quarters and roving about from one place to another, our family consisting of three persons only, besides myself, my late mother's daughter, whom, therefore, I called my sister, and her sanhop (warrior husband), and a papoose. They once left me alone two dismal nights; and when they returned to me again, perceiving them smile at each other, I asked, "What is the matter?" They replied that two of my children were no more; one of which, they said, died a natural death, and the other was knocked on the head. I did not utter many words, but my heart was sorely pained within me, and my mind exceedingly troubled with strange and awful ideas. I often imagined, for instance, that I plainly saw the carcasses of my deceased children hanging upon the limbs of the trees, as the Indians are wont to hang the raw hides of those beasts which they take in hunting. It was not long, however, before it was so ordered by kind Providence that I should be relieved in a good measure from those horrid imaginings; for as I was walking one day upon the ice, observing a smoke at some distance upon the land, it must proceed, thought I, from the fire of some Indian hut; and who knows but some one of my poor children may be there? My curiosity, thus excited, led me to the place and there I found my son Caleb, a little boy between two and three years old, whom I had imagined had been deprived of life, and perhaps also denied a decent grave. I found him likewise in tolerable health and circumstances; under the protection of a fond Indian mother; and, moreover, had the happiness of lodging with him in

my arms one joyful night. Again we shifted our quarters, and when we had travelled eight or ten miles upon the snow and ice, came to a place where the Indians manufactured sugar, which they extracted from the maple trees. Here an Indian came to visit us, whom I knew, and could speak English. He asked me why I did not go to see my son Squire. I replied that I had lately been informed that he was dead. He assured me that he was yet alive, and but two or three miles off, on the opposite side of the lake. At my request he gave me the best directions he could to the place of Squire's abode. I resolved to embrace the first opportunity that offered of endeavoring to search it out. While I was busy in contemplating this affair, the Indians obtained a little bread of which they gave me a small share. I did not taste a morsel of it myself, but saved it for my poor child, if I should be so lucky as to find him. At length, having obtained from my keepers leave to be absent for one day, I set off early in the morning and steering as well as I could, according to the direction which the friendly Indian had given me, I quickly found the place which he had so accurately marked out. I beheld, as I drew nigh, my little son without the camp; but he looked, I thought, like a starved and mangy puppy that had been wallowing in the ashes. I took him in my arms and he spoke to me these words, in the Indian tongue: "Mother, are you come?" I took him into the wigwam with me and observing a number of Indian children in it, I distributed all the bread which I had reserved for my own child among them all, otherwise I should have given great offence. My little boy appeared to be very fond of his new mother, but kept as near me as possible while I stood, and when I told him I must go, he fell as though he had been knocked down with a club. But, having recommended him to the care of Him that made him, when the day was far spent, and the time would permit me to say no longer, I departed, you may well suppose with a heavy load at my heart. The tidings I had received of the death of my youngest child had, a little before, been confirmed to me beyond a doubt; but I could not mourn so heartily for the deceased as for the living child. When winter broke up, we removed to St. John's; and through the ensuing summer our principle residence was at no great distance from the fort at that place. In the mean-time, however, my sister's husband, having been out with a scouting party to some of the English settlements, had a drunken frolic at the fort when he returned. His wife had often felt the ill effects of her husband's intemperance, fearing what the consequence might prove if he should come home in a morose and turbulent humor, and to avoid his insolence, proposed that we should both retire and keep out of the reach of it until the storm abated. We absconded, accordingly; but it so happened that I returned and ventured into his presence before his wife had presumed to come near him. I found him in his wigwam, and in a surly mood; and not being able to revenge upon his wife, because she was not at home, he laid hold of me, and hurried me to the fort, and, for a trifling consideration, sold me to a French gentleman whose name was Saccabee. I had been with the Indians a year lacking fourteen days; and if not for my sister, yet for me t'was a lucky circumstance indeed which thus at last, in an unexpected moment, snatched me out of their cruel hands, and placed me beyond reach of their insolent power. After my Indian master had disposed of me in the manner

related above, and the moment of reflection had arrived, perceiving that the man who brought me had taken the advantage of him in an unguarded hours, his resentment began to kindle, and his indignation rose so high that he threatened to kill me if he should meet me alone, or, if he could not revenge himself thus, that he would set fire to the fort. I was therefore secreted in an upper chamber and the fort carefully guarded, until his wrath had time to cool. My service in the family to which I was not advanced was perfect freedom in comparison of what it had been among the barbarous Indians. My new master and mistress were both as kind and generous towards me as I could any ways expect. I seldom asked a favor of either of them but it was readily granted; in consequence of which I had it in my power in many instances to administer aid and refreshment to the poor prisoners of my own nation who were brought into St. John's during my abode in the family of the above mentioned benevolent and hospitable Saccabee. Yet even in this family such trials awaited me as I had little reason to expect; but I stood in need of a large stock of prudence to enable me to encounter them. Must I tell you, then, that even the good old man himself, who considered me as his property, and likewise a warm and resolute son of him, at that same time, and under the same roof, became both excessively fond of my company? So that between the two rivals - the father and the son - I found myself in a very critical situation indeed, and was greatly embarrassed and perplexed, hardly knowing many times how to behave in such a manner as at once to secure my own virtue and the good esteem of the family in which I resided, and upon which I was wholly dependent for my daily support. At length, however, through the tender compassion of a certain English gentleman, Col. Peter Schuyler, then a prisoner, the governor, De Vandreuil, being made acquainted with the condition I had fallen into, immediately ordered the young Saccabee, then an officer in the French army, and at the same time, also wrote a letter to his father, enjoining it upon him by no means to suffer me to be abused, but to make my situation and service in his family as easy as possible. 1756 - I was, moreover under obligations to the governor upon another account. I had received intelligence from my daughter Mary, the purport of which was, that there was a prospect of her being shortly married to a young Indian of the St. Francis tribe, which tribe she had continued from the beginning of her captivity. (Note Major Robert Rogers & his Rangers will wipe out entirely the St Francis tribe's village, some 2 years hence and when this file is complete I shall submit that report (J.F.). These were heavy tidings, and added greatly to the poignancy of my other afflictions. However, not long after I heard this melancholy news, an opportunity presented of acquainting that humane and generous gentleman, the commander-in-chief, and my benefactor, with this affair also, who, in compassion for my sufferings and to mitigate my sorrows, issued his orders in good time, and had my daughter taken away from the Indians, and conveyed to the same nunnery where her sister was then lodged with his express injunction that they should both of them together be well looked after and carefully educated, as his adopted children. In this school they continued while the war in those days between France and Great Britain lasted; at the conclusion of which war the governor went home to France, took my oldest daughter along with him and married her to a French gentleman,

whose name was Cron Louis. He was at Boston with the fleet under Count d'Estaing, 1778, as one of his clerks. My other daughter still continuing in the nunnery, a considerable time had elapsed after my return from captivity, when I made a journey to Canada, resolving to use my best endeavors not to return without her. I arrived just in time to prevent her being sent to France. She was to have gone in the next vessel that sailed for that place; and I found it extremely difficult to prevail with her to quit the nunnery and come home with me; yea she absolutely refused; and all the persuasions and arguments I could use with her were to no effect until after I had been to the governor and obtained a letter from him to the superintendent of the nuns, in which he threatened, if my daughter should not be immediately delivered into my hands, or could not be prevailed with to submit to my maternal authority, that he would send a band of soldiers to assist me in bringing her away. Upon hearing this, she made no further resistance; but so extremely bigoted was she to the customs and religion of that place, that, after all, she left it with the greatest reluctance and the most bitter lamentations, which she continued as we passed the streets and she wholly refused to be comforted. My good friend, Major Small, whom we met with on the way, tried all he could to console her and was so very kind and obliging as to bear us company, and carry my daughter behind him on horseback. But I have run on a little before my story, for I have not yet informed you of the means and manner of my own redemption, to the accomplishing of which, the recovery of my daughter, just mentioned, and the ransoming of some of my other children, several gentlemen of note contributed not a little; to whose goodness, therefore I am greatly indebted, and sincerely hope I shall never be so ungrateful as to forget. Colonel Schuyler, in particular, was so kind and generous as to advance two thousand seven hundred livres to procure a ransom for myself and three of my children. He accompanied and conducted us from Montreal to Albany and entertained us in the most friendly and hospitable manner a considerable time at his own house and I believe entirely at his own expense. Rev. Bunker Gay continues: - I have spun out the above narrative to a much greater length than I at first intended, and shall conclude it with referring you for a more ample and brilliant account of the captive heroine, who is the subject of it, to Colonel Humphrey's History of the Life of General Israel Putnam, together with some remarks upon a few clauses in it. I never indeed had the pleasure of perusing the whole of said history, but I remember to have seen, some time ago, an extract from it in one of the Boston newspapers in which the Colonel has extolled the beauty and good sense and rare accomplishments of Mrs. Jemima Howe, the person whom he endeavors to paint in the most lively and engaging colors, and in a style that may appear to those who are acquainted with her to this day - romantic and extravagant; and the Colonel must needs have been misinformed with respect to some particulars that he has mentioned in her history. Indeed, when I read the extract from his history to Mrs. Tute, which name she has derived from her third marriage, whose widow she now remains, she seemed to be well pleased, and said at first it was all true, but soon after contradicted the circumstance of her lover's being so bereft of his senses when he saw her moving off in a boat at some distance from the shore, as to plunge into the water

after her, in consequence of which he was seen no more. It is true, she said, that as she was returning from Montreal to Albany, she met with young Saccabee on the way; that she was in a boat with Colonel Schuyler; that the French officer came on board the boat, made her some handsome presents, took his final leave of her, and departed - to outward appearance in tolerable good humor. She moreover, says that when she went to Canada for her daughter, she met with him again, that he showed her a lock of her hair, and her name, likewise, printed with vermilion on his arm. As to her being chosen agent to go to Europe, in behalf of the people of Hinsdale, when Col. Howard obtained from the government of New York a patent of their lands on the west side of the Connecticut River, it was never once thought of by Hinsdale people until the above-mentioned extract arrived among them, in which the author has inserted it as a matter of undoubted fact.

They had the following children.

107 F i. **Eunice Garfield** was born about 1753. Nothing more known.

+ 108 M ii. **Nathaniel A Gaffield** was born about 1755. He died about 1838.

78. **Abigail Garfield** was born on 5 March 1707/1708. Abigail married **James Jones** on 6 December 1728. He was of Weston.

They had the following children.

109 F i. **Sarah Jones**. Sarah married **Elisha Gale** on 20 May 1762. Elisha was born on 1 January 1736.

81. **Eunice Garfield** was born on 23 August 1710. She died on 4 October 1777.

Eunice married **Ebenezer Hobbs**, son of Josiah Hobbs and Esther Davenport, on 12 December 1734. Ebenezer was born in January 1710 in Weston, Massachusetts. He died on 19 October 1762.

ENGLAND HISTORICAL & GENEALOGICAL REGISTERS - p.256 - Josiah and Ether (Davenport) Hobbs. One child was I. Ebenezer Hobbs, born 1709, Weston, moved with his family, and married Eunice Garfield of Lincoln, 1734, died from injury received on 9th October 1762, aged 53 years. Widow died October 4 1776, aged 68

They had the following children.

110 M i. **Isaac Hobbs** was born in 1735. He died on 30 September 1813. Isaac married **Mary Saunderson** in 1757 in Waltham, Massachusetts. Mary died on 4 February 1813. They had several children who died in infancy, but one daughter and two sons who lived to adult age. Isaac was a deacon of the church in Weston and town clerk for nearly 40 years. He died 30 September 1813, aged 78.

111 M ii. **Ebenezer Hobbs** was born in 1736. He died on 28 October 1756.

- 112 M iii. **Elisha Hobbs** was born in 1743. Elisha married **Lois Hasting** in 1764. Lois died in 1807. They settled in Princeton before the Revolutionary War where he spent the residue of his days. He was for many years a deacon of the church in that town.
- 113 F iv. **Susanna Hobbs**. She died in infancy.
- 114 F v. **Hepsibeth Hobbs**. She died in infancy.
- 115 M vi. **Mathew Hobbs** was born in 1745. He died in 1817. Mathew married **Lydia Wesson** in 1766. Lydia was born about 1747. She died in 1782. He had one son with Lucy. Mathew was a soldier of the Revolution. On the morning of 19 April 1775, he started for Concord and with others took an active part in the engagement, after the British troops had crossed the North Bridge. He was one of the numbers who pursued the retreating enemy as far as West Cambridge, where being relieved by other companies, they returned to Concord the same night. Mr. Hobbs then enlisted in the company of Captain Charles Miles, of Concord, being one of the subaltern officers, and for a time was under the command of Col. Reed. In February 1776 he joined the Weston Company, commanded by Jonathan Fiske, and was made an ensign of that company. Captain Fisk's company, with other Middlesex troops, was under the command of Col. Eleazer Brooks of Lincoln, and Major Samuel Lamson of Weston. This regiment, along with other troops, was ordered to take possession of Dorchester Heights. In 1780, he enlisted for three years, or duration of the war, and was made Captain of the Weston Company, his two lieutenants both named Livermore, belonged to Weston. This Company was employed in the western and northern parts of New York State, at Ticonderoga, Crown Point and other posts leading to Canada. They saw much service, and returned to their homes at the close of the War in 1782. Captain Hobbs, like many others, came out of the army without a shilling in his pocket, still he like others never complained. He died in 1817, six years before the law was passed giving pensions to the revolutionary officers and soldiers.

Mathew also married **Lucy Holmes**. Lucy was born about 1791. She died in 1812. She was of Boston.

- 116 F vii. **Elizabeth Hobbs** was born in 1748. Elizabeth married **Phineas Gregory** in 1767. They settled in Princeton. They had two sons, the eldest moved to Concord, Massachusetts and had no issue. The other son, Phineas, settled on a farm in Princeton and had sons and daughters.
- 117 M viii. **Samuel Hobbs** was born in 1751. He died in May 1823. Samuel married **Lucy Monroe**. She was of Lexington. He was a farmer and also a successful tanner and furrier. He was an ardent Patriot, and

in 1773 while a journeyman in the employ of Simeon Pratt, of Roxbury joined the famous party, who in disguise, threw overboard the tea in Boston. He used to say, " that the whole chests of tea, weighing 360 pounds, were rather heavy to lift alone". He settled in Sturbridge, where his four sons remained. He was a most excellent man, and held an elevated position in society.

- 118 F ix. **Esther Hobbs** was born in 1753. She married Captain Bowker of Sudbury and moved into the western part of New York State, then a wilderness. She and her husband made a visit to Weston in 1795, returning to New York and never came back again. Nothing is known of their posterity.

82. **Thomas Garfield** was born on 1 March 1713. He was christened on 5 April 1713. He died on 3 January 1774 in Lincoln, Massachusetts. Thomas married **Rebecca Johnson**, daughter of Samuel Johnson, on 21 October 1742. Rebecca was born about 1720. She died on 3 February 1763. She was of Lunenburg and died when she was 43.

They had the following children.

- + 119 M i. **Solomon Garfield** was born on 18 July 1743. He died about 1807.
120 F ii. **Rebecca Garfield** was born on 23 September 1745. Rebecca married **David Fiske** on 31 October 1765.
121 M iii. **Abraham Garfield** was born on 3 August 1748. He died on 15 August 1775.
122 F iv. **Hannah Garfield** was born on 15 August 1750.
123 F v. **Lucy Garfield** was born on 3 March 1754.

83. **Thankful Garfield** was born on 15 February 1714/1715. Thankful married **John Walker** on 28 November 1751. This was his second wife.

They had the following children.

- 124 F i. **Thankful Walker**.
125 F ii. **Lydia Walker**.

85. **John Garfield** was born on 3 December 1718. He died on 1 May 1767 in Lincoln, Massachusetts. He was of Weston. John married **Thankful Stowell** on 15 March 1744/1745 in Lincoln, Massachusetts.

They had the following children.

- 126 F i. **Sarah Garfield** was born on 19 June 1749. Sarah married **Benjamin Peirce** on 7 October 1771.
+ 127 M ii. **John Garfield** was born on 11 October 1751.

86. **Samuel Garfield** was born on 11 April 1720 Samuel married **Hannah Garfield** on 17 April 1751. He died on 12 June 1792. They settled in Spenser.

They had the following children.

128 F i. **Hannah Garfield** was born on 18 July 1755.

Samuel also married **Abigail Peirce** on 27 May 1756. Abigail died on 23 January 1816. she was of Holden.

They had the following children.

129 M ii. **Samuel Garfield** was born on 5 March 1757.

130 M iii. **Joseph Garfield** was born on 19 September 1758.

131 M iv. **Daniel Garfield** was born on 29 September 1760.

132 M v. **Josiah Garfield** was born on 12 October 1762.

+ 133 F vi. **Abigail Garfield** was born on 28 August 1764.

134 M vii. **Enoch Garfield** was born on 28 September 1766.

135 M viii. **Elisha Garfield** was born on 25 April 1769.

136 M ix. **John Garfield** was born on 26 July 1771.

137 F x. **Elizabeth Garfield** was born on 15 September 1773.

138 M xi. **Silas Garfield** was born on 19 January 1776.

90. **Elisha Garfield** was born on 11 November 1728. He died in September 1809. He was of Lincoln. Elisha married **Susanna Bemis** on 15 November 1753.

They had the following children.

139 M i. **Elisha Garfield** was born on 8 October 1755. He died in September 1756.

140 F ii. **Anna Garfield** was born on 2 December 1757. Anna married **Jonas Peirce** on 30 April 1780.

141 F iii. **Susanna Garfield** was born on 9 November 1759. Susanna married **Edward Brown** on 30 December 1784.

142 F iv. **Mary Garfield** was born on 29 April 1761.

143 F v. **Lucy Garfield** was born on 6 August 1763.

144 M vi. **Elisha Garfield** was born on 9 February 1766. He died on 28 August 1803.

145 F vii. **Lydia Garfield** was born on 16 February 1768.

146 M viii. **Enoch Garfield** was born on 14 March 1770. He died on 16 September 1775.

- + 147 M ix. **Alijah Garfield** was born on 19 April 1772.
- 148 F x. **Rebecca Garfield** was born on 11 November 1774.
- + 149 M xi. **Enoch Garfield** was born on 16 November 1777.

104. **Eliakim Garfield** was born on 3 October 1732 in Watertown, Massachusetts. He died on 8 December 1813. He was buried in Batchellerville, New York. Eliakim married **Hannah Chase**, daughter of Daniel Chase and Hannah Tuttle, on 3 July 1759 in Sutton, Massachusetts. Hannah was born on 11 January 1736 in Sutton, Massachusetts. She died in 1768.

They had the following children.

- 147 M i. **Nathaniel Garfield** was born on 26 October 1760 in Leicester, Massachusetts. He died on 9 February 1839 in Hague, New York. He was buried in Dodd Hill Cemetery, Hague, New York. Nathaniel married **Eunice Woodward** on 6 January 1788 in Greenwich, Massachusetts. Eunice was born on 16 November 1762. She died on 3 May 1855 in Hague, New York. She was buried in Dodd Hill Cemetery, Hague, New York. Nathaniel served as a private in Captain Timothy Ruggles' Company in the Massachusetts Troops. He received a pension for being a Revolutionary War soldier. Nathaniel and Eunice lived in Leicester, Sutton, Rutland, Barre, Grafton, Princeton, Shoreham, Vermont and then Hague, New York. They had at least two children. Exact birth date shown in a letter from Muriel Kraus, 8 September 1993 (GAFF186). This letter said he died 6 January 1788, unlikely considering his war record and pension.

DAR Patriot Index, Centennial Edition, Part II, shows a Nathaniel Garfield or Gearfield b 29 October 1760, Massachusetts. Died 9 February 1839. Married Eunice Woodward. Shows he was a PVT (private), MA (Massachusetts), PNSR (Soldier pensioned), WPNS (Widow Pension). If an existence of a pension is indicated (PNSR or WPNS) a photocopy may be obtained by submitting NATF Form 80 to the National Archives and Records Administration, General Reference Branch, Washington, D.C. 20408. More details are available on Application Papers. Photocopies are available from the Registrar General NSDAR, Record Copy, 1776 D Street, NW, Washington, D.C.20006-5392, with a cheque payable to The Treasurer General, NSDAR, prices are shown in the DAR Handbook or DAR Magazine.

The application for membership in DAR using Nathaniel Garfield as the ancestor is filed as (GAFF186). A copy of the story of Nathaniel came from The Story of the Garfield's 1630 - 1929;

This relationship is shown in a DAR application (National #63228) by Caroline Mason, a descendant, 9 October 1907. In another e-mail from DAR regarding Belle A. Mason (#9733) she show being a great-

granddaughter of Nathaniel Garfield and Eunice Garfield (DAR Volume 10, page 260), which we believe is incorrect.

- 148 M ii. **Daniel Garfield** was born in 1761.
- 149 F iii. **Anne Garfield** was christened in 1762 in Leicester, Massachusetts.
- 150 F iv. **Mary Garfield** was christened in February 1764.
- 151 M v. **Moses Garfield** was born in 1765. He died in 1843. He married a woman named Rebecca, maiden name unknown. She was baptized 12 September 1799 after they were married. They had a daughter Rebecca who married Cyrus Kingsberry. Rebecca and Cyrus had a child who was baptized on 1 April 1810.

Eliakim also married **Sarah Sherman**, daughter of Ephraim Sherman and Thankful Temple, on 6 February 1769 in Grafton, Massachusetts. Sarah was born in 1737. She died in September 1816. She was buried in Batchellerville, New York.

They had the following children.

- 151 M ii. **Joseph Garfield** was born on 17 April 1780 in Rutland, Vermont. He died on 3 December 1862 in Busti, New York. He married **Linda Stearns**.
- 152 M iii. **Samuel Garfield** was born in 1783 in Rutland, Vermont. He died in 1824. He was buried in Busti New York. Samuel married **Lydia Haworth**.

Eighth Generation

106. **Joshua Garfield** was born on 9 July 1727 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died on 28 September 1795 in Waltham, Massachusetts. Joshua married **Ruth Hammond**, daughter of Thomas Hammond and Ruth Converse. Ruth was born in 1734. A very good genealogy of this family is shown in Early Settlers of Watertown.

They had the following children.

- 155 M i. **Aaron Garfield** was born on 27 March 1755 in Waltham, Massachusetts. He died in January 1757.
- 156 F ii. **Mary Garfield** was born on 19 January 1757. Mary married **David Rice** on 9 April 1788 in Waltham Massachusetts.
- 157 F iii. **Ruth Garfield** was born on 18 March 1759 in Weston, Massachusetts. Ruth married **David Rice** on 9 April 1788 in Waltham, Massachusetts.
- 158 F iv. **Anna Garfield** was born on 8 April 1761. She died in 1834. Anna married **Jonathan Wellington** in 1783.
- 159 M v. **Moses Garfield** was born on 19 July 1763 in Waltham, Massachusetts. Moses married **Abigail Mason** on 12 September 1790 in Princeton, Massachusetts. Abigail died on 18 December 1817 in Princeton, Massachusetts. Moses and Abigail had at least two children.
- 160 F vi. **Lois Garfield** was born on 13 March 1768 in Waltham, Massachusetts. She died on 3 February 1789. Lois married **Bradyl Smith**, son of Nathan Smith and Sarah Ball, on 5 February 1789. Bradyl was born on 16 January 1766.
- 161 M vii. **Lucy Garfield** was born on 9 May 1770.
- 162 F viii. **Esther Garfield** was born on 31 July 1774 in Weston, Massachusetts.

116. **Solomon GARFIELD** (Thomas, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born on 18 July 1743 and died about 1807. Solomon married **Sarah STIMSON** on 20 May 1766.

They had the following children.

- + 168 M i. **Thomas GARFIELD** was born in 1774. He died in 1801.
- 169 M ii. **Solomon GARFIELD.**
- 170 F iii. **Rebecca GARFIELD.**
- 171 F iv. **Hannah GARFIELD.**
- 172 F v. **Lucy GARFIELD.**

124. **John GARFIELD** (John, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born on 11 October 1751. John married **Lucy SMITH** on 6 July 1775.

They had the following children.

- 173 F i. **Sarah GARFIELD** was born on 11 April 1776.
- 174 M ii. **John GARFIELD** was born in October 1777.
- 175 M iii. **Abraham GARFIELD** was born on 12 June 1779.
- 176 F iv. **Lucy GARFIELD** was born on 19 February 1781.
- 177 M v. **Samuel GARFIELD** was born on 8 April 1782.
- 178 M vi. **James GARFIELD** was born on 18 April 1784.
- 179 M vii. **Thomas GARFIELD** was born on 29 September 1785.
- 180 M viii. **Isaac GARFIELD** was born on 7 July 1787.
- 181 F ix. **Thankful GARFIELD** was born on 1 May 1790.
- 182 M x. **Abel GARFIELD** was born on 20 April 1792.

130. **Abigail GARFIELD** (Samuel, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born on 28 August 1764. Abigail married **Jonas CLAP**. Jonas was born on 13 November 1761.

They had the following children.

- 183 M i. **Silas CLAP**.
- 184 M ii. **Joseph CLAP**.
- 185 M iii. **Jonas CLAP**.
- 186 F iv. **Sally CLAP**.
- 187 M v. **Luther Johnson CLAP**.
- 188 F vi. **Irene CLAP**.
- 189 M vii. **Daniel CLAP**.
- 190 M viii. **Asahel CLAP**.

144. **Abijah GARFIELD** (Elisha, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born on 19 April 1772. Abijah married **Hannah STEARNS** on 1 March 1801. Hannah was born about 1779 and died on 27 November 1805.

They had the following children.

- 191 M i. **Abijah GARFIELD** was born in November 1803 and died in November 1803.
- 192 F ii. **Hannah GARFIELD** was born on 1 January 1805 in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Abijah also married **Seraph COLBURN** on 29 March 1807.

They had the following children.

193 M iii. **Abijah GARFIELD** was born on 4 July 1807 in Lincoln, Massachusetts.

194 M iv. **Jonas GARFIELD** was born on 22 September 1808.

195 M v. **John Colburn GARFIELD** was born on 20 September 1810.

196 F vi. **Lydia GARFIELD** was born on 19 November 1812.

197 F vii. **Lucy Ann GARFIELD** was born on 13 February 1818.

146. **Enoch GARFIELD** (Elisha, Thomas, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born on 16 November 1777. Enoch married **Mrs. Mary GARFIELD**. Mary died on 29 October 1802.

They had the following children.

198 F i. **Mary GARFIELD** was born on 11 March 1800.

199 M ii. **George GARFIELD** was born on 31 December 1801.

Enoch also married **Nancy JONES** on 7 November 1805.

They had the following children.

200 F iii. **Elizabeth GARFIELD** was born on 24 June 1806.

201 M iv. **Elisha GARFIELD** was born in April 1808.

202 F v. **Susan GARFIELD** was born on 23 September 1810.

203 F vi. **Sarah GARFIELD** was born on 20 June 1813.

204 M vii. **Eli GARFIELD** was born on 8 June 1816.

147. **Nathaniel GARFIELD** (Eliakim, Samuel, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born on 26 October 1760 in Leicester, Massachusetts. He died on 9 February 1839 in Hague, New York. He was buried in Dodd Hill Cemetery, Hague, New York. Nathaniel married **Eunice WOODWARD** on 6 January 1788 in Greenwich, Massachusetts. Eunice was born on 16 November 1762. She died on 3 May 1855 in Hague, New York. She was buried in Dodd Hill Cemetery, Hague, New York.

They had the following children.

205 M i. **Nathaniel GARFIELD**.

153. **Samuel GARFIELD** (Eliakim, Samuel, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born in 1782 in Rutland, Massachusetts. He died in 1824. He was buried in Busti, New York. Samuel married **Lydia HAWORTH**.

They had the following children.

- + 206 M i. **George GARFIELD** was born in 1809. He died on 7 July 1865.
- 207 M ii. **Samuel GARFIELD** was born in 1812 and died in 1882.
- 208 F iii. **Sarah GARFIELD** was born in 1820 and died in 1854.
- 209 M iv. **Benjamin GARFIELD**.

105. **Nathaniel A GAFFIELD** (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Edward, Thomas, Edward) was born about 1755 in Bridgman's Fort, Vermont. He died about 1838.

He had the following children.

- + 162 F i. **Unis GAFFIELD** was born about 1784.
- + 164 M ii. **James GAFFIELD** was born about 1786 and died before 1813.
- + 163 F iii. **Sarah GAFFIELD** was born 2 May 1788 and died on 14 June 1860.
- + 165 M iv. **Jonathan GAFFIELD** was born about 1790 and died on 13 August 1881.
- + 166 F v. **Phoebe GAFFIELD** was born about 1794.
- + 167 M vi. **Oliver GAFFIELD** was born about 1800 and died in 1873.

The balance of the family history deals with the six children of Nathaniel Gaffield, son of Benjamin Garfield and Eunice Cooley.

Nathaniel A. GAFFIELD Family (alias Amherst Ferrel) Notes

My father always said to me "Trace your ancestry back to Nathaniel Gaffield and you will see you are a Loyalist". Being a young person I paid little attention, being more interested in next Saturday's dance or how fast I could do my homework so I could play ball. I did pursue the connection after I retired, but my father had died and a good information source was gone. With the help of many people I finally made all the family connections and received my U.E. certificate in 1994. With the help of more people I traced Nathaniel's ancestry back to Edward Garfield born in 1528, which included a connection to President Garfield. But the story of Nathaniel Gaffield, alias Amherst Ferrel, (several spellings found) is most interesting.



James A. Garfield
1831 - 1881

The French and Indian War (1754-1763) was the North American counterpart of the Seven Years War fought in Europe, primarily between Great Britain and France. This War ended with the Treaty of Paris and provided Great Britain with enormous territorial gains in North America, but disputes over subsequent frontier policy and paying the war's expenses led to colonial discontent, and ultimately to the American Revolution.

The French and Indian War period marked the beginning of a series of raids by the French and Indians throughout New England. Caught up in this conflict was Nathaniel A. Gaffield, born in Fort Bridgman (also Bridgman's Fort) in 1755, situated on the edge of wilderness and a convenient location to be raided by Indians from Canada. Orlando Bridgman built his fort in 1737 in present day Vernon, Windham County, Vermont. Fort Bridgman was constructed of squared yellow pine logs laid lengthwise, crossed at the corners and fastened with wooden pins. This was a 20 by 38 foot, two story fortification; with the upper level projecting over the lower level provided a field of fire through loopholes in the walls. The compound was surrounded by a twenty foot high sharpened picket fence. Fort Bridgman became one of sixteen forts established in a line from Fort Dummer to Fort Massachusetts to protect settlers from attacks by the French and their hostile Indian Allies during King George's War. On 24 June 1746 a band of hostile Indians attacked the fort, two men were killed and the fort was burned to the ground. The fort was rebuilt, but it was again attacked by the French and hostile Indians and burnt to the ground on 22 October 1747. The fort was again rebuilt and was attacked on 27 June 1755 and burnt to the ground for the third time.

There is confusion about the early years of Nathaniel A. Gaffield (alias Amherst Ferrel) as no male baby is mentioned in the Indian raid on 27 June 1755 at Fort Bridgman. He may have been included with Mrs. Howe's children or his mother, Unis Garfield, may have been pregnant when captured. Several sources (John Leslie Gaffield's obituary

and Perkins-Bull papers) state that he was taken and recaptured as a babe or small boy in the Indian raid.

We believe Nathaniel's parents, Benjamin Garfield and Eunice Cooley, were married in 1752. A daughter, also Eunice, is mentioned and may have been born at Fort Bridgman. The story of the Indian raid as told by Jeremiah Howe to Reverend Bunker Gay appears in the book *New England Captives Carried To Canada* by Emma Lewis Coleman, 1925, ISBN 1-55613-257-3. She describes an Indian raid in which the families at Fort Bridgman were; Caleb Howe, Hilkiah Grout and Benjamin Garfield. (Note: Nathaniel is always shown as Gaffield, although references to his parents are shown as Garfield). This account describes how the men were returning from hoeing corn when they were fired upon by twelve Indians. Howe was on horseback with his two little sons, was wounded and left to die. The horse was killed and the children taken captive. Grout and Garfield were farther behind and attempted to escape. Garfield drowned crossing the Connecticut River, Grout escaped and served as a soldier until the end of the war. Within Fort Bridgman were the three wives and their children. They heard the guns and were alarmed. The Indians had watched the men return before and knew the signal they gave to be admitted. When darkness came, the Indians gave the signal, the women unbarred the gate and the Indians seized the defenseless women and children.

Eunice Garfield is shown as the widow of Benjamin Jr. of Marlborough and the daughter of Benjamin Cooley in this book. She is paid an advance in 1758 from Col. Schuyler's account, but the reason is unspecified. Col. Schuyler was a paroled officer and was active in arranging the ransom and release of captives who had been bought by the French. A daughter, also Eunice, is mentioned but her fate is undetermined. In this account no mention is made of a Garfield baby, but says Eunice Garfield, the mother, was sold to the French, sent to France and returned to Boston by way of England. On learning of her husband's death she married Mr. Pratt, lived at Dana, Massachusetts, and died in 1830, aged 97 years. There is a brief mention of a son in the book, *The Cooley Genealogy*. It said Eunice's son returned to Dana, Mass. as a grown man, but had become accustomed to the wilds and preferred them to living with his mother. It said she never saw him again. This could be a reference to going to Canada, which compared to the settled parts of the United States, would be "wild".

John Leslie Gaffield's obituary, Nathaniel Gaffield's grandson, said Nathaniel was a babe when he and his mother, Eunice, were captured at Fort Bridgman, (today Vernon, Vermont. Fort Hinsdale was across the Connecticut River in today's New Hampshire). John Leslie Gaffield's obituary said Nathaniel was about 8 years old when sold to the French and recovered when a young man. It is more likely he was much younger, possibly only four years. After the French defeat at the Plains of Abraham in 1759 they surrendered all French interests in North America. A meeting in the Fall of 1760 with the Indians who had been friendly with the French included an agreement to return all captives to the British. If Nathaniel Gaffield was among this group he would be only 4 or 5 years old. Also since he was given an alias we assume he did not know his name. This is another reason to think he was very young.

The Perkins Perkins-Bull papers #31051 From Minutes of General Quarter Sessions of the Peace for Home District, 13 October. 1801 Grand Jury Called and Sworn, Nathaniel Gaffel (Gaffield) - NATHANIEL GAFFIELD, Born about 1755. Captured by the Indians during the French War when an infant. Retaken by a man of the name of Ferrel in the expedition under General Sir Jeffery Amherst and received the name of "Amherst Ferrel." At the outbreak of the American Revolution, he enlisted in Van Veghten's Rebel Regiment. Deserted and enlisted in Jessup's Loyal Rangers, serving to the end of the Revolution, when he returned to New York State. Here he found his parents and became known by his real name, Nathaniel Gaffield. Left Saratoga New York about 1796 and removed to Upper Canada, staying a short time in Price (sic) Edward County (Ontario). In 1797 he settled on Lot 32, Con. 2 Twp. of Gramahe (sic) (Cramahe Township, Colborne, Ontario).

SERVICE IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Amherst O'Ferrel (later shown as Ferrel) appears in the Muster Roll of the Albany County Militia - Thirteenth Regiment. *New York State, more than any other colony, was the battleground of the War. Of the three fighting units; Line Regiments, Levies and Militia, the later could be called out when wanted, kept as long as wanted and returned to their normal work otherwise. While Amherst Ferrel is shown as part of the 13th Regiment it is unknown how extensive his service. The Albany County Militia was present in limited numbers at the first battle of Saratoga, September 19 1777, but did not participate in the fighting. However, at the second engagement in October the brigade had grown to 3,000 men and their timely arrival on the battlefield turned the tide. The men of the 13th Regiment were on familiar ground as most were from this area, and Sgt. John Neilson's humble home provided Generals Poor and Arnold with a makeshift field headquarters. Jotham Bemis kept his little tavern going as long as possible for he found many customers with great thirsts to quench. See New York In The Revolution As Colony And State, James a. Roberts, Heritage Books, ISBN 0-7884-2284-7, pages V & Vii & 115.

The Colonel of the 13th Regiment was John McCrea, brother to Jane McCrea whose tragic death at the hands of Burgoyne's Indians became a rallying cry in following battles. This family had members on both sides of the Revolution providing a classic example of divided loyalties. Field commander of the 13th was Colonel Cornelius Van Veghten. Albany County comprised much of what became the upper Hudson Valley in upstate New York, as well as part of Vermont. The 13th Regiment was formed in the Saratoga District, present day areas



of Malta, Saratoga Springs and the Saratoga battlefield. The regiments of militia raised for service in the American Revolution were:

- 1st Regt. City of Albany
 - 2nd Regt. City of Schenectady
 - 3rd Regt. 1st Rennselearwick Battalion
 - 4th Regt. 2nd Rennselearwick Battalion
 - 5th Regt. 3rd Rennselearwick Battalion
 - 6th Regt. 4th Rennselearwick Battalion
 - 7th Regt. Kinderhook District
 - 8th Regt. 1st Claverack Battalion
 - 9th Regt. 2nd Claverack Battalion
 - 10th Regt. Livingston Manor
 - 11th Regt. Coxsackie
 - 12th Regt. Half Moon and Ballston Districts
 - 13th Regt. Saratoga District
 - 14th Regt. Hoosack and Schaghtecooke
 - 15th Regt. Schoharie and Duanesburgh Districts
 - 16th Regt. Kings District
- Associated Exempts - one company each from 12 different Districts

Neither Amherst Ferrel (Nathaniel Gaffield) nor the 13th Regiment is shown as receiving Revolutionary War Bounty Land. a land bounty is a grant of land from a government as a reward to repay citizens for the risks and hardships they endured in the service of their country, usually in a military related capacity.

It is unknown when Amherst Ferrel changed to the British side possibly joining the King's Loyal Americans, which was one of four units (King's Loyal Americans, Queen's Loyal Rangers, McAlpin's and Leake's) later amalgamated to become the Loyal Rangers, commanded by Major Edward Jessup. Amherst Ferrel is shown as a member joining in December 1781. this likely a transfer from the King's Loyal Americans.

In Gavin Watt's book, *Loyalist Refugees*, Global Heritage Press, 2014, ISBN 978-1-926797-960-0, page 72. Major Edward Jessup is authorized to take refugees from Machiche, a refugee camp near Sorel, Quebec to St. John's. This is shown in a letter from Captain Matthews, the governor's military secretary to Conrad Gugy which arrived on 5 October 1780.

His Excellency the Commander in Chief directed me to acquaint You that the Bearer hereof, Major (Edward) Jessup has orders to proceed to St Johns taking with him the following Men, and such others as he shall name to you from Machiche-and his Excellency desires You will do all in your person to facilitate their departure leaving whatever Work they may be employed in unless of infinite Consequences to the Service.

The four men listed were Luis Hix (Lewis Hicks), Jonas Ame (Amey), Martinus Stover and Amhust Fartel (Ferrel), all of the King's Loyal Rangers. A note shows all were on

the Machiche rolls except Amherst Ferrel, but he is shown in Mary Beacock and Col Smy's book being in Jessup's King's Loyal Americans between 23 June 1780 and 24 December 1781, with one year and six months service. Amherst Ferrel is shown without family.

The 1782 Company Book of Major Edward Jessup's Corps of Loyal Rangers, Ontario Archives, (yellow book), MS 521, Reel 1, Cab 7-539), spelled differently in places, shows Amherst Ferrel enlisting from December 1781 to January 1783. He signs with an "X"; possibly indicating he could not write. Jessup's Loyal Rangers was embodied in 1781 in Lower Canada by Sir Guy Carleton and commanded by Major Edward Jessup. After the Revolution part of Jessup's Rangers were settled in Marysburgh and Sophiasburg Townships in Canada's Bay of Quinte area about 1784.

Rolls of the Provincial (Loyalist) Corps, Lt.-Col. William Smy and Mary Beacock Fryer, Dundurn Press 1981, ISBN 0-919670-56-3, page 82, #5 lists Aurist Ferris, more likely Amherst Ferrel, as 24, 5' 9" born in America and served one year and six months in the Loyal Rangers (more likely King's Loyal Americans). This is shown under a heading of Privates and Non-Commissioned Officers, Loyal Rangers.

Ferril, Amrist is shown as #1694 in part IV, Return of the Loyal Rangers - Company of Pensioners (more commonly called Jessup's Rangers). He is shown as being an Incorporated Man and was a labourer.

Loyalist Lists by E. Keith Fitzgerald, and taken from the Haldimand Papers: The Haldimand Papers are on microfilm in the Archives of Ontario. Haldimand sailed for England in November 1784 and it is assumed that these were transcribed before sailing.

NATHANIEL AS A SETTLER IN UPPER CANADA

In the 1790 New York census for Albany County, Saratoga Town Nathaniel is listed as GOFFIELD, Nath'l, 1 Free White Male upwards of 16, 2 Free White males under 16 and 3 Free White Females. This is the only Goffield or Gaffield listed in the State of New York in 1790. No Amherst Ferrel is listed. At this point only five children are shown. An article from the Colborne Chronicle, October, 1 1980, shows an 1803 Cramahe census with a male and female over 16 and three males and two females under 16. Presumably Unis, the oldest girl, has married and moved away.

On February 7, 1792, John Graves Simcoe issued a proclamation, which among other things, offered 200 acres of land to each emigrant who could show that he was in a position to cultivate and improve land. The grantee was obliged to clear 5 acres of land, build a house and to open a road across the front of his land, a quarter of a mile in length

The Perkins-Bull papers suggest Amherst Ferrel (Nathaniel Gaffield) returned to New York State at the end of the Revolution and returned to Upper Canada about 1796,

where he appears at Kingston, Ontario (Upper Canada) signing as a UE in the Unity of the Empire. The book "Centennial of the Settlement of Upper Canada by the United Empire Loyalists, 1784 - 1884", published by Ross Publishing Company, shows Nat A Goffield (sic) on page 180 and being from Marysburgh and Sophiasburg and being a soldier, Loyal Rangers. He stayed for a short time in Prince Edward County and in 1797 received 200 acres, Concession 2, Lot 32 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. However he did this as a settler, not applying for land as a Loyalist until 1819.

An early census of Cramahe Township by Augustus Jones, May 1 1799 shows Nathaniel Gaffield on Concession 2, Lot 32 in Cramahe Township, the western portion of Colborne, Ontario. Having met all the conditions he was granted a patent, 13 May 1803 and a few years later sold the land to Mr. Keeler, the father of the Keeler known as the founder of Colborne, Ontario. Nathaniel Gaffield farmed this property for many years after it was sold. There seems to be a connection between these families, which is unknown. Later land transactions seem to support a friendly relationship.

His petition for additional land as a Loyalist on 14 July 1819 was successful and he received an additional 100 acres in Esquesing Township, Gore District, south 1/2 of lot 17, concession 10. A patent was issued 28 November 1832, folio 332, 100 acres.

William D. Reid shows Nathaniel A. Gaffield and his family on page 357 of "The Loyalists in Ontario", published in 1973 by Hunterdon House, New Jersey. Nathaniel had six children, all of whom were granted lands as sons or daughters of a U.E. Loyalist. The birth dates of Nathaniel's six children are based on the following guesses.

Since Nathaniel was in the King's Loyal Americans and Jessup's Loyal Rangers and discharged December 1783 we might conclude that his family started after the War and when he returned to the United States. The 1790 census with five children would support this.

Mr. W. D. Reid lists the children in an order which we assumed was by birth, but gives no reason for this order. On further research we think the order should change, but recognize all are a guess.

1. Unis, who we believe to be the oldest child received her Order-In-Council (OC) on 19 January 1805. The OC is made to her husband John Mix. We have guessed at her birth as 1784, although John Henry suggests 1782 Her marriage in 1799 would make her 17, about the right in those days. She is unmarried in the 1790 NY census and her father came to Canada about 1796. After marriage she waited several years before applying for land as a loyalist in 1805. That would make her 21, but she says she is 25 in her application making her birth as 1880. However, her father was in the militia until 1783. it could be a few years later at 1784 which ties in with rest of the family.

2. James is guessed as the second child, born about 1786. He may be a bit older than 21 when he applied for his land grant 12 July 1809. His marriage in 1808 may have been an incentive.
3. Sarah's gravestone shows she was born 2 May 1788 and died on 11 January 1869. She also applied for her OC on 21 January 1805. We now think she is the third child.
4. Jonathan is shown as 71 in the 1861 census and 81 in the 1871 census, making his birth out 1790. The 1881 census has him as 94 making his birth about 1787. W. D. Reid's book, "Loyalists in Ontario" gives Jonathan's birth as 1787. It's a tossup and a guess at 1790. He applied for land twice, first on 1 November 1815 and again on 10 December 1815, possibly there was some problem with his initial application.
5. Phoebe is likely Nathaniel's female child in the 1809 and 1810 censuses, changing from 16 to 17. This would make her birth about 1794. She applied for her land grant in July 1819 and was married to Nathan Hubble.
6. Oliver was born in 1800 according to his Castleton gravestone. He applied for his land grant on 10 July 1833.

There is a possibility that other children were born to this family, dying at a young age. All applications were successful and each received 200 acres of land. We have not found Nathaniel wife's maiden name.

Nathaniel Gaffield's Petition for Land as a Loyalist

Upper Canada Land Petitions, Archives of Ontario (R.G. 1L3, vol. 206a, G B12/58, 5 pages) PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA. Series S-1.

To His Excellency, Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada Major General commanding His Majesty's Forces therein, &c.,&c.,&c.,
In Council

The Petition of Amherst Ferrol otherwise and now Nathaniel Gaffield, Yeoman. Most Humbly Sheweth, That your petitioner is a native of the Province of Upper Canada aged about 64 years has a Wife and Four children, and now residing in the Township of Cramahe, that he is the acknowledged and reported son of _____ Gaffield and as such has taken the Oath of Allegiance as pr Certificate annexed that he served as a private in Col'n Jessup's Corps by the name of Amherst Ferrol, as will appear by Certificate, and subsequently served in the Northumberland Militias pr Certificate, by his real name of Nathaniel Gaffield, which difference of Names, the cause will be explained, to Your Excellency, by a further Certificate hereunto attach'd, which he trusts will be satisfactory.

Your petitioner has already been granted his Two hundred Acres of Land in the Township of Cramahe as the Son of a U E Loyalist by his proper name Gaffield and now humbly presumes to Crave his Majesty's gracious Bounty towards him as a reward for his faithful Services.

Your petitioner trusts Your Excellency will be pleased to direct for him, such portion of Land, in such part of the Province, as may be deemed proper for him; for which as in duty bound Your petitioner will ever pray &c.,&c.,&c.,

The Mark

Witness J. Squire

Nathaniel X Gaffield
of
York Upper Canada

16th June 1819.

ENDORSED G.12 No. 58

The petition of Nathaniel Gaffield (formerly called Amherst Ferrol) for Land as a Private, Royal Rangers 1st American War.

Recd from himself 16th June 1819.

Referred to Surveyor General to Report by order

John Beikie

Confli Clk.

Nathaniel Gaffield has been granted the Lot No 32 in the 2nd Concession of Cramahe contg 200 acres, as a settler under the Township Report & orders in Council, 1 September. 1797.

I find no other location either in the name of Gaffield or Ferrol

S.G.O.30 June, 1819

T.Ridout Surv. Genl.

Petitioner privileged for 100 acres to complete his allowance as a soldier in Major Jessup's Corps called Loyal Rangers.

J. Baby, Insp. G1

Order issued to ye Surveyor Gen'l. 6 August - 19.

Lt. Col. Peters explains the relationship – Nathaniel Gaffield and Amherst Ferrol

I do hereby certifie that I have known the Bearer Nathaniel Gaffield since the year 1778, that he served in the time of the American Revolution in a Provincial Regiment called Loyal Rangers commanded by Major Edward Jessup, by whom he was discharged, by the name of Amherst Ferrol; the reason of his having the Name Ferrol is, in the French War he was taken by the Indians, when an Infant, and retaken under General Sir Giffery Amherst by some person, perhaps Ferrol, by which name he was called until he found his Parents, since which he has always and still does go by the name of Nathaniel Gaffield; and as such I have given my certificate, to his having served as a Private faithfully in the first Regiment of Northumberland Militia, during the late war with the United States of America.

Given under my hand at Cramahe the 2nd June 1819. Jno. Peters, Lt. Col.

Conclusion

No doubt because of the free land available, Nathaniel Gaffield came to Canadas a settler under Keeler and settled in Cramahe Township. Later, because of his service in Jessup's Loyal Rangers, Nathaniel Gaffield received additional land as a Loyalist. As Stephen Davidson said in one of the Loyalist Trails newsletters; Loyalists deserve our attention because they survived a vicious civil war. The American Revolution was more than a conflict between a mother country and its colony; it was a bitter war between Americans with two opposing views of government. Brother rose up against brother; neighbours spied on neighbours; land was maliciously confiscated; old friends were imprisoned; and bitter memories would forever divide. And when the loyal Americans lost the Revolution, the bitterness with which the war was fought compelled about 70,000 Americans to leave their homes and families forever. The resulting diaspora was the largest displacement of refugees in the history of the Western Hemisphere. That in its self ought to make one sit up and take notice of Loyalist stories.

The Loyalists deserve our attention because of their impact on North America. This tsunami of displaced persons would change the geography and demographics of the continent. Although over half of all loyalists settled in Great Britain; others made homes in the Caribbean, the Maritimes, and Lower and Upper Canada. Western Nova Scotia became New Brunswick due to the swell of loyalist settlers; the western portion of the former New France became Upper Canada for the same reason. But not all loyalists were compelled to leave their American homes. What comes as a surprise to most loyalist descendants is that the bulk of loyal Americans actually made peace with their patriot neighbours and remained in their homes following the Revolution.

Chapter 2 - Descendants of Unis Gaffield

The Descendants of John Mix & Unis Gaffield of Cramahe from 1797 by W. John Henry, published by Mothersill Printing, Bowmanville, Ontario, 1999, ISBN 0-9681921-0-6 contains many more descendants than shown here. This book is an excellent description of the descendants of John Mix and Unis Gaffield and is considered the authority on this family branch. Other information is supplied as noted.

First Generation

1. **Unis Gaffield** was born about 1784 in Saratoga, New York. Unis married **John Mix** in 1799 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. John was born in 1774/1775.

The birth date for Unis is a guess at 1784 as we have found no document to support this. However, she applied for her land grant on 26 February 1805 and if she was 21 her birth would be about 1784. Her spouse is shown as John Mix of Cramahe. We think she is the oldest in this family, possibly named after her grandmother. She is also mentioned in the Perkins-Bull papers. The nineteenth report of the Records and Archives of Ontario dated 1930 shows John Mix on page 161 occupying Lot 23, 2nd Concession in Cramahe Township. He is also shown on this lot in the 1931 Report.

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **Nathaniel Mix** was born on 21 June 1800 and died on 13 October 1879.
- + 3 M ii. **John Mix** was born about 1801 and died about 1877.
- + 4 M iii. **James Mix** was born about 1803 and died in October 1841.
- + 5 M iv. **Stephen Mix** was born in February 1807 and died on 21 December 1885.
- + 6 F v. **Hannah Micks** was born in February 1809. She died on 24 November 1897.
- 7 F vi. **Infant Mix** was born in 1813 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. John Henry states there was a daughter born about this time, but feels she may have died young.

Second Generation

2. **Nathaniel Mix** was born on 21 June 1800 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 13 October 1879 in Poweshiek County, Iowa. Nathaniel married **Rebecca Blakely**, daughter of John Blakely. Rebecca died on 14 September 1875 in Avoca, Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- + 8 M i. **William Mix** was born in June 1828 and died on 14 June 1904.
- + 9 F ii. **Charity Mix** was born on 29 May 1833 and died on 29 January 1910.
- + 10 F iii. **Eliza Mix** was born on 14 February 1840 and died in August 1915.
John Henry shows two females added to the family between 1839-1840, Eliza may have had a twin sister who died young.
- + 11 M iv. **Charles Holley Mix** was born in 1841.
- + 12 F v. **Olivia Mix** was born in 1845 and died on 5 February 1894.
- 13 F vi. **Mary Ann Mix** was born in 1847 in Illinois. She died on 5 November 1916 in Bear Creek Township, Poweshiek County, Iowa. Mary married **Joseph W. Razey** on 12 September 1866 in Pulaski, Wisconsin. John Henry said they had a son, name unknown.

3. **John Mix** was born about 1801 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died about 1877 in Essa Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. John married **Mary Ann Henry**, daughter of Pierre Henry and Olive Draper, in 1826 in Percy Township, Ontario. Mary was born in July 1809 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. She died about 1885 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. John Henry shows John Mix's death in the 1870's.

They had the following children.

- + 14 F i. **Juliann Micks** was born about 1827 and died about May 1852.
- + 15 M ii. **Nathaniel Micks** was born on 8 March 1831 and died on 30 November 1917.
- + 16 M iii. **Philemon Micks** was born on 22 March 1831 and died on 2 November 1900.
- 17 F iv. **Charity Ann Micks** was born about 1835 in Alliston, Ontario. She was christened in 1853 in a Methodist Church, Simcoe County, Ontario. Charity married **Thomas Graham** in 1857. Charity also married **Isaac Harman**. Isaac was born in 1826 and died in 1912.
- 18 M v. **Nathan Micks** was born about 1836. He died in a farm accident on 21 November 1870 in Egremont Township. Nathan married **Elizabeth Andrews**, born about 1841, London, England, on September 6,

1859 in St. Paul's Anglican Church, Yorkville, Canada West (Ontario). Elizabeth also married **Samuel McClutchy**. She died 8 January 1899.

- + 19 F vi. **Hannah Micks** was born on 26 November 1837 and died on 15 December 1920.
- + 20 M vii. **William H Micks** was born on 19 March 1839 and died on 4 August 1890.
- + 21 M viii. **James Albert Micks** was born on 15 November 1840 and died on 26 March 1926.
- 22 F ix. **Sarah Jane Micks** was born about 1843. She died in 1918 in Marine City, Michigan. Sarah married **John Conley** in 1861 in Alymer, Ontario. Sarah also married **Stephen Nix**.
- 23 F x. **Clarissa Micks**. John Henry said she married and had at least one child.
- 24 F xi. **Minerva Micks** was born about 1848 in Essa Township, Ontario. She died after 1880. Minerva married **George Graves** in 1864. George was born about 1829. Minerva also married **Charles Webster**. Charles died in 1877 in New York. Minerva also married **George Gilmour**.
- 25 M xii. **Wallace Micks** was born on 13 March 1850 in Alliston, Ontario. He was christened on 13 March 1850 in a Methodist Church, Simcoe County, Ontario. He died on 22 February 1927 in Erin Township, MacOmb County, Michigan. He was buried in February 1927 in Clinton Cemetery, Mount Clemens, Michigan. He had 13 children. Wallace married **Olive Jane Henry** in 1870 in Brockway Centre, Michigan. Olive was born in 1855 and died in 1936.
- 26 M xiii. **Christopher Micks** was born on 14 November 1855 in Alliston, Ontario. He was christened in 1855 in a Methodist Church, Simcoe County, Ontario. He died on 12 March 1882 in Sombra Township, Lambton County, Ontario. Christopher married **Almann (Carpenter) Doan** on 18 July 1876 in Marine City, Michigan. Alma was born in 1850 and died in 1923.

4. **James Mix** was born about 1803 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died in October 1841. He was buried in St. Alban's Anglican Church, Nobleton, Ontario. James married **Esther Hodgins** about 1829. John Henry said she remarried after James Mix's death.

They had the following children.

- 27 M i. **Henry Mix** was born about 1832 in King Township, Ontario. Henry married **Rachel Ann O'Brien** in 1861.
- 28 M ii. **John Mix** was born on 27 December 1835 in King Township, Ontario.

He died on 3 June 1913 in Toronto, Ontario. John married **Catherine Donovan** on 21 August 1854.

- 29 F iii. **Rachel Mix** was born about 1836. Rachel married **Thomas Schell** in 1853.
- 30 F iv. **Susannah Mix** was born about 1837 in Toronto, Ontario. She died about 1861 in King Township, Ontario.
- 31 F v. **Jane Micks** was born on 29 March 1842 in Toronto, Ontario. Jane married **George Rawson** in 1861 in Barrie, Ontario.
- 32 M vi. **James Micks** was born on 29 March 1842 in King Township, Ontario. He died on 4 January 1924 in Toronto, Ontario. James married **Lucy Ann Boden** in 1875.

5. **Stephen Mix** was born in February 1807 in Colborne, Ontario. He died on 21 December 1885 and was buried in Warkworth, Ontario. Stephen married **Phoebe Welthey Boice** in 1830. Phoebe died on 28 February 1896 in Percy Township, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 33 M i. **Horace a Mix** was born about 1831 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. He died on 18 August 1907 in Chandos Township, Ontario. Horace married **Eleanor Jane Sabins** in 1878 in Warkworth, Ontario.
- 34 F ii. **Martha Jane Mix** was born about 1834 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Martha married **William Crew** in 1858.
- 35 F iii. **Sophiah Mix** was born about 1836 in Haldimand Township, Ontario.
- 36 M iv. **John Charles Mix** was born on 12 June 1838 in Percy Township, Ontario and died on 9 December 1904 in Percy Township, Ontario. John married **Martha E Huyke** in 1887.
- 37 M v. **Nelson Mix** was born on 28 December 1841 in Percy Township, Ontario. He died on 9 March 1920 in Caro, Michigan. Nelson married **Amy Jane McMillian** on 6 June 1860. Amy was born in 1845 in Cramahe Township, Ontario.
- 38 M vi. **Jay Norris Mix** was born on 10 May 1842 in Percy Township, Ontario. He died on 20 December 1911 in Warkworth, Ontario. Jay married **Parysatis Humber** in 1867.
- 39 F vii. **Mary Mix** was born about 1844 in Percy Township, Ontario. She died in 1944.
- 40 M viii. **Randal Maurice Mix** was born about 1847 in Percy Township, Ontario. Randal married **Jennie Laidlaw** in 1879.
- 41 M ix. **Alonzo Eliel Micks** was born on 8 February 1854 in Percy Township, Ontario. He died on 27 August 1934 in Peterborough, Ontario.

Alonzo married **Jane Lockhart** in 1884. Jane died in 1894.

- 42 F x. **Deletta Adelia Micks** was born about 1857 in Percy Township, Ontario. She died after 1942. Deletta married **Willet Mattress** in 1878.

6. **Hannah Micks** was born in February 1809 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 24 November 1897 in Queensville, Simcoe County, Ontario. She was buried in Queensville, Simcoe County, Ontario. Hannah married **Isaac Traviss** on 10 March 1836 in Holland Landing, Ontario. Isaac died on 4 April 1892 in Queensville, Simcoe County, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 43 F i. **Mahala Ann Traviss** was born on 20 March 1837 in East Gwillimbury Township, Ontario. Mahala married **John Moore** in 1855.
- 44 M ii. **Daniel Edward Traviss** was born on 30 November 1838 in East Gwillimbury Township, Ontario. He died on 13 June 1903 in East Gwillimbury Township, Ontario. Daniel married **Hester Rose** in 1865.
- 45 F iii. **Margaret Matilda Traviss** was born about 1841 in East Gwillimbury Township, Ontario. Margaret married **Mr. Ryder**.
- 46 F iv. **Frances Angeline Traviss** was born in 1844 in East Gwillimbury Township, Ontario. She died in 1902 in Queensville, Ontario. Frances married **Shepard Morton**.
- 47 M v. **Isaac Albert Traviss** was born about 1851 in East Gwillimbury Township, Ontario. Isaac married **Allie Caroline Reynolds** in 1874.

Third Generation

7. **William Mix** was born in June 1828 in Canada. He died on 14 June 1904 in Missoula, Montana. William married **Charlotte Margaret 'Lottie' Collins**, daughter of Madison Collins and Mrs. Catherine Collins, on 5 February 1854 in Clyde, Wisconsin. Charlotte was born in 1838 in Indiana. Joan Perry, Fonde du Lac, May 1999 said his death was caused by horse/buggy accident. They had the following children.
- + 48 M i. **William Matthew Jr. Mix** was born on 10 January 1856.
 - 49 F ii. **Mary Ann Mix** was born on 29 November 1857 in Wisconsin and died on 15 January 1875 in Nashville, Minnesota.
 - 50 M iii. **Hiram Mix** was born on 11 February 1860 in Wisconsin. Hiram married **Laura Thompson** on 27 November 1895 in Wadena, Minnesota. Laura was born in October 1880 in Minnesota.
 - + 51 F iv. **Amanda Mix** was born on 12 April 1864.
 - + 52 F v. **Eunice Margaret Mix** was born on 13 November 1866 and died on 20 March 1925.
 - + 53 F vi. **Arminda Mix** was born on 25 March 1868 and died on 26 August 1944.
 - 54 F vii. **Almina Mix** was born on 15 February 1871, Leaf River, Wadena County, Minnesota.
 - + 55 M viii. **Charles N Mix** was born on 9 February 1873.
 - 56 M ix. **Jesse Marion Mix** was born on 25 November 1875 in Leaf River, Wadena County, Minnesota. He died on 27 November 1931 in Walker, Cass County, Minnesota. Jesse married **Grace Gertrude Estabrook** on 6 August 1900 in Staples, Todd County, Minnesota.
 - 57 F x. **Charlotte Mix** was born on 6 July 1877 in Martin County, Minnesota.
 - 58 M xi. **Christopher Collins Mix** was born on 15 January 1880 in Leaf River, Wadena County, Minnesota. Christopher married **Linnie Anderson** on 1 October 1908 in Atkin, Minnesota. Linnie was born in 1880 in Minnesota. John Henry said they had a daughter Charlotte.
9. **Charity Mix** was born on 29 May 1833 in Perce, Quebec. She died on 29 January 1910 in Evansville Wisconsin. Charity married **James C. Anderson**, son of James Anderson and Marjory Anderson, on 13 November 1853 in Clyde, Wisconsin. James was born on 12 September 1836 in Ohio. He died on 27 January 1900. He was buried in Norton Cemetery, Clyde, Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- 59 M i. **Charles W Anderson** was born in 1854/5 in Clyde, Wisconsin.
- 60 F ii. **Helen M Anderson** was born on 20 October 1856 and died on 1 September 1857 in Clyde, Wisconsin.
- 61 F iii. **Baby Anderson** was born on 17 June 1859 and died on 18 June 1859 in Clyde, Wisconsin.
- 62 F iv. **Harriet E Anderson** was born in 1860 in Clyde, Wisconsin. She married **Mr. Loller**.
- 63 F v. **Margaret Anderson** was born in 1862 in Clyde, Wisconsin. Margaret married **William Wasley** on 2 June 1878 in Clyde, Wisconsin. William was born in Highland, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 64 M vi. **James M Anderson** was born on 16 April 1864.
- 65 M vii. **George Anderson** was born in December 1869 in Clyde, Wisconsin. George married **Cindy Reams** on 15 December 1890 in Dodgeville Iowa County Wisconsin.
- 66 M viii. **Homer Chapman Anderson** was born on 1 March 1872.
- 67 M ix. **Edie Anderson** was born on 10 August 1876 in Clyde, Wisconsin. He died on 20 August 1883 in Clyde, Wisconsin. He was buried in Norton Cemetery, Clyde, Minnesota.
- 68 M x. **Edgar Anderson** was born in October 1883 in Clyde, Wisconsin.

10. **Eliza Mix** was born on 14 February 1840 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died in August 1915 in Avoca, Wisconsin. Eliza married **Conrad Bates** in 1860 in Clyde, Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- 69 M i. **Leo Bates**.
- 70 F ii. **Nora Bates**. Nora married **Samuel Gile**.
- 71 F iii. **Margaret Bates**. Margaret married **George Clark**.
- 72 F iv. **Frances Bates**. Frances married **Daniel Leary**.
- 73 F v. **Lena Bates**. Lena married **Gulic Olson**.

11. **Charles Holley Mix** was born in 1841 in Canada. He died in Iowa. Charles married **Sarah Alice Heath** in 1863 in Clyde, Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- 74 F i. **Harriet Mix** was born in 1865 in Wisconsin. She married **Mr. Cook**.
- 75 F ii. **Mary J Mix** was born in 1867/8 in Iowa. She married **Mr. Keep**.

76 M iii. **George William Mix** was born on 16 November 1872 in Iowa.

77 F iv. **Henrietta Mix** was born in 1873 in Poweshick County, Iowa.

12. **Olivia Mix** was born in 1845 in Illinois. She died on 5 February 1894 in Avoca, Wisconsin. Olivia married **Herman Schoemaker** in 1863 in Clyde, Wisconsin, he was a blacksmith.

They had the following children.

78 M i. **William Shoemaker** was born about 1867 in Wisconsin.

79 M ii. **Aldred Schoemaker** was born in about 1868.

14. **Juliann Micks** was born about 1827 in Clarke/Asphodel Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. She was christened about 1830 in a Methodist Church, Northumberland County, Ontario. She died about May 1852 in Sutton, Ontario. Julia married **Elisha Draper**, son of Luther Draper and Mrs. Alanda Draper, on 17 September 1848 in East Gwillimbury Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. Elisha was born in 1826 in Sutton, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church, Sutton, Ontario. He died in 1905 in Queensville, Ontario. He was buried in 1905 in Queensville Cemetery, Ontario.

They had the following children.

80 F i. **Mary Ann Draper** was born in 1849 in Sutton, Ontario. She was christened in 1849 in a Methodist Church, Sutton, Ontario. She died in 1855 and was buried in 1855 in Sutton, Ontario.

81 F ii. **Alice Draper** was born in 1851 in Sutton, Ontario. She was christened in 1851 in a Methodist Church, Sutton, Ontario. She died in 1925 in Midland, Ontario. She was buried in 1925 in Midland, Ontario. Alice married **Nelson Phillips**.

+ 82 M iii. **William Oscar Draper** was born on 16 May 1854 and died on 26 November 1944.

15. **Nathaniel Micks** was born on 8 March 1831 in Ontario. He was christened on 15 November 1831 in a Methodist Church, Northumberland County, Ontario. He died on 30 November 1917 in and was buried in Emo Cemetery, Emo, Ontario. Nathaniel married **Mary Holmes** in 1852/3 in Alliston, Ontario. Mary was born in 1831 and died in 1900.

They had the following children.

83 M i. **Elizabeth Micks** was born on 28 October 1853 and died on 7 September 1865. She did not marry.

84 M ii. **Wesley Nathaniel Micks** was born on 15 February 1855 and died after 1891. Wesley married **Mary Rosana Devise** on 13 April 1879.

- + 85 M iii. **Alfred Micks** was born on 23 January 1858 and died on 12 February 1934.
- 86 M iv. **Albert Micks** was born on 9 March 1860. He died on 2 January 1913 in Saginaw, Michigan. Albert married **Margaret Jane Murray** on 16 October 1883.
- 87 F v. **Emily Micks** was born on 7 June 1861. She died on 6 February 1938 in Cranbury Point, Manitoba. Emily married **Philip Schamehorn** on 2 March 1882.
- 88 F vi. **Arabella Micks** was born on 12 June 1863. She died after 1900 in Flint, Michigan. Arabella married **William F Doolittle** on 22 March 1883.
- 89 F vii. **Effema Bertha Micks** was born on 7/7 February 1866/7. She died on 30 July 1929 in Perry Township, Ontario. Effema married **William Murdy** on 18 July 1888.

16. **Philemon Micks** was born on 22 March 1831 in Ontario. He was christened in 1833 in a Methodist Church, Michigan. He died on 2 November 1900 and was buried in Cedar Rapids, Nebraska. Philemon married **Rebecca Graham** in 1855 in Alliston, Ontario. Rebecca was born in 1839. Philemon was married twice and had a dozen or more children; three children of the second marriage were Osteopathic Surgeons in the American Southwest, one of whom is the grandson of Philemon, Dr. Don Micks of Galveston, Texas. It is possible the last three children are from the second marriage.

They had the following children.

- 90 M i. **Noble Micks** was born in 1857.
- 91 F ii. **Mary Jane Micks** was born in 1859.
- 92 M iii. **George Micks** was born in 1863.
- 93 F iv. **Rebecca Micks** was born in 1864.
- 94 M v. **Graham Micks** was born in 1865.
- 95 F vi. **Martha Micks** was born in 1867.
- 96 F vii. **Leola Micks** was born in 1870.

Philemon also married **Clara Louise Stewart** about 1877 in Chicago, Illinois. Clara was born about 1856 and died in 1927.

They had the following children.

- + 97 M viii. **Wallace Wilfred Micks** was born in 1878. He died in 1969.
- + 98 M ix. **Garfield Micks**.
- 99 F x. **Electa Micks** married Mr. Haar. D. Fred Micks.
- 100 F xi. **Charlotte Micks** was born in 1882.

19. **Hannah Micks** was born on 26 November 1837 in Alliston, Ontario. She was christened on 26 November 1837 in a Methodist Church, Simcoe County, Ontario. She died on 15 December 1920 and was buried on 18 December 1920 in Essa Township Cemetery, Simcoe County, Ontario. Hannah married **John Davey** on 6 September 1859 in Alliston, Ontario. John was born in 1837. He died in 1921. John Henry shows Infants born and died in 1861, 1869 and 1876.

They had the following children.

- 101 F i. **Mary Ann Davey** was born on 7 August 1860. She died on 24 December 1937. Mary married **John Holmes** on 4 April 1883.
- 102 M ii. **William James Davey** was born in 1868 and died in 1948.
- 103 M iii. **Samuel John Davey** was born in 1864 and died in 1934.
- 104 F iv. **Isabella Davey** was born in 1873 and died in 1973.
- 105 M v. **Richard Ford Davey** was born in 1879 and died in 1879.

20. **William H Micks** was born on 19 March 1839 in Ontario. He was christened on 20 March 1843 in a Methodist Church, Simcoe County, Ontario. He died on 4 August 1890 in Ayr, Ontario. He was buried in Ayr Cemetery, Ayr, Ontario. William married **Catherine (Thompson) Shine**, daughter of Patrick Shine and Mary Kelly, about 1870.

They had the following children.

- 106 F i. **Frances Ellen Micks** was born on 18 March 1871 and died on 18 February 1890.
- + 107 M ii. **Charles Edward Micks** was born on 16 February 1874 and died on 2 September 1947.
- 108 M iii. **Reginald Micks** was born in 1878 and died in 1932.

21. **James Albert Micks** was born on 15 November 1840 in Alliston, Ontario. He was christened in 1841 in a Methodist Church, Simcoe County, Ontario. He died on 26 March 1926 and was buried in Berlin Cemetery, Ionia County, Michigan. James married **Sarah McCormick** on 21 February 1867 in Newmarket, Ontario. Sarah was born in 1842 in England. She died on 26 March 1918 in Toronto, Ontario. She was buried in St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario. Madeline Fiske said James Albert married twice and may not have revealed this to his second wife, Jane Walton, he already had a wife in Canada when she married him in 1889 (1900 Federal Census Michigan, Ionia County). James' first wife, Sarah McCormick, of Canada, died 26 March 1918 which is about when Jane left James and went to be with her son, George Hurdle in Albuquerque, New Mexico where she met **Robert Durling** of Hudson, Michigan. They married and Jane lived alone in his home after his death, 21 June 1923, until shortly before her death, when she went to live with her son George Micks in Ionia. James Albert Micks was a blacksmith.

James also married **Jane Charlotte Walton** in 1889 in Ionia County, Michigan. Jane was born on 24 September 1855 in Lisbon, Portugal. She was christened on 16 June 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England. She died on 11 November 1945 and was buried in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 109 M i. **Albert James Micks** was born on 30 May 1891 and died on 8 May 1973.
- + 110 M ii. **George Micks** was born in 1893 and died on 31 December 1954.

28. **John Mix** was born on 27 December 1835 in King Township, Ontario. He died on 3 June 1913 in Toronto, Ontario. John married **Catherine Donovan** on 21 August 1854.

They had the following children.

- 111 F i. **Mary Ellen Mix** was born about 1856 in King Township, Ontario. Mary married **Bernard McFarland**, son of Michael McFarland and Bridget McGuinness, on 11 January 1888 in St. James Roman Catholic Church, Colgan, Adjala Township, Ontario. Bernard was born about 1866 in Ontario.
- + 112 F ii. **Margaret Mix** was born on 11 January 1859 and died on 27 May 1936.
- + 113 M iii. **James H Mix** was born about 1859 and died in 1929.
- + 114 M iv. **John Henry Micks** was born about 1865.

Fourth Generation

48. **William Matthew Mix Jr.** was born on 10 January 1856 in Clyde, Wisconsin. William married **Lizzie J Thompson**, daughter of Isaac Beveoich and Mary Hall, on 25 November 1896 in Hurley, Wisconsin. Lizzie was born in Jamestown, New York.

They had the following children.

111 M i. **Sidney B Mix** was born in November 1882 in Wisconsin.

112 M ii. **Herbert S Mix** was born in January 1892 in Michigan.

113 M iii. **Frank M Mix** was born in October 1897 in Minnesota.

51. **Amanda Mix** was born on 12 April 1864. Amanda married **Mr. Johnston**.

They had the following children.

114 M i. **Floyd Johnston**.

52. **Eunice Margaret Mix** was born on 13 November 1866 in Minnesota. She died on 20 March 1925. Eunice married **Robert Filmore Raines**. Robert was born in October 1857 in West Virginia.

They had the following children.

115 M i. **William Abram Raines** was born in August 1885 in Minnesota.

116 F ii. **Francis Marion Raines** was born in November 1887 in Minnesota.

117 M iii. **Walter Scott Raines** was born in August 1889 in Minnesota.

118 F iv. **Maude Alice Raines** was born in February 1892 in Minnesota.

119 F v. **Bessie Anna Raines** was born in February 1894 in Minnesota.

120 M vi. **Floyd Ellis Raines** was born in November 1895 in Minnesota.

121 M vii. **Charles Robert Raines** was born in September 1897 in Minnesota.

122 F viii. **Jessie Gertrude Raines**.

123 F ix. **Theresa Edna Raines**.

124 F x. **Charlotte Lucinda Raines**.

125 F xi. **Margaret A Raines**.

53. **Arminda Mix** was born on 25 March 1868 in Leaf River, Wadena County, Minnesota. She died on 26 August 1944 in Superior, Wisconsin. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin. Arminda married **Perl Walter Thompson** on 2 October 1884 in Fairmont, Minnesota. Perl was born on 3 June

1859 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin. He died on 10 December 1928 in Superior, Wisconsin and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

They had the following children.

- 126 M i. **Clarence Arthur Thompson** was born on 9 September 1885.
- 127 F ii. **Charlotte Amelia Thompson** was born in January 1889 in Minnesota. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin. Charlotte married **Mr. Gunders** who was born in Pennsylvania.
- 128 M iii. **Percy Elton Thompson** was born on 3 March 1891 in Minnesota. He died on 19 May 1950 in Frazee Village, Becker County, Minnesota.
- 129 M iv. **Harry Madison Thompson** was born on 18 April 1893.
- 130 M v. **Louis Donald Thompson** was born on 23 November 1895.
- 131 M vi. **Neil Ernest Thompson** was born on 18 July 1897. He died on 21 May 1923 in Superior, Wisconsin. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin. John Henry said he was married with two children, Elaine and Wray.
- 132 F vii. **Thelma May Thompson** was born on 8 January 1899 in Staples, Minnesota. She died on 21 October 1960 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Thelma married **H.S. Thompson**.
- 133 F viii. **Fern Lois Thompson** was born on 24 April 1900 in Staples, Minnesota. She died on 26 April 1983 in Mason, Michigan. Fern married **P.D. Powe**.
- 134 F ix. **Marguerite Ella Thompson** was born on 13 February 1902. She died on 11 November 1993 in Los Angeles, California. Marguerite married **Mr. Yule**.
- 135 M x. **Glen Thompson** was born on 1 July 1904 in Frazee Village, Becker County, Minnesota.
- 136 F xi. **Vio Ruth Thompson** was born on 3 July 1907 in Frazee Village, Becker County, Minnesota. Vio married **Charles Eber Clark** in Unionville, New York.
- 137 F xii. **Ivaloe Muriel Thompson** was born on 9 March 1909.

Arminda also married **Charles Cole** in 1930 in Douglas County, Wisconsin. He died in 1931.

Arminda also married **Mr. Morris**.

55. **Charles N Mix** was born on 9 February 1873 in Leaf River, Wadena County, Minnesota. Charles married **Mrs. Sarah Mix** in 1895. Sarah Mix was born in August 1878.

They had the following children.

- 138 F i. **Lavina Mix** was born in December 1897 in Minnesota.
- 139 M ii. **Everett L Mix** was born in June 1899 in Minnesota.
- 140 F iii. **Anna T Mix** was born in 1904 in Minnesota.
- 141 M iv. **Roscoe Mix** was born in 1909 in Idaho.

64. **James M Anderson** was born on 16 April 1864. James married **Elizabeth McMahon** on 3 February 1888.

They had the following children.

- 142 F i. **Nellie Anderson**.
- 143 F ii. **Margaret Anderson**.
- 144 M iii. **Frank Anderson**.
- + 145 M iv. **Otto Owen Anderson** was born on 24 June 1894.
- 146 M v. **Charles Anderson**.
- 147 M vi. **Lawrence Anderson**.
- 148 F vii. **Katherine Anderson** was born on 14 October 1900 in Lone Rock Richland County Wisconsin. She died on 25 November 1984 in Madison Wisconsin. Katherine married **Elmer Fimrite**. Elmer died in 1962.

82. **William Oscar Draper** was born on 16 May 1854 in Sutton, Ontario. He was christened in 1854 in a Methodist Church, Sutton, Ontario. He died on 26 November 1944 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried on 28 November 1944 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. William married **Matilda Cripps Broad Neff**, daughter of George Broad and Mary Ann Cripps, on 3 December 1873 in Nottawasaga, Ontario. Matilda was born on 9 September 1847 in Addington, Kent County, England. She was christened in an Anglican Church, Kent County, England. She died on 6 April 1920 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. William Oscar Draper adopted Matilda's child (Rosetta Phoebus) from her previous marriage to Maitland Neff, killed in an accident.

They had the following children.

- + 149 M i. **William Draper** was born on 3 November 1874. He died on 25 June 1922.
- 150 F ii. **Mary Ann Draper** was born on 1 November 1877 in Port Arthur, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 1 December 1909 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

- 151 F iii. **Melinda Draper** was born in 1879 in Nottawasaga Township, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 14 January 1886 in McDougall Township, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- + 152 F iv. **Charlotte Levina Draper** was born on 25 July 1883 and died on 24 April 1924.
- 153 M v. **John Draper** was born on 20 June 1885 in Nottawasaga Township, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died on 3 February 1886 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- + 154 M vi. **Charles James Draper** born on 20 November 1888 and died on 19 March 1941.
- + 155 F vii. **Levina Florence Draper** born on 9 September 1895 and died on 11 January 1971.

85. **Alfred Micks** was born on 23 January 1858. He died on 12 February 1934 in St Boswells, Saskatchewan. Alfred married **Sarah Jane Schamerhorn** on 27 April 1883. Sarah was born on 14 April 1864 in Moorefield, Maryborough Township, Wellington County, Ontario. She died on 1 January 1933 in St. Boswells, Saskatchewan.

They had the following children.

- + 156 F i. **Ethel Florence Micks** was born in 1896 and died in 1989.

97. **Wallace Wilfred Micks** was born in 1878. He died in 1969. Wallace married **Bernice E. Barbour**. Bernice was born in 1896. She died in 1968.

They had the following children.

- + 157 M i. **Don Wilfred Micks** was born in 1918.
- 158 F ii. **Janet E. Micks**.
- 159 F iii. **Bettye L. Micks**. She married Mr. Lenski.
- 160 M iv. **William Raymond Micks**.

98. **Garfield Micks**. Garfield married **Gertrude Gobell**.

They had the following children.

- 161 M i. **Marvin Wilfred Micks**.

107. **Charles Edward Micks** was born on 16 February 1874 in Allandale, Ontario. He died on 2 September 1947 in Brantford, Ontario. Charles married **Annie Carroll** on 20 October 1897 in Paris, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 162 M i. **Reginald Micks** was born on 23 December 1904 and died on 22 April 1955.

109. **Albert James Micks** was born on 30 May 1891 in Ionia, Michigan. He died on 8 May 1973 in Bradenton, Florida. He was buried in Lansing, Michigan. Albert married **Grace Jacobs** in 1910. The marriage ended in divorce. Marion Belanger said Albert James Micks served in WW I. He retired in 1968 at which time he had been a Sunoco owner/operator longer than any other Sunoco dealer in the USA. I saw my grandmother many times each year until she died. When my mother had spinal meningitis in 1929, my grandmother came and took care of me while my mother was in the hospital. My mother felt very highly. My father graduated from Ionia high School, Ionia, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 163 F i. **Helen Micks** was born on 30 March 1911 in Ionia, Michigan. She died on 21 June 1975 in Ionia, Michigan. She was buried in Ionia, Michigan.

Albert also married **Grace Louise Hurlbert**, daughter of Sherman Hurlbert and Lucy May Doane, on 7 February 1920. The marriage ended in divorce. Grace was born on 4 May 1903 in Otisco Township, Ionia County, Michigan. She died on 19 April 1990 in Mobile, Alabama. She was buried on 23 April 1990 in Lansing, Michigan. Madeline Fiske said she sewed seat upholstery for special orders at Fisher Body plant in Lansing for 17 years. She worked during WW II in defense work at Reo Motor Company. She was an accomplished porcelain artist, producing lace dolls, handmade flowers and doing China painting on plates, etc. She lived with her maternal grandmother until 1915 when she died. She had just completed the 8th grade, and was self-educated from then on.

They had the following children.

- + 164 F ii. **Madeline Grace Micks** was born on 27 December 1921.

Albert also married **Grace Whipple**. Grace died on 30 March 1966 in Bradenton, Florida. She was buried on 4 April 1966 in Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing, Michigan.

Albert also married **Helen Baur** in 1967.

110. **George Micks** was born in 1893 in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan. He died on 31 December 1954 in Ionia, Michigan. He was buried in January 1955 in Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia, Michigan. George married **Mrs. Ethel Micks**.

They had the following children.

- 165 F i. **Arvilla Micks** was born in 1911.

112. **Margaret Mix** was born on 11 January 1859. She died on 27 May 1936 in Pottageville, King Township, Ontario. She was buried in St Patrick's Cemetery, Lloydtown, Ontario. Margaret married **James O'Brien**, son of John O'Brien and Mrs. Jane O'Brien, on 13 November 1882 in a Catholic Church, Schomberg, Ontario. James was born on 12 January 1855 in King Township, Ontario. He died on 3 August 1922. He was buried in St Patrick's Cemetery, Lloydtown, Ontario.

They had the following children.

170 M i. **James Edward O'Brien** was born on 18 September 1887 in Tecumseth Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. He died in 1956. He was a technician with Bell Telephone around Schomberg.

113. **James H Mix** was born about 1859 in Nobleton, Ontario. He died in 1929. James married **Sarah Ann McGuire**, daughter of James McGuire and Ann Harvey, on 2 July 1884 in Barrie, Ontario. Sarah was born in 1862/3 in Toronto, Ontario. James was a salesman for various companies in Ontario.

They had the following children.

+ 171 M i. **Thomas Mix** was born on 2 August 1886. He died on 2 May 1936.

172 M ii. **James Mix** was born in 1888.

173 M iii. **Edwin Mix** was born in 1890.

174 M iv. **Reginald W Mix** was born on 2 October 1893 in Elmvale, Ontario. He died about 1933. He did not marry.

175 M v. **Percy Mix** was born about 1895. He died on 8 January 1902 in Toronto, Ontario. He died of Scarlet Fever at six years old.

176 vi. **Infant Mix** was born on 20 October 1899 in Elmvale, Ontario.

114. **John Henry Micks** was born about 1865. John married **Nellie S Judge** on 28 February 1888 in Caledon, Peel County, Ontario. Nellie was born about 1865 in Ontario. Jon Mix was a baker in Bolton, Ontario. He is thought to have died as a young married man.

They had the following children.

177 F i. **Jennie Pauline Willa Micks** was born on 25 June 1889 in Elora, Ontario. She died on 4 September 1889 in Elora, Ontario.

Fifth Generation

145. **Otto Owen Anderson** was born on 24 June 1894. Otto married **Ethel Marie Butler**, daughter of Charles Butler and Amy R. Lathrup, on 22 June 1915. Ethel was born on 22 March 1899 in Janesville Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- 166 F i. **Helen Anderson**.
- 167 M ii. **Victor Leroy Anderson** was born on 24 December 1917 in Madison Wisconsin. He died in October 1992.
- 168 M iii. **William Francis Anderson** was born on 13 March 1920 in Madison Wisconsin.
- 169 M iv. **Edward James Anderson** was born on 6 April 1922 in Madison, Wisconsin. He died in 1961 in St. Petersburg Florida.
- 170 F v. **Ruth Ethel Anderson** was born on 7 November 1924 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 171 M vi. **John Owen Anderson** was born on 7 February 1929 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 172 F vii. **Alice M Anderson** was born on 30 May 1931 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 173 F viii. **Alma Rose Anderson** was born on 16 May 1933 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 174 F ix. **Janet Lou Anderson** was born on 11 October 1936 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 175 F x. **Carol Elaine Anderson** was born on 11 December 1937 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 176 M xi. **Jerald James Anderson** was born on 3 January 1939 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 177 M xii. **Otto Owen Anderson** was born on 25 April 1941 in Madison, Wisconsin. Otto married **LaVonne J. Weiss** on 19 May 1969 in Rockford, Illinois. LaVonne was born on 16 July 1950 in Sault City, Wisconsin.
- 178 M xiii. **Richard John Anderson** was born on 22 March 1947 in Madison, Wisconsin.

149. **William Draper** was born on 3 November 1874 in Nottawasaga Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church, Nottawa, Ontario. He died on 25 June 1922 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He was buried on 27 June 1922 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. William married **Nora Marion Storr**, daughter of Arthur Storr and Nora Patricia Featherston, on 18 June 1913 in Trinity Anglican Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Nora was born

on 1 June 1881 in Elloughton, Yorkshire, England. She was christened in an Anglican Church, Elloughton, Yorkshire, England. She died on 23 November 1930 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 25 November 1930 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 179 F i. **Olive Marjorie Draper** was born on 17 December 1912.
- + 180 F ii. **Myrtle Matilda Draper** was born on 2 April 1914 and died on 17 June 1982.
- + 181 M iii. **Clarence Ellis Draper** was born on 17 March 1916.
- + 182 M iv. **Arnold Wesley Draper** was born on 11 November 1918 and died on 26 December 1971.

152. **Charlotte Levina Draper** was born on 25 July 1883 in Nottawasaga Township, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 24 April 1924 in Stone Memorial Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 27 April 1924 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Charlotte married **Robert Phillips**, son of Enoch Phillips and Hannah McAllister, on 23 June 1903 in St James Methodist Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Robert was born on 18 January 1873 in Collingwood, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died on 29 October 1971 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried on 1 November 1971 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 183 F i. **Esther Phillips** was born in 1900 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died in 1902 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- + 184 M ii. **Robert Lewis Phillips** was born on 18 May 1903 and died on 24 September 1968.
- + 185 F iii. **Hannah Gladys Phillips** was born on 2 February 1905 and died on 21 July 1978.
- + 186 F iv. **Edna Emily Phillips** was born on 25 July 1907 and died on 23 June 1994.
- + 187 M v. **Gordon Earl Phillips** born on 24 October 1909 and died on 24 November 1959.
- + 188 M vi. **William Angus Sanford Phillips** was born on 13 August 1911.
- + 189 F vii. **Margaret Phillips** was born on 18 June 1913.
- + 190 F viii. **Olive Velma Lavine Phillips** was born on 18 July 1915.
- + 191 F ix. **Winnifred Phillips** was born on 24 July 1918.

- + 192 F x. **Charlotte Vera Phillips** was born on 4 March 1920.
- + 193 F xi. **Janet Phillips** was born on 13 July 1922 and died on 18 May 1976.
- + 194 F xii. **Corabelle Phillips** was born on 24 April 1924.

154. **Charles James Draper** was born on 20 November 1888 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died on 19 March 1941 in Huntsville General Hospital, Huntsville, Ontario. He was buried on 22 March 1941 in Huntsville, Ontario. Charles married **Grace Cottrell** in 1925 in Huntsville, Ontario. Grace was born in Huntsville, Ontario. She died in Huntsville Memorial Hospital, Huntsville, Ontario. She was buried in Huntsville, Ontario.

North Star, March 19, 1941 On Wednesday, March 19, 1941, Charles Henry Draper passed peacefully away in Toronto in his 52nd year. He was the son of William Oscar Draper and the late Matilda Draper of Parry Sound. He was born in Parry Sound and lived here for many years, moved to Huntsville where he resided. He leaves to morn (sic), his wife, the former Grace Cottrell of Huntsville and two little daughters, his aged father and one sister, Mrs., Stanley Johnson of Parry Sound. The funeral was held from the Gospel Hall in Huntsville and was attended by a large company of relatives and friends showing the high esteem in which he was held.

They had the following children.

- 195 F i. **Ruth Draper** was born in Huntsville, Muskoka District, Ontario.
- 196 F ii. **Doris Draper** was born in Huntsville, Muskoka District, Ontario. Doris married **Ronald Dark**. The marriage ended in divorce.

155. **Levina Florence Draper** was born on 9 September 1895 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 11 January 1971 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 14 January 1971 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Levina married **Stanley Johnson** on 2 October 1918 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Stanley was born in Doe Lake, Ontario. He died in St Joseph Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario and is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.

They had the following children.

- + 197 F i. **Violet Johnson**.
- + 198 F ii. **Marguerite Johnson**.

156. **Ethel Florence Micks** was born in 1896. She died in 1989. Ethel married **William H. Lemon**. William was born in 1888. He died in 1949.

They had the following children.

- + 199 M i. **Wallace Leo Lemon** was born on 4 March 1916. He died on 9 January 1990.

157. **Don Wilfred Micks** was born in 1918. Don married **Mrs. Martha V. Micks**. Martha Micks was born in 1921.

They had the following children.

- + 200 M i. **Donald Frederick Micks** was born in 1947.
- 201 M ii. **Stephen Alan Micks** was born in 1949.
- + 202 F iii. **Marjorie E. Micks** was born in 1956.
- + 203 F iv. **Carol J. Micks** was born in 1962.

162. **Reginald Micks** was born on 23 December 1904 in Guelph, Ontario. He died on 22 April 1955 in Palmerston, Ontario. Reginald married **Mary Bolton** on 7 November 1936 in Rockwood, Ontario. He was a supervisor with Ontario Hydro.

They had the following children.

- + 204 F i. **Lorna Ann Micks** was born on 15 January 1938 and died on 15 September 2003.

164. **Madeline Grace Micks** was born on 27 December 1921 in Lansing, Michigan. She was christened on 5 April 1931 in Lansing, Michigan. Madeline married **Charles Edward Fiske** on 20 March 1943 in Lansing, Michigan. Charles was born on 10 September 1922 in Carleton, Michigan. Madeline Fiske shows her occupation was a real estate broker. She was a member of the National Honor Society in Lansing Eastern High School. Attended Alma College from 1961-65, graduating with a BA in Business Administration. Licensed Real Estate Broker in the State of Michigan, with her own business until 1981 when her husband was transferred to Denver Colorado. He is a graduate of Michigan State University, 1946, with a BS in Chemical Engineering. He is a Professional Engineer, State of Michigan

They had the following children.

- + 205 M i. **Roger Charles Fiske** was born on 26 July 1945.
- + 206 M ii. **Roderick James Fiske** was born on 5 December 1947.
- + 207 M iii. **Robert Randolph Fiske** was born on 20 December 1954.

171. **Thomas Mix** was born on 2 August 1886 in Elmvale, Simcoe County, Ontario. He died on 2 May 1936 in Wellesley Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario. Thomas married **Amy Beatrice Crown**, daughter of George Butler Crown and Elizabeth Grainger, on 17 June 1910 in Toronto, Ontario. Amy was born on 12 September 1888 in Toronto, Ontario. She died in 1958. She was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 220 M i. **Reginald Donovan Mix** was born on 10 February 1911. He died on

28 April 1943.

- 221 F ii. **Claire Elizabeth Mix** was born on 19 June 1915 in Toronto, Ontario. She died on 21 June 1915 in Toronto, Ontario.
- 222 F iii. **Elinor Louise Mix** was born about 1917 in Toronto, Ontario. She died in 1996 in Toronto, Ontario. She was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.
- + 223 F iv. **Joan Rosamond Mix** was born on 18 September 1920. She died on 25 November 2009.

Sixth Generation

179. **Olive Marjorie Draper** was born on 17 December 1912 in Toronto, Ontario. She was christened on 30 December 1912 in Trinity Anglican Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Olive married **Herbert Arthur Field**, son of Nathan Henry Field and Charlotte Jane Elphinstone Luck, on 19 June 1941 in First Baptist Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Herbert was born on 5 August 1909 in Mount Pleasant, Brant County, Ontario. He was christened in Gospel Hall.

They had the following children.

- + 208 F i. **Marion Matilda Field** was born on 8 May 1942.
- 209 F ii. **Marjorie Evelyne Field** was born on 2 June 1944 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 29 January 1966 in a Mormon Church, Vernon, British Columbia.
- + 210 M iii. **Wesley Arthur Field** was born on 10 March 1947.
- + 211 M iv. **Lesley Francis Field** was born on 10 March 1947.
- 212 F v. **Alberta May Field** was born on 5 September 1949 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in Gospel Hall, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- 213 M vi. **Samuel Frederick Field** was born on 17 December 1951 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in Gospel Hall, Parry Sound, Ontario.

180. **Myrtle Matilda Draper** was born on 2 April 1914 in Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in Trinity Anglican Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. She died on 17 June 1982 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 20 June 1982 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Myrtle married **Cyril William Hobourn** on 15 September 1941 in Gospel Hall, Huntsville, Ontario. Cyril was born in 1919 in Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in 1919 in Trinity Anglican Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. He died in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 214 F i. **Linda Grace Hobourn** was born on 5 December 1944.
- + 215 F ii. **Lois Mary Hobourn** was born on 5 February 1954.

181. **Clarence Ellis Draper** was born on 17 March 1916 in Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in Trinity Anglican Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Clarence married **Evelyn Bowers** on 14 December 1940 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Evelyn was born in May 1912 in Pakesly, Parry Sound District, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 216 F i. **Clara Joan Draper** was born on 13 December 1941.

- 217 M ii. **Ronald Wesley Draper** was born on 22 February 1943 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Ronald married **Elaine Avery** in 1965 in Gospel Hall, Arnstein, Ontario.

- 218 F iii. **Gloria Draper** was born in 1944 in Parry Sound, Ontario.

- 219 M iv. **Keith Draper** was born in 1946 in Parry Sound, Ontario.

- 220 F v. **Nora Bernice Draper** was born in 1948 in Parry Sound, Ontario.

182. **Arnold Wesley Draper** was born on 11 November 1918 in Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in Trinity Anglican Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. He died on 26 December 1971 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried on 29 December 1971 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Arnold married **Inez Tait** in 1945 in St James a Methodist Church., Parry Sound, Ontario. Inez was born in Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 221 M i. **William Gordon Draper**.

- 222 F ii. **Dawn Draper** was born in Parry Sound, Ontario.

- 223 F iii. **Jill Draper** was born in Parry Sound, Ontario.

184. **Robert Lewis Phillips** was born on 18 May 1903 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died on 24 September 1968 in St Joseph Hospital, Elliot Lake, Ontario. He was buried in Elliot Lake, Ontario. Robert married **Helen Calder** in 1922 in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Helen was born in 1902 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Church. She died on 9 April 1975 in St Joseph Hospital, Elliot Lake, Ontario. She was buried in Elliot Lake, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 224 M i. **Albert Phillips** was born in 1924 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church.

- 225 F ii. **Barbara Phillips** was born in 1926 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died in Sudbury, Ontario. She was buried in Sudbury, Ontario. Barbara married **R. Chartrand**.

- 226 M iii. **James Phillips** was born in 1928 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died in Espanola, Ontario. He was buried in Espanola, Ontario.

227 F iv. **Orla Phillips** was born in 1930 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died in Massey, Spanish District, Ontario. She was buried in Massey, Ontario. Orla married **Richard Godard**.

228 F v. **Eleanor Phillips** was born in 1932 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died in Massey, Ontario. She was buried in Massey, Ontario. Eleanor married **Roger Godard**.

185. **Hannah Gladys Phillips** was born on 2 February 1905 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 21 July 1978 in Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 24 July 1978 in Carling Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Hannah married **Wallace Reekie**, son of Charles Reekie and Charlotte Jane McGuire, on 27 August 1925 in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Wallace was born on 29 April 1900 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died on 12 April 1937 in Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

+ 229 F i. **Florence Charlotte Reekie** was born on 19 July 1926.

230 F ii. **Orla Marie Reekie** was born in 1928 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

231 M iii. **Albert Wallace Reekie** was born on 11 December 1930 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. Albert married **Loretta Jean Ramsay** on 8 September 1951 in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

232 M iv. **John Gordon Reekie** was born on 10 June 1933 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. John married **Anita Roberta Ramsay** on 11 October 1958 in St Andrew Presbyterian Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

Hannah also married **Nicholas Konoval**. Nicholas was born in 1891. He died in 1974.

186. **Edna Emily Phillips** was born on 25 July 1907 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 23 June 1994 in Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 26 June 1994 in Carling Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Edna married **Joseph Ward** in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Joseph was born in Ontario.

They had the following children.

233 M i. **Efton Ward** was born in Ontario.

234 M ii. **George Dale Ward** was born in Ontario.

Edna also married **Michael Delduca**.

187. **Gordon Earl Phillips** was born on 24 October 1909 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. He died on 24 November 1959 in Depot Harbour, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried on 27 November 1959 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Gordon married **Ethel May Charles** in St James Methodist Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Ethel was born on 12 April 1913 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church.

They had the following children.

235 F i. **Joyce Victoria Phillips** was born on 12 December 1937 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Joyce married **Bruce Pyle**.

236 M ii. **Roger Earl Phillips** was born on 18 December 1938 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. Roger married **Diane Stewart**. Diane was born in Thunder Bay, Ontario.

237 F iii. **Lois Ellen May Phillips** was born on 12 November 1939 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Lois married **Burton Brenn**. The marriage ended in divorce.

238 F iv. **Charlotte Joan Phillips** was born on 27 November 1940 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Charlotte married **Gary Crisp**.

239 F v. **Arlene Ethel Phillips** was born on 21 January 1942 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Arlene married **Wayne Fisher**. The marriage ended in divorce.

240 M vi. **Charles Robert Phillips** was born on 4 November 1943 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church.

241 F vii. **Carol Anne Phillips** was born on 25 October 1944 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Carol married **Gerald Hardie**.

242 M viii. **Victor Brian Phillips** was born on 28 December 1946 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. Victor married **Barbara Scott**.

- 243 M ix. **George William Phillips** was born on 13 August 1948 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. George married **Sylvia de Martin**.
- 244 M x. **Michael Edwin Bruce Phillips** was born on 12 April 1950 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. Michael married **Barbara Buckley**.
- 245 F xi. **Marcia Jean Phillips** was born on 29 August 1952 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Marcia married **Douglas Cribbie**.

188. **William Angus Sanford Phillips** was born on 13 August 1911 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. William married **Shirley Watkinson** in Parry Sound, Ontario. Shirley was born in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario.

They had the following children.

246 M i. **Wesley Sanford Phillips** died on 4 April 1976.

189. **Margaret Phillips** was born on 18 June 1913 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Margaret married **William Ramsay** in Parry Sound District, Ontario. William was born in Carling Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. He died in 1996 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried in Carling Cemetery, Parry Sound District, Ontario.

They had the following children.

247 M i. **Keith Ramsay** was born in Carling Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario.

248 M ii. **Ronald Ramsay** was born in Carling Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. Ronald married **Helen Madigan**.

249 F iii. **Muriel Ramsay**.

190. **Olive Velma Lavine Phillips** was born on 18 July 1915 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. Olive married **William Oscar Burns**, son of Charles Silverthorn Burns and Rosetta Phoebus Draper Neff, on 10 December 1931 in Sudbury, Ontario. William was born on 7 June 1894 in Orrville, Parry Sound District, Ontario. He died on 10 December 1981 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 250 M i. **William Dalton Burns** was born on 5 June 1932.
- + 251 F ii. **Blanche Ruth Burns** was born on 29 August 1933.
- + 252 M iii. **Robert James Burns** was born on 11 October 1935.

- + 253 F iv. **Geraldine Burns** was born on 24 February 1937.
- + 254 M v. **David Charles Burns** was born on 1 July 1938.
- + 255 F vi. **Gwendaline Janet Burns** was born on 27 November 1939.
- 256 F vii. **Gale Shirley Burns** was born on 2 June 1942 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Gale married **Glenn Arthur Carruthers** on 24 October 1964.
- 257 F viii. **Bonnie Lee Olive Burns** was born in 1949 in Parry Sound, Ontario. She died on 24 April 1950 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried on 27 April 1950 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario.

191. **Winnifred Rosetta Phillips** was born on 24 July 1917 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Winnifred married **Oscar Baxter Mace** in Parry Sound, Ontario. Oscar was born in Nobel, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- F I **Helen Marlene Mace** was born 11 May 1936.
- 258 M ii. **Robert Gary Mace** was born 20 May 1937 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- 259 F iii. **Eleanor Louise Mace** was born 30 July 1939 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- 260 M iv. **James Edward Mace** was born 1 July 1942 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. Edward married **Donna Mowery**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- 261 M v. **Rodney Brian Terry Mace** was born 2 February 1945 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. Terry married **Nancy Valyear**.

192. **Charlotte Vera Phillips** was born on 4 March 1920 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Charlotte married **William Scott** in Parry Sound, Ontario. William was born in Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 262 M i. **Dennis Scott** was born in Fort Erie, Ontario. Marion Belanger said he married a woman named Carol.

193. **Janet Phillips** was born on 13 July 1922 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. She died on 18 May 1976 in Espanola General Hospital, Espanola, Ontario. She was buried on 21 May

1976 in Espanola Cemetery, Espanola, Ontario. Janet married **Eli Massicotte** in 1945 in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Eli was born in Ontario.

They had the following children.

263 F i. **Linda Massicotte**. Linda married **C. Vincent**.

264 F ii. **Bonnie Massicotte**.

194. **Corabelle Phillips** was born on 24 April 1924 in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. Corabelle married **John Crawford** in St James Methodist Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. John was born in Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ontario.

They had the following children.

265 F i. **Jane Crawford** was born in 1943 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

266 M ii. **Reginald Crawford** was born in 1945 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

267 F iii. **Donna Crawford** was born in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

268 F iv. **Sandra Crawford** was born in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

269 M v. **Wayne Crawford** was born in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

197. **Violet Johnson** was born in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. She died in St Joseph Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Parry Sound, Ontario. Violet married **Earl Brown**.

They had the following children.

270 M i. **Michael Brown**.

271 F ii. **Myrna Brown**.

+ 272 F iii. **Beverly Ann Brown**.

198. **Marguerite Johnson** was born in McDougall Township, Parry Sound District, Ontario. Marguerite married **Harold Stewart**.

They had the following children.

273 M i. **Dale Stewart**.

274 F ii. **Barbara Stewart**.

275 M iii. **Brian Stewart**.

199. **Wallace Leo Lemon** was born on 4 March 1916 in Bateman, Saskatchewan. He died on 9 January 1990 in St. Petersburg, Florida. Wallace married **Dorothy S. M. Fletcher** on 10 October 1938 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. She was born in 1915.

They had the following children.

276 F i. **Donna J. Lemon** was born on 21 August 1944 in Kingston, Ontario. Donna married **James Dee** on 18 October 1963 in Kingston, Ontario. James was born on 24 October 1941 in Kingston, Ontario.

200. **Donald Frederick Micks** was born in 1947. Donald married **Teresa Jane Ryan**. Teresa was born in 1947.

They had the following children.

277 F i. **Catherine A. Micks** was born in 1977.

278 M ii. **Frederick Ryan Micks** was born in 1981.

202. **Marjorie E. Micks** was born in 1956. Marjorie married **Travis Clayton Heare**. Travis was born in 1957.

They had the following children.

279 M i. **Austin Heare** was born in 1985.

280 M ii. **Jordan Heare** was born in 1987.

203. **Carol J. Micks** was born in 1962. Carol married **Kevin Michael Zapp**. Kevin was born in 1960.

They had the following children.

281 M i. **Stephen Allen Zapp** was born in 1988.

282 M ii. **Robert Michael Zapp** was born in 1990.

204. **Lorna Ann Micks** was born on 15 January 1938 in Guelph, Ontario. She died on 15 September 2003 in Toronto, Ontario. Lorna married **William John Henry** on 5 July 1958 in Bronte, Ontario. William was born on 2 March 1936 in Orangeville, Ontario.

They had the following children.

+ 283 F i. **Lisa Ann Henry** was born on 9 July 1966.

284 F ii. **Sharon Marie Henry** was born on 17 March 1968 in Scarborough, Ontario.

285 F iii. **Cara Michelle Henry** was born on 15 March 1970 in Scarborough, Ontario.

205. **Roger Charles Fiske** was born on 26 July 1945 and was christened in Lansing, Michigan. Roger married **Janet Peltier** on 17 August 1967 in Clare, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Madeline Fiske said he attended University of Michigan, Eastern Michigan University and graduated from Cameron College, Lawton, Oklahoma while in the military service. MASSACHUSETTS Public Administration, University of Oklahoma. Retired from active duty in 1992 and is presently (2 April 1997) employed in the Marketing Department of Cubic Corp., San Diego, California. Janet's first husband was Ray or Roy Alexander by whom she had a son which was put up for adoption at birth. followed by divorce. this was 1965/66.

They had the following children.

286 M i. **Gary Robert Fiske** was born on 10 November 1963 in Mt Pleasant, Michigan. Madeline Fiske shows spouse's name as Chris. He is an aircraft mechanic and served in the Air Force.

287 M ii. **Bary Charles Fiske** was born on 6 February 1969 in Lawton, Oklahoma Bary married **Mrs. Yoko Fiske** in 1996 in Seattle, Washington. Bary graduated from Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, with a BS in Bio-Chemistry. He is currently living and employed in Seattle Washington. His step-father is James Thompson.

Roger also married **Chong Ok Choi** on 29 February 1980 in Seoul, Korea. Chong was born on 15 July 1952 in Korea. Her family name is Choi. The Ok name is special one given to her and her sisters are Chong He, Chong Le and Chong.

They had the following children.

288 M iii. **Matthew Charles Fiske** was born on 15 June 1980 in Korea.

289 F iv. **Kathy Ann Fiske** was born on 19 July 1983 in Ft Knox, Kentucky.

206. **Roderick James Fiske** was born on 5 December 1947 and christened in 1955. Roderick married **Julie Ann Heine** on 1 February 1987 in Columbus, Ohio. Julie was born on 5 November 1964 in Columbus, Ohio. Madeline Fiske shows he had polio at eight months. Achilles tendon lengthened at ages 5 and 11 years. Attended Michigan Technological University, Alma College and graduated with a BS Soils Science from Michigan State University in August 1971. He could not find a job due to the economy and started a window cleaning business in Northern Michigan which he sold. He then moved to Indiana where he started more window cleaning services, some of which he sold, retaining those close to his home area. She is employed as a computer operator.

They had the following children.

290 M i. **Roderick Paul Fiske** was born on 10 November 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

291 F ii. **Grace Anne Fiske** was born on 16 February 1991 in Greensburg, Indiana.

292 F iii. **Elizabeth Carol Fiske** was born on 5 August 1993 in Greensburg, Indiana.

207. **Robert Randolph Fiske** was born on 20 December 1954 in Saginaw, Michigan. Robert married **Ann Berry** on 25 July 1981 in Farmington, Michigan. Ann was born on 5 March 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Madeline Fiske said he attended Northwood Institute, Alma College and graduated in 1990 from the University of Portland, Portland, Oregon with a BS Electrical Engineering degree. For the next ten years he worked on "Black Projects" for the defense industry and has been unemployed in that field due to his security clearances for the past five years. He is currently selling real estate and has just passed his broker's exam. Ann was educated in American Schools in Mexico City and in Caracas, Venezuela while her father was employed by Ford International in Central and South America. She graduated from Alma College in 1978 with a BA in Education. She is now working on a Master's degree in Elementary Education. She is developing a Spanish program for elementary students in the Newburg Magnet School for Languages, Newburg, New York.

They had the following children.

293 M i. **Charles Norman Fiske** was born on 2 June 1982 in Bremerton, Washington.

294 F ii. **Katherine Jeanne Fiske** was born on 15 January 1985 in Richardson, Texas.

220. **Reginald Donovan Mix** was born on 10 February 1911 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 28 April 1943 in Kattogat, Denmark. Reginald married **Eleanor Louise Taylor**. She was the daughter of Horace Osmund Taylor and Edith Mary Baulch. They married on 31 October 1931 in Hamilton, Ontario, by J.E. Hughson, 5288, United Church of Canada. Eleanor was born on 28 June 1912 in Toronto, Ontario. She died on 26 January 2006 in Peterborough General Hospital, Peterborough, Ontario.

Notes for Reginald Donovan Mix:

All information we have on Donovan came from the Veterans Affairs website and follow-on sites. He was a Pilot Officer in the RCAF and his plane went down April 28 1943. He was declared missing in action and later presumed dead (December 1943). There is a plaque in a cemetery for missing air force combatants in Englefield Green, near Engham, 32 km west of London. The Runnymede memorial is described as striking, sitting on the crest of Cooper's Hill overlooking the Thames. He is also commemorated in the Second World War Book of Remembrance, p 195. Just south of Calgary at an old Bomber Command base, a wall lists the names of all the RCAF airmen who died in World War II. We went there with Nor and Dave in the summer of 2006 and found his name on the wall and a brief description in a memorial book. The site has good descriptions of the life these men had and notes that about 25% of all members of RCAF Bomber Command perished in action.

In 2011, Anne and I went to Runnymede to visit the Memorial (see photos). My notes from our travelogue:

We went north and east out past Heathrow to a hillside above Runnymede where King John signed the Magna Carta. Once we were off the motorway it was a lovely drive on a sunny day through little villages. At a little hamlet called Englefield Green we turned off to the Memorial which is set in a park down a well treed country road lined with large homes. We entered through a wrought iron gate with a sign saying it would be locked at 6PM. No one else was around so Richard drove us right up to the front of the buildings. Set out like a stylized "H"; there are two long arched wings extending towards the gate and curving around to meet at a three storey tower in the centre. Smaller arms extend backwards, each ending in a small vestibule. Under the arches there are upright panels about 0.5m wide and 2m tall inscribed with the year, the air force, the ranking and then a list of names. Twenty thousand names of airmen whose bodies were never recovered, are inscribed on these panels. Although most were members of the RAF, there were over 3000 RCAF airmen included.

From the top of the tower we could see Windsor Castle and Eton on the far left and planes flying out of Heathrow on the right. It was quiet and serene, truly as Anne noted in the visitor's book. ;A beautiful memorial.. Noteworthy there was no guard, no admission charge and no attendants in sight. It was a place for solitary contemplation.

We found Pilot Officer R.D. Mix in the 1943 list of RCAF airmen. His panel, #176, is in the back vestibule on the right hand side. In a small office in the central tower, a series of books lists more details about each aviator. Not much more information than we had before.

The story on Don (for that is what we learned he was called) is that he was a wild one who excelled in sports. He went to UCC but did poorly academically and went to work at a young age; first as a bank clerk, later as a mill hand in his father's business. When Thomas died in 1936, he stayed on in the wool business and called himself a salesman in his RCAF application. That lasted 4 years until he enlisted in Sept 1940. The application, written in beautiful longhand, states he married, divorced, no children.

His early years in the air force were marred with evidence of bad behaviour and pay stoppages. By May he had been promoted to Leading Aircraftsman and in December 41 he was in gunnery school. He had tried to become a pilot but had not been successful. He rose to Sergeant early the next year and was a Flight Sergeant in October 1942 when he was assigned to the RAF and trained as an Air Bomber. In February 1943 he was commissioned as a Pilot Officer. In April of that year a huge flotilla of aircraft flew on a major bombing raid to the Baltic to sow more mines than they usually sowed in a month. The plan was to bottle up the German Navy. Twenty five of the planes did not return. Among them was

Lancaster W 4895 with a crew of 3 Brits, 3 Hussies and 2 Canadians, one of whom was Don. Two bodies were recovered, the others rest on the bottom of the sea.

They had the following children.

+ 312 F i. **Margaret Anne Taylor** was born on 28 October 1932. She died on 25 November 2009. She married **John Alexander (Sandy) Lowen**, son of John Alexander Lowen and Margaret Kathleen Hartwick on 8 September 1954 in Rosedale United Church, Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 21 February 1933 in Wellesley Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.

223. **Joan Rosamond Mix** was born on 18 September 1920 in Toronto, Ontario. She died on 25 November 2009 in Kingston, Ontario. Joan married **Herbert Errington Routledge**, son of George Graham Routledge, on 26 December 1943 in Deer Park United Church, Toronto, Ontario. Herbert was born on 25 August 1911 in Elderslie, Scotland. He died on 15 June 2007 in King Township, Ontario.

Joan was a teacher and raised three children and became an expert in mathematics. During her spare time she obtained a BA from Queen's University in mathematics and won a prize from the University of Waterloo for her efforts.

Joan Mix taught at Whitney Public School after she was married. I remember the name Mrs. Routledge; but do not remember her. My brother Jim says he was in Mrs. Routledge's class in grade 2 when she was married. He remembers the best thing about her was that one day she bought Eskimo pies for the whole class!

Joan married and raised three children but she continued to teach, becoming an expert in mathematics. During her spare time she obtained a BA from Queens in mathematics and (see obit) won a prize from the University of Waterloo for her efforts. By the time we had found where she was, her husband had died and she was moved into a nursing home with dementia.

They had the following children.

- + 313 M i. **Douglas Routledge** was born on 11 September 1946.
- + 314 M ii. **Richard Donovan Routledge** was born on 15 August 1948.
- 315 F iii. **Patricia Routledge** was born in 1953. She married a man named William.

Seventh Generation

208. **Marion Matilda Field** was born on 8 May 1942 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 8 August 1962 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Marion married **Julian Leonard Belanger**, son of Wilfred Joseph Belanger and Mary Letitia Phillips, on 8 September 1962 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Julian was born on 16 March 1943 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened on 1 April 1943 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 295 F i. **Letitia Marjorie Teresa Belanger** was born on 13 October 1963.
- 296 F ii. **Lynne Marie Kathryn Belanger** was born on 23 September 1965 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 24 October 1965 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- + 297 F iii. **Laureen Mary Patricia Belanger** was born on 4 January 1967.
- + 298 F iv. **Luanne Marion Nola Belanger** was born on 17 March 1971.

210. **Wesley Arthur Field** was born on 10 March 1947 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened on 15 September 1968 in Gospel Hall, Kitchener, Ontario. Wesley married **Beverly Ann Brown**, daughter of Earl Brown and Violet Johnson, on 31 October 1964 in Newmarket, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 299 M i. **Raymond Erle Field** was born on 6 March 1970 in Newmarket, Ontario.

Wesley also married **Martha Clausson** on 26 January 1980 in Lacombe, Alberta.

211. **Lesley Francis Field** was born on 10 March 1947 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Lesley married **Ann Stover** in 1967 in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 300 M i. **Leslie Roy John Field** was born in 1968 in Parry Sound, Ontario.
- 301 F ii. **Terry Field** was born in 1970 in Kitchener, Ontario.

Lesley also married **Diane Cowling** in 1972 in Parry Sound, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 302 M iii. **Lesley Jack Field** was born in 1973 in Parry Sound, Ontario.

303 F iv. **Deborah Diane Field** was born in 1975 in Kitimat, British Columbia. Lesley also married **Ellen Del Norte** on 23 November 1984 in Calamba, Laguna, Philippines.

They had the following children.

304 M v. **Eugene Stephen Nathan Field** was born on 26 May 1986 in Kitimat, British Columbia.

305 M vi. **Herbert James Raymond Field** was born on 28 January 1988 in Kitimat, British Columbia.

214. **Linda Grace Hobourn** was born on 5 December 1944 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Linda married **Peter McGowan** on 6 March 1965 in St Andrews Presbyterian Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

306 F i. **Lisa Lynn McGowan** was born on 12 September 1966.

307 M ii. **Scott Ralston McGowan** was born on 11 February 1968.

215. **Lois Mary Hobourn** was born on 5 February 1954 in Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in Gospel Hall, Parry Sound, Ontario. Lois married **Gerald Hicks** on 26 May 1973 in Gospel Hall, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

308 M i. **James William Hicks** was born on 7 January 1974.

309 F ii. **Heather Anne Hicks** was born on 6 September 1975.

310 M iii. **Steven Gerald Hicks** was born on 12 November 1976.

216. **Clara Joan Draper** was born on 13 December 1941 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Clara married **Harold Baker** on 16 June 1959 in Salvation Army Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

311 M i. **Kevin Draper**.

312 F ii. **Jody Draper**.

221. **William Gordon Draper**. William married **Elaine Buttineau**.

They had the following children.

313 M i. **Barry Draper**.

229. **Florence Charlotte Reekie** was born on 19 July 1926 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Florence married **Norman Sills** on 14 May 1949 in St James United church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

314 F i. **Wendy Sills.**

250. **William Dalton Burns** was born on 5 June 1932 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. William married **Dorothy Ruth Bolt** on 28 December.

They had the following children.

315 F i. **Melanie Burns.**

251. **Blanche Ruth Burns** was born on 29 August 1933 in Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ontario. Blanche married **Melvin Therrien.**

They had the following children.

316 F i. **Amanda Ann Therrien.**

Blanche also married **Royce Alves** in February 1973.

252. **Robert James Burns** was born on 11 October 1935 in Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. Robert married **Mary C Patchett** on 29 April 1961 in St James United, Parry Sound, Ontario. Mary was born on 25 February 1940 in Kearney, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church.

They had the following children.

+ 317 F i. **Catherine Gail Lynne Burns** was born on 12 October 1961.

+ 318 M ii. **William James Burns** was born on 27 October 1962.

+ 319 M iii. **Robert Thomas Burns** was born on 1 November 1963.

+ 320 F iv. **Bonnie Marie Burns** was born on 29 December 1967.

253. **Geraldine Burns** was born on 24 February 1937 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Geraldine married **Floyd McGee.**

They had the following children.

321 F i. **Kimberly McGee.**

254. **David Charles Burns** was born on 1 July 1938 in Parry Sound, Ontario. David married **Betty Patchett** on 28 July 1973.

They had the following children.

- + 322 F i. **Pamela Elizabeth Burns** was born on 27 May 1974.
- 323 F ii. **Valerie Catherine Burns** was born on 5 December 1976.

255. **Gwendaline Janet Burns** was born on 27 November 1939 in Parry Sound, Ontario. Gwendaline married **Alan Therrien**.

They had the following children.

- + 324 M i. **William David Therrien** was born on 15 January 1959.
- + 325 F ii. **Catherine Ann Therrien** was born on 10 October 1961.

Gwendaline also married **Ross Cummings**.

They had the following children.

- + 326 F iii. **Holly Cummings** was born in 1964.
- + 327 M iv. **Daniel Ross Cummings** was born on 10 January 1965.

272. **Beverly Ann Brown**. Beverly married **Wesley Arthur Field**, son of Herbert Arthur Field and Olive Marjorie Draper, on 31 October 1964 in Newmarket, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce. Wesley was born on 10 March 1947 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened on 15 September 1968 in Gospel Hall, Kitchener, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 328 M i. **Raymond Erle Field** was born on 6 March 1970 in Newmarket, Ontario.

Wesley also married **Martha Clausson**. There were no children.

283. **Lisa Ann Henry** was born on 9 July 1966 in Scarborough (Toronto), Ontario. Lisa married **William Jonathan Ellis** on 3 October 1992 in Dewi Sant Welsh United Church, Toronto, Ontario. William was born on 15 June 1965 in Kitchener, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 329 i. **Megan Alexis Ellis** was born on 6 May 1995 in Ajax, Ontario.
- 330 M ii. **William Jason Ellis** was born on 31 March 1997 in Kitchener, Ontario.

312. **Margaret Anne Taylor** was born on 28 October 1932 in Toronto, Ontario. She died on 25 November 2009 in Kingston, Ontario. She married John Alexander (Sandy) Lowen, son of John Alexander Lowden and Margaret Kathleen Hartwick on 08 September 1954 in Rosedale United Church Toronto Ontario. He was born on 21 February 1933 in Wellesley Hospital, Toronto Ontario.

They had the following children.

+ 352 M i. **John Stephens Lowden** was born on 7 August 1957 in Toronto Western Hospital Toronto Ontario. John Stephens married **Jennifer Marion Carroll**, daughter of John Claremont Carroll and Barbara Marion Dunbar, on 4 October 1981 in Rosedale United Church, Toronto. She was born on 9 February 1958 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.

+ 353 F ii **Eleanor Anne Lowden** was born on 18 March 1959 in Toronto Western Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. She married William David Pidgeon, son of William Bruce Pidgeon and Marilyn June Loree on 21 September 1985 in Rosedale United Church Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 13 January 1957 in Toronto, Ontario.

+ 354 F iii. **Caroline Jane Mooy Lowden** was born on 14 March 1963 in Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Quebec. She married Michael Cornelius Mooy, son of Cornelius (Casey) Mooy and June on 21 September 1991 in Rosedale United Church Toronto, Ontario. He was born on 20 November 1962 in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

+ 355 M iv. **Thomas Alexander Lowden** was born on 12 November 1965 in Toronto Western Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He married Karen Lisa Horton, daughter of William Horton and Barbara Davies on 11 September 1993 in Rosedale United Church Toronto, Ontario. She was born on 14 May 1965 in Toronto, Ontario

313. **Douglas Routledge** was born on 11 September 1946. Douglas married **Susan Emily Hale**. Susan was born on 9 December 1948.

Sandy Lowen said I found a link to the Routledge family by following the little green leaves in FTM. The link led me to Doug's wife (Susan) sister - Alison Hale. When I contacted her, I immediately got e-mails from both Doug and his brother Rick. Doug and Sue came to visit us for tea a few days later and we had a grand time.

Doug is a retired high school teacher, living near Gananoque. He and his brother now own a farm near King that had belonged to his parents and an island near Parry Sound (same source). He is a short jolly fellow who seemed delighted to meet his cousin Anne. We gave him some photos of Eleanor Cunningham and he said we would get some of Don from his brother Rick.

They had the following children.

+ 356 F i. **Sarah Lynn Routledge** was born on 31 October 1975. She married David Thomas Lanovaaz. He was born 10 July 1975.

+ 357 F ii. **Julia Ann Routledge** was born on 10 November 1977. She married Nathan Lax. He was born 8 April 1977.

314. **Richard Donovan Routledge** was born on 15 August 1948. Richard married **Louise Marie Weir**. Louise was born on 13 February 1947.

They had the following children.

358 F i. **Karen Elizabeth Routledge** was born on 14 February 1976. Karen married **Brian Gass**.

+ 359 F ii. **Laura Routledge** was born on 7 December 1977.

Eighth Generation

295. **Letitia Marjorie Teresa Belanger** was born on 13 October 1963 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 20 October 1963 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Letitia married **William James Burns**, son of Robert James Burns and Mary C Patchett, on 13 August 1983 in St Peter Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. William was born on 27 October 1962 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in the United Church.

They had the following children.

- 331 F i. **Janice Louise Burns** was born on 20 December 1984 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- 332 F ii. **Jaimee Letitia Burns** was born on 19 July 1989 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.
- 333 M iii. **Andrew James Burns** was born on 22 February 1991 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

297. **Laureen Mary Patricia Belanger** was born on 4 January 1967 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 26 February 1967 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Laureen married **William Troy Moring** on 28 September 1991 in 9 Rosetta St, Parry Sound, Ontario. William was born on 28 February 1966 in Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie, Ontario. He was christened in Salvation Army.

They had the following children.

- 334 M i. **William Leonard Allan Moring** was born on 17 July 1992 in Regional Hospital, Medicine Hat, Alberta.

298. **Luanne Marion Nola Belanger** was born on 17 March 1971 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 18 April 1971 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Luanne married **Robert John Dorion** in 1988 in Toronto, Ontario. Robert was born in 1967.

They had the following children.

- 335 M i. **Kodey John Leonard Dorion** was born on 2 November 1990 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Ontario.

317. **Catherine Gail Lynne Burns** was born on 12 October 1961 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in a Methodist Church. Catherine married **Curtis Outram** on 4 October 1997.

They had the following children.

336 M i. **Robert Alexander Bruce Outram** was born on 19 January 2000.

318. **William James Burns** was born on 27 October 1962 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a United Church. William married **Letitia Marjorie Teresa Belanger**, daughter of Julian Leonard Belanger and Marion Matilda Field, on 13 August 1983 in St Peter Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Letitia was born on 13 October 1963 in St Josephs Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 20 October 1963 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

337 F i. **Janice Louise Burns** was born on 20 December 1984 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

338 F ii. **Jaimee Letitia Burns** was born on 19 July 1989 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

339 M iii. **Andrew James Burns** was born on 22 February 1991 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario.

319. **Robert Thomas Burns** was born on 1 November 1963 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. He was christened in a Methodist Church. Robert married **Michele Elizabeth Murdoch** on 13 May 1989 in First Baptist Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Michele was born on 23 March 1961 in Canadian Army Base, Laur, Germany. She was christened in a Baptist Church.

They had the following children.

340 M i. **Riley Lormer Burns** was born on 5 February 1982 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

341 F ii. **Jazmine Elizabeth Burns** was born on 14 July 1996 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

342 F iii. **Jessica Mary Burns** was born on 3 May 1998.

343 F iv. **Sara Elizabeth Burns** was born on 8 March 2000.

320. **Bonnie Marie Burns** was born on 29 December 1967 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. She was christened on 15 February 1993 in Burton United Church, Barrie, Ontario. Bonnie married **Stewart Looby** on 22 August 1987 in St James United Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Stewart was born on 28 October 1965 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Ontario and christened in a United Church.

They had the following children.

344 F i. **Emilee Marie Looby** was born on 8 February 1991 in Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie, Ontario. She was christened on 15 February 1992 in Burton United Church, Barrie, Ontario.

345 M ii. **Nikolas William Thomas Looby** was born on 15 August 1992 in Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie, Ontario. He was christened in 1993 in Burton United Church, Barrie, Ontario.

346 M iii. **Jordan Paul Looby** was born on 12 September 1994 in Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie, Ontario. He was christened on 15 October 1994 in Burton United Church, Barrie. Bonnie also married **Gordon Lavery** on 25 July 1998.

They had the following children.

347 M iv. **Noah Morley Lavery** was born on 4 July 1999.

322. **Pamela Elizabeth Burns** was born on 27 May 1974. Pamela married **Thomas Stoneman** on 26 January 2000.

They had the following children.

348 M i. **Maxwell Charles Stoneman** was born on 26 July 1999.

324. **William David Therrien** was born on 15 January 1959 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. William married **Susan Bozowski** on 4 March 1978 in St Peters Roman Catholic Church, Parry Sound, Ontario. Susan was born on 17 May 1960.

They had the following children.

349 F i. **Renee Denise Therrien** was born on 11 May 1978 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

350 M ii. **Ryan Alan John Therrien** was born on 1 December 1981 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

351 M iii. **William Matthew James Therrien** was born on 10 March 1985 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

325. **Catherine Ann Therrien** was born on 10 October 1961 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. Catherine married **Christopher Cloutier** in December 1980. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

352 M i. **Alan Edward Therrien Cloutier** was born on 18 August 1981 in Calgary, Alberta.

353 M ii. **Robert James Joseph Cloutier** was born on 19 November 1984 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

Catherine also married **Gary Gauthier** in 1990.

326. **Holly Cummings** was born in 1964 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. Holly married **Murray Marshall** in 1982 in Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

354 M i. **Donald Marshall** was born on 23 August 1983 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

355 M ii. **Matthew Marshall** was born in 1994 in North Bay, Ontario.

327. **Daniel Ross Cummings** was born on 10 January 1965 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario. Daniel married **Ms. West**. Ms. West was born in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

They had the following children.

356 M i. **Scott Cummings** was born in 1990 in Parry Sound General Hospital, Parry Sound, Ontario.

352. **John Stephens Lowden** was born on 7 August 1957 in Toronto, Ontario. John married **Jennifer Marion Carroll**, daughter of John Claremont Carroll and Barbara Marion Dunbar, on 4 October 1981 in Rosedale United Church, Toronto, Ontario. Jennifer was born on 9 February 1958 in Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

386 M i. **Thomas John Lowden** was born on 15 November 1984 in Calgary, Alberta.

387 F ii. **Sarah Barbara Lowden** was born on 30 September 1986 in Toronto, Ontario.

388 M iii. **Trevor Russell Lowden** was born on 24 May 1991 in Portland Hospital, London, England.

353. **Eleanor Anne Lowden** was born on 18 March 1959 in Toronto, Ontario. Eleanor married **William David Pidgeon**, son of William Bruce Pidgeon and Marilyn June Loree, on 21 September 1985 in Rosedale United Church, Toronto, Ontario. William was born on 13 January 1957 in Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

389 M i. **William Taylor Pidgeon** was born on 30 April 1988 in Calgary, Alberta.

390 M ii. **Spenser David Pidgeon** was born on 23 December 1989 in Toronto.

391 F iii. **Charlotte Anne Pidgeon** was born on 12 June 1994 in Toronto, Ontario.

354. **Caroline Jane Mooy Lowden** was born on 14 March 1963 in Montreal, Quebec. Caroline married **Michael Cornelius Mooy**, son of Cornelius (Casey) Mooy, on 21 September 1991 in Rosedale United Church, Toronto, Ontario. Michael was born on 20 November 1962 in Kentville, Nova Scotia.

They had the following children.

392 F i. **Jennifer Anne Mooy** was born on 28 November 1992 in Toronto, Ontario.

393 F ii. **Bethany Grace Mooy** was born on 28 August 1994 in Toronto, Ontario. Bethany married **Stephen Mason**, son of Paul Mason and Joan June Imelda Morris. Stephen was born on 2 November 1993 in Dublin, Ireland.

394 F iii. **Emily Taylor Mooy** was born on 10 December 1996 in Toronto, Ontario.

355. **Thomas Alexander Lowden** was born on 12 November 1965 in Toronto, Ontario. Thomas married **Karen Lisa Horton**, daughter of William Horton and Barbara Davies, on 11 September 1993 in Rosedale United Church, Toronto, Ontario. Karen was born on 14 May 1965 in Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

395 M i. **Ryan William Alexander Lowden** was born on 1 December 1994 in Toronto, Ontario.

396 M ii. **Michael Thomas Lowden** was born on 17 February 1996 in Newmarket, Ontario.

356. **Sarah Lynn Routledge** was born on 31 October 1975. Sarah married **David Thomas Lanovaaz**. David was born on 10 July 1975.

They had the following children.

397 M i. **Liam Thomas Lanovaaz** was born on 20 July 2007.

398 F ii. **Emily Quinn Lanovaaz** was born on 1 October 2009.

357. **Julia Ann Routledge** was born on 10 November 1977. Julia married **Nathan Lax**. Nathan was born on 8 April 1977.

They had the following children.

399 F i. **Rebecca Evelyn Paige Lax** was born on 5 January 2008.

400 M ii. **Daniel Errington Lax** was born on 13 October 2010.

359. **Laura Routledge** was born on 7 December 1977. Laura married **Mark Woodward**.

They had the following children.

401 M i. **Taye Woodward**.

402 F ii. **Nya Woodward**.

Chapter 3 - Descendants of James Gaffield

First Generation

1. **James Gaffield** was born about 1786 in Saratoga, New York. He died before 1813 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. James married **Anna Reddick**, daughter of Philip Reddick, in 1808 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Anna was born on 6 August 1784. She died on 15 January 1866 in St Clair Township, St Clair County, Michigan. She was buried in William's Cemetery, Smith's Creek, Michigan. We show James Gaffield as the second child when we found his sister, Sarah, was born in 1788. James applied for his land grant on 17 October 1809; no spouse is shown. The Ontario Archives has a land petition from James Gaffield of Cramahe that said he was the son of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist. It was dated 12 July 1809. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 204a, B9/22, 4 pages). He is also mentioned in the Perkins-Bull papers. John Henry suggests three children from his marriage to Anna Reddick, one girl and two boys, however, we determined one boy could not be Adam and may be a visiting boy.

The Hubble Family History shows a marriage to Abel Hubble after James Gaffield's death. They moved to Michigan in 1850. The Hubble Family history said her parents were Pennsylvania Dutch and they lived and were buried in Prince Albert District across the Bay from Belleville. Anna received her O.C. 22 October 1840. Her brothers and sisters were: David Reddick whose sons were Hiram and Lester, George Reddick, Philip Reddick, (lived in Belleville) his children were Philip, John and Julie, Thomas Reddick, whose children were Lester, Jean, Mary Ann and Samuel. Polly married, spouses' name unknown, children were John, Abigail, Caroline & David. Stone in William's Cemetery, Michigan, shows Ann, wife of Able Hubble, died January 15 1866, aged 82 yrs, 3 mo, & 5 Days. Hubble Family history by Henrietta Maria (Hunt) Hubble said "The family of Able (sic) Hubble and Annie Reddick Gaffield all (children) lived together & as long as they lived were as interested in one another as though they had one mother. Annie Redick must have been a wonderful woman to keep three sets of children, growing & living such respectable and useful lives. They had the following children.

2 F i. **Sally Gaffield** was born on 18 August 1808 in Ontario and died on 27 December 1893 according to her gravestone in Williams Cemetery, Columbus Township, Michigan. Sally married **Richard Brayman** on 30 June 1826 in Ontario. Richard was born on 25 February 1797. He died on 25 May 1859. He was buried in Williams Cemetery, Columbus Township, Michigan. He was not in 1808 Cramahe assessment, but appears in 1809 and 1810. She is shown in Hubble Family History; she had no children from either husband. Her obituary reads: Port Huron Daily Times, January 4, 1894 Died at the residence of Mrs. Polly Williams, near Smiths' Creek, in the Township of St. Clair, on December 26th, Mrs. Sally Stone. She was one of the pioneers of St. Clair County. She was born in the township of Cramy (sic), province of Ontario, on August.13th, 1808 and married Richard Brayman, June 30, 1826. She came to Michigan, January

1844, and settled in the township of Columbus. Her husband died at the age of 63. In 1841 she married Elijah Stone, who died at the age of 83. She survived him six years. The deceased was 85 years of age. Sally also married **Elijah Stone** in 1841 in Michigan.

+ 3 M ii. **George Gaffield** was born on 15 July 1810 and died on 7 November 1891.

Second Generation

3. **George Gaffield** was born on 15 July 1810. He died on 7 November 1891 in Sodus, New York. George married **Maria Stavley**. Maria was born on 27 October 1809. She died on 28 March 1876 in Sodus, New York.

They had the following children.

- 4 F i. **Sarah Ann Gaffield** was born on 23 March 1837 and died on 25 September 1859. She died in North Rose, New York and had the name of Nye - possible married name.
- 5 M ii. **Matthew K Gaffield** was born on 7 August 1840 in Sodus, New York. He died in North Rose, New York.
- 6 M iii. **James R Gaffield** was born on 8 January 1843 in Sodus, New York. He died on 14 July 1914 in Port Huron, Michigan from drowning in Smi Barce Channel and is buried in Algenue, Michigan. James married **Pruda Cryderman**.
- + 7 F iv. **Irene Rebekah Gaffield** was born on 7 December 1847 and died on 29 October 1914.
- 8 M v. **Charles H Gaffield** was born on 5 November 1849 and died on 30 January 1864 in Sodus, New York.

Third Generation

7. **Irene Rebekah Gaffield** was born on 7 December 1847 in Sodus, New York. She died on 29 October 1914 in Port Huron, Michigan, and was buried in Port Huron, Michigan. Irene married **Hiram Edgar Gaffield**, son of Adam Gaffield and Irene Hubble, on 21 October 1867 in Sodus, New York. Hiram was born on 8 June 1847 in Canada. He died on 12 February 1912 in Port Huron, Michigan and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, Michigan.

Unnamed paper, dated 9 February 1912, obituary from Gale Stein -
H. E. Gaffield Dies Suddenly

Was former Conductor on Grand Trunk Running to Detroit.

Taken suddenly with an attack of heart trouble. shortly after retiring last night, Hiram E. Gaffield, aged 64 years, was summoned by death at his home, 2513 Forest Street. about 10 o'clock. Mr. Gaffield was well known in Port Huron, having been born and raised here. With the exception of a number of years spent in Ohio, he resided in the north end for most of his life time.

His death came as a sudden shock to his children as he had apparently been in the best of health, considering his years, right up to the time of retiring at 8:30 o'clock. He worked all day yesterday at the E-C-F plant where he had been employed for some time, and partook of a hearty supper afterward. Upon his being seized with heart trouble a physician was hastily summoned, but all efforts to save him proved fruitless. For 18 years Mr. Gaffield was employed by the Grand Trunk as a passenger conductor between this city and Detroit. Left to mourn his death is a mother, two children, two sisters and one brother. The children are Edward Gaffield and Mrs. F. C. Nelson of this city; the sisters are Mrs. Ketchum of Armada, and Mrs. Hubble of Webberville and the brother is George Gaffield of Smith Creek. The funeral will be held Monday afternoon from the Westminster Presbyterian church. He will be laid to rest in Lakeside cemetery.

Unnamed paper, February 2 1894 from Gale Stein -

H.E.Gaffield, foreman of the floating gang at the Erie resigned yesterday. Lou Simon, clerk in the store room took his place and will be succeeded by Claude Cuthbert. Mr. Gaffield was proprietor of the small restaurant back of the Erie depot.

They had the following children.

- 9 M i. **James H Gaffield** was born on 21 June 1870 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair County, Michigan. He died on 13 November 1879 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair County, Michigan.
- 10 F ii. **Eva Dell Gaffield** was born on 13 February 1875 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair County, Michigan. She died on 24 April 1876 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair County, Michigan.
- + 11 F iii. **Della Marie Gaffield** was born on 28 March 1877 and died on 17 May 1958.

+ 12 M iv. **Russell Edgar Gaffield** was born on 17 April 1881 and died on 2 January 1950.

Fourth Generation

11. **Della Marie Gaffield** was born on 28 March 1877 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair County, Michigan. She died on 17 May 1958. Della married **Fred C Nelson** on 20 June 1900 in Galion, Ohio. Fred was born on 13 April 1878. He died on 2 March 1942.

They had the following children.

- + 13 M i. **Russell August Nelson** was born on 11 April 1901 and died on 22 August 1959.

12. **Russell Edgar Gaffield** was born on 17 April 1881 in Galion, Ohio. He died on 2 January 1950 in Port Huron, Michigan. Edgar married **Edna Fennel** on 8 June 1935 in Port Huron, Michigan. Russell also married **May Ricker** in August 1903 in Galion, Ohio. May was born on 28 April 1884 in Ohio. She died on 29 November 1972 in Port Huron, Michigan. She was known as Millie.

The Marion Star, January 6, 1950, page 13.

Russell Gaffield

Galion - Last rites were held in Port Huron, Mich., Thursday, for Russell Gaffield, native of Galion. He died Monday evening in a hospital in Port Huron where he had resided for about 40 years. He was a retired captain of the Port Huron fire department. Surviving are his widow, the former May Ricker of Galion, four sons and one sister. Galion relatives attending the service were Mr. and Mrs. Gaylord Ricker and Mrs. Robert Klingelhafer.

They had the following children.

- 14 M i. **Edgar Tiler. Gaffield** was born on 6 March 1904 in Galion, Ohio. He died on 23 December 1971 in Port Huron, Michigan. He married **Edna Fennel** on 8 June 1935 in Port Huron, Michigan. They had an adopted daughter, Beth. Edgar also married **Jean Brahmer** on 30 January 1944 in Port Huron, Michigan,
- 15 F ii. **Ruth May Adeline Gaffield** was born on 2 February 1905 in Galion, Ohio. She died on 22 July 1905 in Galion, Ohio.
- + 16 M iii. **Kenneth Russell Gaffield** was born on 4 April 1906. He died on 5 September 1995.
- 17 M iv. **Eugene Daniel . Gaffield** was born on 8 January 1909 in Michigan. He died on 2 November 1980 in Port Huron, Michigan. Eugene married **Donna Carrie Ellington** on 4 August 1932 in Rolling Green, Ohio.
- 18 M v. **Frank Gaffield** was born in February 1912 in Port Huron, Michigan. He died in May 1912 in Port Huron, Michigan.

19 M vi. **Gail Howard Gaffield** was born on 15 September 1913 in Michigan. He died on 15 February 1963. 1930 Michigan census listed him as 16. MGR said he was male. Gail married **Charlotte M Thorne** on 29 August 1936 in Port Huron, Michigan. (GAFF123).said they had an adopted daughter, Linda Lee, born 19 March 1938 and a son, Wayne, 9 March 1941.Information from Gale Stein, 20 February 1997, (GAFF123). It said Charlotte was widowed and remarried (Charlotte Jackman).

Fifth Generation

13. **Russell August Nelson** was born on 11 April 1901. He died on 22 August 1959. Russell married **Jean L Hodgson**. Jean was born on 10 August 1898 and died on 20 August 1976.

They had the following children.

- + 20 M i. **Charles Andrew Nelson** was born on 26 April 1926.
- + 21 M ii. **Lawrence Edward Nelson** was born on 4 July 1938 and died on 9 October 1981.

16. **Kenneth Russell Gaffield** was born on 4 April 1906 in Michigan. He died on 5 September 1995 in Port Huron, Michigan. He was a surveyor for the city. Kenneth married **Marion Campbell Smith** on 30 August 1930 in Port Huron, Michigan. Marion was born on 22 January 1907. She died on 22 November 1989 in Port Huron, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 22 M i. **Thomas William Gaffield** was born on 29 June 1936.

Sixth Generation

20. **Charles Andrew Nelson** was born on 26 April 1926. Charles married **Betty J Zweidorff**. Betty was born on 5 August 1928. She died on 9 August 1993.

They had the following children.

23 F i. **Gale Elaine Nelson** was born on 13 June 1959. Gale married **Rodney Russell Stein**.

21. **Lawrence Edward Nelson** was born on 4 July 1938. He died on 9 October 1981. Lawrence married **Marsha Ann Lane**.

They had the following children.

+ 24 F i. **Rebecca Lee Nelson**.

22. **Thomas William Gaffield** was born on 29 June 1936 in Port Huron, Michigan. Thomas married **Jeanette Ruth Urben** on 27 October 1962 in New Glarus, Green County, Wisconsin. Jeanette was born on 13 January 1936 in Monroe Green, Wisconsin. In the death of his father he was listed as a step-son.

They had the following children.

25 M i. **John Thomas Gaffield** was born on 6 November 1963 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

26 M ii. **Stephen James Gaffield** was born on 3 October 1966 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Seventh Generation

24. **Rebecca Lee Nelson.** Rebecca married **Kevin Fredericks.**

They had the following children.

27 M i. **James Fredericks.**

28 M ii. **Patrick Fredericks.**

Chapter 4 - Descendants of Sarah Gaffield

First Generation

1. **Sarah Gaffield** was born 2 May 1788 and died on 11 January 1869 according to her gravestone. Sarah married **Joel Halstead**, son of Thomas Halstead and Martha Lawrence, on 26/27 February 1804/5 in Pittstown, Renesselaer, New York. Joel was born on 5 March 1777 in Pittstown, New York and died on 29 November 1856 shown on the same gravestone in Arkwright, Chautauqua County, New York. Sarah applied for her land grant on 26 February 1805 and we think she is the third child in this family. The Ontario Archives has a land petition 21 January 1805 for Sarah Halstead of Cramahe Township said that she was the daughter of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist and that she was married to Joel Halstead. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 225a, B7/30, 2 pages). She is also mentioned in the Perkins-Bull papers. In the 1861 census, Cramahe Township she is 74, born in USA and living with Jonathan and Mary Ann Gaffield. A birth date of 2 May 1788 and death date of 14 June 1860 was provided by Richard Paul Halstead. The marriage may be in New York. Richard Paul Halstead, Jean Moore and Andrew Banks have contributed much to this family branch.

Andrew Banks said Joel is named as an heir in the Will of Thomas Halsted, and in a Deed showing he and wife "Sally" lived in Chautauqua County New York by the time of the mother Martha's death. Thomas the father of Joel, (ironically a Revolutionary Soldier in New York) filed petition for land in Canada in 1789 stating the entire community wished to transplant to Canada, but never went to claim the land. Joel likely came to Cramahe to claim it. In 1802, Joel was on an assessment list of Cramahe as well as in 1803 and 1805, under the spelling Joel Holsted, living near to Nathaniel Gaffield. Joel's father died in 1806, and by 1810 Joel and Sarah were living in Saratoga County, New York near to his brother, a Baptist Minister. The 1820 census I have not found him in, but he may have been in Jefferson County speculating in land at that time. In 1830 he was in Sheridan Chautauqua County New York in the US Census. In 1840, and 1850 they were in Villanova, Chautauqua County New York. The 1855 New York State census shows that Joel and Sarah were now taken in by their children in two separate residences. Joel resided in Hanover, New York with his son Samuel and Sarah lived with daughter Lucretia and her second husband John Stilwell. Joel is shown as 77 years old and born in Renssaler County New York. The 1855 census is the last of the information for Joel who died the following year. Sarah was living in Villanova, Chautauqua County New York in 1855 she was 67, widowed and said she was born in Saratoga New York. Lucretia is also shown as having been born in Saratoga. Joel Halstead Williamson her son is shown with his step father's name " Joel W. Stilwell" born in Pennsylvania age 12. by 1861, Sarah had moved to Northumberland in Canada West and was living with her brother Jonathan. However, in 1865, she was in the New York state census again living with her now widowed daughter Lucretia and John Stilwell Jr. The assessor wrote Joel, scratched it out then wrote Sarah Halsted, mother. Joel and Sarah had children: Stephen Born 1804, Ira born 1806 married Lucetta Goulding He died in 1898, Electa wife of Benjamin Stearns born 1807 died in 1892,

Samuel born 1809, Lucretia born 1812, Harriet born 1815 the wife of Warren Ward.

Sarah and Joel had the following children.

- 2 M i. **Stephen Halstead** was born in 1801 in New York. He died in 1854.
Stephen married Harriet ? about 1835.
- + 3 M ii. **Ira Halstead** was born in 1805 and died about 1850. Andrew Banks
said in July 2015 that Ira was born about 1805 in Pittstown or
Ripley, New York and died February 1898 in New York.
- + 4 F iii. **Electa Halstead** was born in 1804 and died in February 1892.
- 5 M iv. **Samuel Halstead** was born in 1809.
- + 6 F v. **Lucretia Halstead** was born on 17 August 1812 and died on 3
December 1898.

Second Generation

3. **Ira Halstead** was born in 1805 in Cramah Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. He died about 1850. Ira married **Lucetta Goulding** about 1830. Lucetta was born in 1810. A Cobourg World obituary, 16 July 1947, under Roseneath News - Harry Halstead and son Grant of Saskatchewan are visiting the former's uncle Mr. & Mrs. A. Halstead. Miss Jean Halstead of Chicago was also a guest of her uncle Mr. A. Halstead. Possibly this family moved to Western Canada. Andrew Banks said in July 2015 that Ira was born about 1805 in Pittstown or Ripley, New York and died February 1898 in New York. They had the following children.

- 7 M i. **Ira Timothy Halstead** was born in 1828 in Gowanda, New York.
- 8 M ii. **Joel Halstead** was born in 1831 in Gowanda, New York and died in 1866.
- 9 M iii. **Albert Lawrence Halstead** born in 1834 in Gowanda, New York and died in 1835.
- + 10 M iv. **Emmet Halstead** was born in 1837.
- 11 F v. **Maria Halstead** was born in 1838 in Villanova, New York. She died in 1840.
- 12 F vi. **Mary Lydia Halstead** was born in 1842 in Villanova, New York. Mary married **Bryon William Lucas**.
- 13 F vii. **Ellen Halstead** was born in 1847 in Villanova, New York. She died in 1872. Ellen married **Charles Ingham** about 1870.

4. **Electa Halstead** was born in 1804. She died in February 1892 in Villanova, Chautauqua County, New York. Electa married **Benjamin Stearns** in 1825. Benjamin was born on 12 July 1803 in Washington County, New York. He died on 6 April 1865 in Chautauqua County, New York.

They had the following children.

- 14 M i. **Crawford Stearns**.
- 15 M ii. **Moses Stearns**.
- 16 M iii. **Seymore Stearns**.
- 17 M iv. **Oscar Stearns**.
- 18 F v. **Jane Stearns**.
- 19 M vi. **Alfred Stearns**.

6. **Lucretia Halstead** was born on 23 August 1812 in Saratoga County, New York and died on 3 December 1898 in Cavalier County North Dakota. Birth and death dates from her tombstone. She married **James Williamson** in 1840. James was born about 1815 in Wales, England. He died in 1843 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. James Williamson was a glass blower from Wales who died in Pittsburgh Pennsylvania after choking on a piece of beef at dinner in a hotel. (Source: a letter written by Lusetta Williamson Radford). Lucretia had one son Joel Halstead Williamson by this marriage. Joel was born in 1841, so estimate a marriage date of about this year. On September 3rd 1843, she married John Stilwell Sr. (Source: an 1812 Soldier pension she applied for as his widow shows her marriage and her death date) She had one son John Jr by this marriage. John Stilwell Jr. died young of heart disease on 24 February 1873, and is buried in the Old Wesleyan Cemetery in Frankford Ontario. Lucretia lived in New York, until moving to Canada to live with her sons in 1871. She moved back to stay with her sister Electa in 1880, but then bought the land in North Dakota for the family to move to and homestead shortly after. Joel and family came to the Dakota Territory in 1883 from Canada according to the letter written by Lusetta Williamson Radford. Lucretia's name appears on land transactions in the Dakotas. Her death record shows she died of Apoplexy, in Stilwell North Dakota on December 3 1898, and was a widow. Her father was shown as Joel Hallsted, of Jefferson County New York, and mother Sarah Garfield.

They had the following children.

- + 20 M i. **Joel Halstead Williamson** was born on 6 July 1841 and died in 1912.

Lucretia also married **John Stilwell Sr.**

They had the following children.

- 21 M ii. **John Alexander Stilwell Jr.** died in 1873 in Kingston, Ontario.

Third Generation

10. **Emmet Halstead** was born in 1837 in Villanova, New York. Emmet married **Amelia Phebe Ingham** in 1859.

They had the following children.

22 F i. **Ada Halstead** was born in 1860.

23 F ii. **Julia Halstead** was born in 1865.

20. **Joel Halstead Williamson** was born on 6 July 1841 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died on 16 March 1912 in Langdon, North Dakota. Joel married **Rhoda Good Murphy**, daughter of Lawrence Good Murphy and Lydia Garratt, in Canada. Rhoda was born on 12 August 1845 in Sophiasburgh, Ontario. She died on 8 December 1887 in Langdon, North Dakota. He died March 16th 1912 of Paralysis in Stilwell or Langdon, Harvey Township, Cavalier County, North Dakota. His widow Sarah Elizabeth was the informant. Parents are shown as James Williamson born in Ireland, and Lucretia Halstead of New York State. Joel was a farmer; also a store merchant, and a school teacher in Canada. Joel married Rhoda Good Murphy in Canada before 1866, and Rhoda died in the Dakota Territory in December 1887 (tombstone). He then married Sarah in Canada bringing her back to the Dakotas with him.

They had the following children.

24 M i. **Lawrence John Williamson** was born on 16 July 1866 in Ontario. He died on 15 March 1898 in North Dakota.

25 F ii. **Lucretia Lutie Williamson** was born on 20 September 1869 in Ontario. She died on 22 August 1943 in Los Angles, California.

+ 26 F iii. **Lusetta Lula Eliza Williamson** was born on 17 July 1871 and died on 2 November 1959.

27 M iv. **Alden Stilwell Williamson** was born on 23 August 1873 in Hastings, Ontario. He died on 13 March 1922 in Stilwell Cavalier County, North Dakota.

28 M v. **Leon Loftus Williamson** was born on 26 December 1874 in Ontario. He died on 9 August 1944 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

29 F vi. **Ethel May Williamson** was born on 10 August 1878 in Ontario and died about 1905.

30 M vii. **Carl Ray Williamson** was born in September 1880 in Ontario. He died on 5 April 1941 in Los Angles, California.

Joel also married Sarah Elisabeth Kingston on 18 February 1891 in Hallowell.

Fourth Generation

26. **Lusetta Lula Eliza Williamson** was born on 17 July 1871 in Frankford, Ontario. She died on 2 November 1959 in Richfield, Minnesota. Lusetta married **Joseph B Radford**, son of Ebenezer Radford and Jane Rose Davidson. Joseph was born on 3 December 1861 in West Wawanosh, Ontario. He died on 25 January 1924 in Stilwell Cavalier County, North Dakota.

They had the following children.

- 31 F i. **Rhoda Jane Mae Radford** was born in December 1888 in Canada. She died on 4 January 1951 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Rhoda married **Rasmus Larson** about 1915 in Minnesota. He was killed by a train.
- 32 F ii. **Fannie L Radford** was born on 27 June 1890 in Winnipeg. She died in 1922 in St Paul, Minnesota. Fannie married **Alec Weir** about 1915 in Minnesota.
- + 33 M iii. **Cyril Halstead Radford** was born on 8 August 1893 and died on 26 April 1974.
- 34 M iv. **Howard Stilwell Radford** was born on 12 November 1896 in Langdon, North Dakota. He died in 1944 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Howard married **Eleanor Frances Cornforth** about 1935 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 35 F v. **Laurel Elizabeth Radford** was born on 8 January 1898 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She died about 5 December 1990 in Hubbard County, Minnesota.
- 36 F vi. **Lillian Lenore Radford** was born on 14 May 1900 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She died on 24 July 1901 in Stillwell, North Dakota.
- 37 F vii. **Muriel E Radford** was born on 14 June 1902 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She died on 10 April 1984 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Muriel married **Sterling S Osmundson**. Sterling was born in Iowa and died in Minnesota.

Muriel also married **Arthur Scribner**.
- 38 F viii. **Vivian E Radford** was born on 23 April 1906 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She died on 16 January 1965 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Vivian married **Harvey McFarlane**.

Vivian also married **Albert Bieries**.
- 39 F ix. **Luella Radford** was born in 1908 in North Dakota. Luella married **Lyle Schlanbusch**.

Fifth Generation

33. **Cyril Halstead Radford** was born on 8 August 1893 in Stilwell Cavalier County, North Dakota. He died on 26 April 1974 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Cyril married **Sophie Isaacson**, daughter of Matthew Martin Isaacson and Katrina Gustava Sundin. Sophie was born on 22 January 1901 in Sauk, Minnesota. She died on 9 May 1974 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

They had the following children.

- + 40 F i. **Zoe Phyllis Radford** was born on 1 November 1923.
- 41 F ii. **Marilynn C Radford** was born on 21 April 1926 in Minnesota. She died on 27 November 1997 in Parkers Prairie, Minnesota.
- 42 M iii. **Daniel B Radford** was born on 18 January 1928 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 43 M iv. **John David Radford** was born on 4 February 1931 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 44 F v. **Sharon Patricia Radford** was born on 22 April 1934 in Minnesota.

35. **Laurel Elizabeth Radford** was born on 8 January 1898 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She died about 5 December 1990 in Hubbard County, Minnesota. Laurel married **Lord Jay Holmes**.

They had the following children.

- 45 F i. **Mary Lou Holmes**.
- 46 F ii. **Zola Belle Holmes**.

37. **Muriel E Radford** was born on 14 June 1902 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She died on 10 April 1984 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Muriel married **Sterling S Osmundson**. Sterling was born in Iowa. He died in Minnesota.

They had the following children.

- 47 F i. **Donna May Osmundson**.
- 48 F ii. **Laurel Lynn Osmundson**.

Muriel also married **Arthur Scribner**.

38. **Vivian E Radford** was born on 23 April; 1906 in Stillwell, North Dakota. She married **Harvey McFarlane**. She died on 16 January 1965 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.

They had the following children.

- 49 M i. **Terrance Dale McFarlane**.
- 50 M ii. **John Radford Jr.** Vivian also married **Albert Bieries**.

Sixth Generation

40. **Zoe Phyllis Radford** was born on 1 November 1923 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Zoë married **Terrence Wilmar Banks**, son of Harley Wilmer Banks and Irene Mary Picha, in Worthington, Minnesota. Terrence was born on 14 May 1924 in St Paul, Minnesota. He died on 4 April 1972 in Washington, D.C.

They had the following children.

- 45 M i. **Michael L Banks.**
- + 46 M ii. **Patrick Thomas Banks.**
- 47 M iii. **Timothy D Banks.**
- 48 F iv. **Margaret E Banks.**

Seventh Generation

46. **Patrick Thomas Banks**. Patrick married **Patricia Jean Hume**.

They had the following children.

49 M i. **Andrew Cyril Banks**. Andrew married **Kathy Melanie Roberts**.

Chapter 5 - Descendants of Jonathan Gaffield

First Generation

Jonathan Gaffield was born about 1790 in Saratoga, New York. He died on 13 August 1881 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. Jonathan married **Phebe Ann Hubble**, daughter of Abel Jay Hubble and Ms. Burr. Phebe was born about 1790.

Jonathan is shown in several Cramahe census showing birth years between 1787 and 1792. We have chosen to show his age as 1790, based on census information, although Jonathan received his O.C. on 9 December 1815 and is shown as born in 1787. He is also mentioned in the Perkins-Bull papers. He received the Patent for Land - June 18 1817, Lot 22 Concession 13 in Cartwright Township, Durham County, Ontario.

Transcript of Upper Canada Land Petitions, "G" Bundle 10, 1811-1816 (RG1, L3, Vol. 205) (Cabinet 1 Reel 102, document 57 in 1815 in Ontario Archives).

To His Excellency Francis Gore Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada etc. etc. etc.

In Council

The petition of Jonathan Gaffield of the Township of Cramahe in the County of Northumberland and District of Newcastle yeoman humbly sheweth

That your petitioner is the Son of Nathaniel A. Gaffield of the Home District a U.E. Loyalist that he has attained the full age of twenty one years has taken the oath of allegiance as will appear in the accompanying certificate and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

wherefore your petitioner prays that your excellency may be pleased to grant him two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown as a son of a U.E. Loyalist. and your petitioner as in duty Bound will ever pray

(signature of Jonathan Gaffield)

Jonathan Gaffield maketh oath and --- that he is the person he hath described himself to be in the above petition that he has attained the full age of twenty one years that he was born in the United States of America and that he has lived in the province of Upper Canada for upwards of twenty years and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Sworn before me in General (signature of Jonathan Gaffield)

Quarter Sessions of the peace for the
District of Newcastle at the Court
House in the Township of Hamilton
this 10th day of October 1815.

D M G Rogers, Chairman, Document 57a

Elisha Britt of the township of Cramahe Yeoman maketh oath and --Jonathan Gaffield is the person that he describes himself to be in the within petition and that he has never received any Land or order for Land from the Crown - to the best of his knowledge and belief

Sworn before me in General Quarter Sessions of the peace for the District of Newcastle in the court House in Hamilton this 10th day of October 1815

D M G Rogers

Chairman

I certify that Jonathan Gaffield the Petitioner has taken the Oath of Allegiance.

Haldimand 1st November 1815

D M G Rogers J.P.

Abstracts from the Ontario Archives by John Henry. These are the Muster Roll of the 1st Regiment, Northumberland Militia. There are several names under each of the following dates but only the Gaffield's' are noted;

Roger's Papers (MS 522 PAO Self-Serve 7-541 PAO)

1820 - June 4 Vacant Company in Haldimand

1820 - November 1 Joseph A. Keeler, Capt., Philip Redick, Sargent

Jonathan Gaffield

1821 - May 26 Captain Joseph A. Keeler's Company

Jonathan Gaffield

1822 - April 23 Captain Joseph A. Keeler's Company

Jonathan Gaffield 29

1823 - April 23 Captain Joseph A. Keeler's Company

Jonathan Gaffield 30 "absent left Company"

The Ontario Register, Vol 1, page 239

Return of the 3rd Regiment, December 5, 1828, 4th Company, Northumberland Militia, under Captain Ozem Strong shows; Gaffield, Jonathan 36

1848 Census, Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, MS 16, Reel 13.

JONATHAN GAFFIELD, farmer, lot 35, con.2, 6 in the family, 2 are episcopal Methodists, 4 are no denomination, all are native of Canada British origin, 2 are male under 5 years, one male and one female 5 to 14 years, one married male 40 to 60, one married male over 60, one married female 14 to 45. One female and 2 males are attending school. They farm 100 acres, 25 tilled, 25 pasture and 50 acres wood or wild. They produced:

25 bushels of wheat from 3 acres

50 oats 3

10 Indian Corn 1

30 buckwheat 2

40 lbs. of wool, 5 yds. of fulled cloth, 20 yds. of flannel or other, 6 neat cattle, 2 horses, 10 sheep and 4 hogs.

1851 census (taken in 1852), Jonathan Gaffield is shown as 62, Cramahe Township, farmer, living in a one story house with Mary A. 37, George 13, Charles 9, James 7, Jonathan 1, All born in Canada, Ep. Methodist. Only two children in school, Charles and James, Also shown as living in the same house are Lucreti Hufman 14, Jane Patterson, servant 21, Robert Fleming Widower 60, Hiram S. Cole labourer 17. All born in Canada and E. Methodist except Robert Fleming who is Church of England. Also shown as the next item is Benjamin 60 and Elizabeth 56 Barney with two children 18 and 14.

1861 CENSUS, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., CRAMAHE TOWNSHIP, Page 37, reel 1055

Gaffield, Jonathan, farmer, b. U.S., 71 on next birth.

Mary Ann, wife,	"	46
Charles, single,	U.C.	18
James, single,	"	14
Jonathan, single	"	11
Norman, single	"	4

Jonathan and Mary Ann are shown as born in the U.S.; the rest of the family is shown as born in U.C. All are E. M., living in a 1 1/2 story frame house. Also shown with this family is Elizabeth Barney.

From the notes of John Henry:

Abstracts of Lot 2, 5th Con. Haldimand, Northumberland County

GS 4740, S/S 6-080. Deeds to 1875 at Ontario Archives.

May 26, 1862 Crown to Joseph Keeler 200 acres

June 21, 1862 Joseph Keeler to Jonathan Gaffield 200 acres

May 12, 1868 Jonathan Gaffield to Clarissa La Du 5 acres

April 27, 1868 Jonathan Gaffield to Township, 2 acres & road allow

July 13, 1874 Jonathan Gaffield to James Gaffield 50 acres. S 1/4

March 31, 1877 Jonathan Gaffield to Jonathan L. Gaffield 72 1/2 acres N part

Sept 11 1877 Jonathan Gaffield to Norman N Gaffield 77 1/4 acres

1891 Joseph Ferrell gets Norman Gaffield's section

Cobourg Sentential Star Sept 25, 1875 p.3 c.2 -

After a long and dreary waiting of over 60 years the country has at last given a slow and slight attention to the claims of the noble veterans who went forth in the American War of 1812-15 to shed their blood for their country. Perhaps Parliament thought it was a safe thing to offer them a pension now as the chances would be they were all or nearly all dead and therefore the beggarly sum of \$50,000 dollars was voted for that purpose. It was soon found however that there were a goodly number of these tough and hardy sons of Canada remaining and that so large was the number that the sum voted hardly sufficed to give them 20 dollars apiece. On Saturday last those who had received notice attended at Victoria Hall (Cobourg) and were paid by Col. McPherson, assisted by Major Smith of this town, and Lt. Wilson of A Battery. Most of them were in good health and able if need be to shoulder a musket again in the service of their

country. Some were omitted from the list that should have been on but their claims will receive future consideration. We would like to know by what kind of secret arrangement so valued and trusty as an old soldier as John McCarty, the father of this town, was left off the role of honor. This was followed by a long list of names including Jonathan Gaffield, Castleton, aged 88. The name Col. Peters followed which likely was his commanding officer.

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **John Leslie Gaffield** was born on 3 October 1815 and died on 26 July 1907.
- + 3 F ii. **Mary Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1817 and died on 24 July 1888.
- + 4 F iii. **Sarah Ann Gaffield** was born about 1822 and died in 1825.
- + 5 F iv. **Clarrissa M Gaffield** was born on 21 September 1828 and died on 2 January 1906.
- 6 F v. **Lucretia Gaffield** was born about 1827 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Lucretia married **Amos Kimble** on 9 January 1855. From an unidentified source - A Lucretia Gaffield of Cramahe married Amos Kimble of Haldimand. Married by Rev'd John F. Wilson, Episcopal Methodist, 9 January 1855. Witnesses were George Gaffield (brother) and Elizabeth Baker.

Jonathan also married **Mary Anne Barney**, daughter of Benjamin Barney and Mrs. Elizabeth Barney. Mary was born about November 1815. She died on 10 September 1884 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. Registrar-General Death records, Northumberland County, Cramahe Township, RG 80-8-0-96, p.169: MS-935, Reel 10. He died after two month illness. The relationship and Mother's maiden name shown on son's Northumberland County Death Register.

They had the following children.

- + 7 M vi. **George Landon Gaffield** was born on 25 December 1838 and died on 3 September 1906.
- 8 M vii. **Charles Gaffield** was born in 1841 in Upper Canada. He is shown as 30 in 1870 Michigan census in Bay City, employed as a painter. He is shown living with John Sparkman, Carpenter.
- + 9 M viii. **James Gaffield** was born in 1843.
- + 10 M ix. **Jonathan Ladoe Gaffield** was born on 14 June 1851 and died on 30 July 1929.
- + 11 M x. **Norman Nathan Gaffield** was born on 9 October 1857.
- 12 F xi. **Mary Ann Gaffield** was born about 1859 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Mary married **Norman Hart**, son of Charles Hart and Sarepta Allen, on 25 September 1877 in Colborne, Ontario. Norman was born about 1858 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Canadian Christian Advocate, p. 3 c. 4, January 16 1878, Mary

Gaffield to Norman Hart, both of Haldimand Township, by Rev G W Stevenson at the ME parsonage, Colborne, September 25 1877. They moved to Humbird, Wisconsin in the 1890's with Norman's parents, Charles and Sarepta Hart. The parents stayed, but Norman it seems to moved back to Haldimand Township before 1900.

Second Generation

John Leslie Gaffield was born on 3 October 1815 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He was christened in 1842 in Colborne, Ontario. He died on 26 July 1907 in Winfield Township, Michigan. He was buried in Coral Cemetery, Winfield Township, Michigan. John married **Sarah Ann Heath** on 29 March 1842 in Colborne, Ontario. Sarah died on 17 September 1851 in Castleton, Ontario. Newcastle District Marriage Register, 1839 - 1851, Vol 17, p 30, to Sarah Ann Heath, MS 248, reel 3.

Haldimand Township, Census 1848, page 97, MS 16, Reel 13,
JOHN GAFFIELD, farmer, lot 2, con 6, 7 in family, one is native of USA, 2 males and one female under 5 years of age, 2 males between 5 & 14, one married male between 30 & 40, one married female between 14 & 45, and one servant, a total of 8 people in house when census was taken. There was one female birth in the year preceding the census, they are all Episcopal Methodists, 11 acres of wheat/120 bus., 2 acres of oats/30, 1/2 acre of Indian corn/ 5 bus., 1 acre of potatoes/100 bus., 40 lbs. of wool, 11 yds. of fulled cloth, 321 yds. of flannel or other cloth, 25 lbs. of butter, 5 neat cattle, 2 horses, 14 sheep, 5 hogs.

They had the following children.

- + 13 M i. **Bartlett Porter Gaffield**, born on 24 December 1842 and died on 8 December 1926.
- + 14 M ii. **Byron Joseph Gaffield**, born on 15 April 1844, died on 11 January 1901.
- + 15 M iii. **Charles B Gaffield** was born in July 1845 and died in 1930.
- 16 F iv. **Martha Gaffield** was born about 1848 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died before 1916. Martha married **Peter L Sparrow**, son of Joseph Sparrow and Mrs. Elizabeth Sparrow, on 13 March 1867 in Northumberland County, Ontario. Peter was born in 1835 in Percy Township, Ontario. Northumberland County Marriage Register, MS 248, reel 11, volume 39, page 65. It shows Peter as 32, born and residing in Percy, witnesses were Jacob Pettibone of Castleton and J Carris of Percy, date 13 March 1867.
- + 17 F v. **Mary E Mae Gaffield**, born on 14 February 1850 and died on 30 June 1944.

John also married **Mary Moore** on 17 June 1852. Mary was born on 17 April 1832 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 8 February 1917 in Winfield Township, Michigan. She was buried in Coral Cemetery, Winfield Township, Michigan. Her father was James Moore and both mother and father were born in New York according to the 1900 census in Michigan. Christian Guardian 18 August 1852 to Miss Mary Moore, Cramahe Township, page 179, col.3. Newcastle District Marriage register, Vol 18, page 7, to Mary Moore, married by banns, James Hughes, Wesleyan Marriage shown in District of Newcastle Marriage Registers 1839-1850, Ref MS-248, reel 3, p.30. Witnesses to the

marriage were Hiram Skinner and Jonah Tompkins, Methodist Minister, witnesses Hiram Skinner and Ameline Thompkins.

They had the following children.

- + 18 M vi. **John Wesley Gaffield**, born on 2 April 1853, died on 24 September 1944.
- + 19 M vii. **Benson Ladu Gaffield**, born on 21 September 1854, died on 8 May 1925.

Cobourg World, August. 30, 1907:7:5.

John Leslie Gaffield, son of the late Jonathan Gaffield of Castleton, Ontario, was born October 3, 1815, in Ontario, Canada, was the great-grandson of Eunice Gaffield, who was taken prisoner with Jemima Howe at the time of the Indian Massacre in Wyoming Valley, State of New York. His grandfather was a babe at the time, sold to the French when 8 years of age, and recovered when a young man, subsequently settling in Canada.

Brother Gaffield grew up on a farm and has been a farmer all of his life. Physically strong with robust health and of industrial habits, has had a good degree of prosperity.

He removed in 1874 from Canada to Winfield, Michigan, where he died at 12:00 o'clock on Friday, July 26th. His death occurred as a result of a fall he received in the month of March. He suffered much until it pleased his Heavenly Father to give quiet release.

He was converted in 1842 in a union meeting at Colborne, Ontario. He joined the Methodist church of Canada and was a class leader 21 years. He married Ann Heath, March 29, 1842, whose death occurred Sept 17th, 1851. After which he married Mary Moore on the 17th day of June, 1852, who is now in her 75th year, who with great patience has taken care of her suffering husband all these long months and is now awaiting the reunion in the better land.

He was father of 7 children. All grew to mature age. Martha, wife of Peter L. Sparrow of the Detroit Conference, left for her Glory Home some years since, where she was later joined by her brother, Bryon. There remains besides the widowed wife, Bartlett of Castleton, Ont., and Chas. B. of Lakeview, retired farmers, John Westley, of Stanton, sheriff of Montcalm County, and B.L.Gaffield of Winfield, ex-treasurer of Montcalm County, and Mrs. Mary Bibby of Orlean County, State of New York.

After settling in Winfield, as there was no preaching near his home, he induced a preacher to come to the neighborhood, who preached in a lumber shanty on his farm. Settlers were few and among those present as the first congregation was Charles Bushley and wife, Mr. Knight and wife, Joseph Wellington and wife, Michael Switzer and wife and Leonard Roseman. After this a school house was built, a class and Sabbath school organized as a result of united efforts of brother

Gaffield and wife, he became the first class leader, held his office for 27 years, owing to a loss of hearing he resigned his position as leader. He was always attending to his duties, beloved by his class and in his meeting was always an inspiration, he loved to sing and pray, was loyal to the church, supporting its institutions, and caring for her interests.

Funeral services were held at M.E. church, Coral where Rev. O.E.Wightman of Hersey preached soul satisfying and heart- cheering sermon to a large congregation after which the body was deposited in the Coral cemetery to await the resurrection.

3. **Mary Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1817 in Ontario. She died on 24 July 1888 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mary married **David Barry Bowen**, son of John Bowen, on 19 September 1832 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. David was born on 4 September 1809 in Canada. He was christened on 4 October 1809 in Fredericksburg, Lennox & Addington County, Ontario. He died after 1888.

Marriage registers of Upper Canada/Canada West, Newcastle District, 1810-1848, publisher NorSim Research and Publishing shows a David Brown and Polly Gaffield. They were married 19 September 1832 by Rev. Jones (thought to be Wesleyan Methodist). Witnesses were Robert Pomeroy and Nancy Hubble.

Mary and David had the following children.

- + 20 F i. **Melissa Bowen** was born on 20 January 1834 and died on 14 February 1927 from Arteriosclerosis.
- 21 M ii. **George Bowen** was born about 1834/5 in Canada. He may have been a twin to Melissa.
- 22 M iii. **Jonathan Bowen** was born on 20 July 1839 in Rochester, New York. He died on 25 June 1862 in Richmond, Virginia. Norma Whitten found information from pension records on service in the Civil War. From War Department: Enlisted at Lafayette, Porter County, Indiana, 22 July 1861, for 2 years, County, I, 20th Regiment. Reports from June, July, August 1862 – missing in action June 25, 1862. His company was in action at Fair Oaks, Virginia (Seven-Day Battle), 25 June 1862. His name was not on the Prisoner of War Records. Final Statements show him Killed in Action near Richmond, Virginia, 25 June 1862. Norma confirmed this was the Union Army, but I don't know why he volunteered in Indiana (Calumet, Porter County). Mary applied for a Mother's Pension June 26, 1880 in Michigan, and then David applied for a (widower's) pension (in Michigan) when she died in 1888. If you're interested in the battle where Jno. was killed, I found this: "OAK GROVE, VA, JUNE 25, 1862 (also under the heading of the Seven Days' Battles).
The engagement at Oak Grove was the beginning of General McClellan's change of base from the Chickahominy to the James

river. An account of the action is given under the head of Seven Days' Battles." Source: The Union Army, Vol. 6, and "It was in the battle of Oak Grove, where it lost 144 in killed, wounded and missing, and covered the rear of the 3rd corps in the Seven Days' battles, participating in all of them and being heavily engaged at Frazier's farm". Source: The Union Army, vol. 3. Jonathan Bowen left neither widow nor child.

- + 23 M iv. **John D. Bowen** was born on 13 February 1842 and died on 6 December 1898.
- 24 F v. **Katherine Bowen** was born about 1843/4 in Canada.
- + 25 F vi. **Clarissa Bowen** was born on 8 June 1846 and died on 24 October 1884.
- 26 F vii. **Sarah Ann Bowen** was born about 1847/8 in Canada.
- 27 M viii. **Elisha Bowen** was born on 20 January 1851 in Canada and died in 1878 in Arkansas.
- 28 F ix. **Catherine Bowen** was born on 11 December 1843 in Canada. She may have married Mr. Thompson.
- + 29 M x. **David Barry Bowen Junior** was born on 17 November 1853 and died on 29 January 1937.
- 30 F xi. **Joanna Bowen** was born in 1857 in Illinois. She died before 1870.

4. **Sarah Ann Gaffield** was born about 1822 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died in 1825. Sarah married **Elisha Alger**, son of Peter Alger, on 1 March 1842 in Cramahe Township, Ontario, Elisha was born in 1818. Newcastle District Marriage Roister, Vol 17, page 26. Married by banns, Cramahe Township, witnesses John Gaffield (brother) and Sarah Heath (John's future wife), MS 248, reel 3.

Elisha Alger is on Lot 33, 3rd Concession in Cramahe township in the nineteenth report dated 1930, of the Report of Records and Archives of Ontario. This was taken in 1797.

Northumberland County Death Register, Sarah shown as 82 years, widow and dying of chronic indigestion and old age. She was a Methodist.

They had the following children.

- 31 M i. **Peter Alger** was born in 1844.

5. **Clarrissa M Gaffield** was born on 21 September 1828 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 2 January 1906. She was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. Clarrissa married **Reverend Stalham W Ladu** son of Jacob Ladu and Hannah Cure, on 26 May 1845 in Colborne, Ontario. Stalham was born on 28 February 1823 in Fishkill, New York. He died on 3 October 1910 in Coral, Michigan. He was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan.

Newcastle District Marriage Register, Vol 17, page 55, married by banns by Appleton Jarvis?, Minister of the ME Church in Canada. Witnesses; William Black and Laura Turk. Also shown in Canadian Christian Advocate, June 12 1845, p. 3 c. 2 – GAFFIELD, Clarissa (Colborne) to S.L.Ladu on May 26 1845.

Clarissa Gaffield obituary, Coral News, Thursday, 4 January, 1906.

Another Pioneer Gone

LADU - Born in Ontario, Sept. 21 1828; died at Coral Mich., January. 2, 1906 - 77 yrs. 8 months and 11 days. Clarissa M. LaDu was the daughter of Jonathan Gaffield, of Ont., and the great-grand daughter of Eunice Gaffield, who was taken captive by the Indians at the Wyoming massacre. He married Reverend. S.W. LaDu, at Colborne, Ontario, May 24, 1848. In September the same year her husband joined the Bay of Quinte conference of the M. E. Church in Canada. The work was new and of a pioneer character so that our sister was subjected for years to many deprivations, and the endurance of many trials, which were met with a spirit of moral bravery. Her loyalty to God, the church and her husband sustained her spirit during these many years of trial. As the church and country developed the way became smoother and her work for God became a source of pleasure. Always on every field of labor she was useful and had many warm friends. Her husband's health always more or less imperfect caused a large amount of labor to fall upon her in the various movements from one charge to another in the itinerant life.

In the year 1873 the health of Bro. LaDu failed so that it became necessary to retire from active work in the ministry and in order to meet the necessities of life they moved from Canada to Coral, Michigan without the means upon which to depend for subsistence and entered barehanded upon the struggle to provide for the needs of the home. The husband almost helpless had largely to depend on the bravery and industry of the wife to carry out whatever industrial enterprises his mind might devise.

She was not found wanting. Adverse circumstances seemed only to stimulate her to increased exertions for the advancement of their interests. Her courage seemed always to rise equal to the emergency. Never a word of discouragement or slacking in the work was permitted to depress the spirit of our brother struggling for success and whatever have been the results very much depended on the encouragement and industry of our sister.

She was converted when about 17 years of age. Never largely demonstrative in her religious life, yet she never failed in her church work.

Duty as she saw it she always performed. Helpful always in whatever she thot (sic) would help build for God and the church. She took to her home from time to time those who needed aid in order to prepare for life's work, either directly in the field of the church work or otherwise.

The following extract from a letter from one of her boys will illustrate this characteristic.

My dear sister and mother; I so often think of the two years my home was with

you in Canifton. This was only a few years after my own precious mother had gone to Heaven and when I look over the past I can see it yet. You were (sic) a real good mother to me. Those were precious days, but the change has come and if you are nearing the other shore it is only to see the King in His beauty. As ever your boy. A. C. Maybee

Mr. Maybee is now an old superannuate (sic) of the Bay of Quintee (sic) conference of Canada. This instance is only one of a number that received her motherly care.

She was the mother of three children who still survive her, and is also survived by one brother, John Gaffield, of Winfield.

The funeral took place at the M.E. church at 2:30 this afternoon in charge of Rev. A. P. Moors of Sangatuck, assisted by Rev. W. W. Chatfield. Besides the immediate family there was present with the mourners, B. L. Gaffield and wife of Winfield; J. W. Gaffield and wife of Stanton and C. W. LaDu and wife of Crystal. The close friends from out of town were Alex Cooper and Mrs. E. C. Lincoln of Greenville. The beautiful floral offerings and the large attendance of old friends and neighbors attested the esteem in which she was held. The bereaved husband bears his affliction with the fortitude of one whose confidence in the hereafter and an all wise God is unswerved.

A booklet, Coral Centennial, 1862-1962, page 25 highlights the Methodist Episcopal Church, Organized and Chapel erected in 1862. The article said: The Methodist Episcopal Society was first organized in Maple Valley in 1861, with the first class being held in 1862. Mr. E. J. Blanding and Mr. E. R. Ferguson were the class leaders. It was in 1873 (when) it was decided necessary to build a church with the present building being dedicated in 1874 under the leadership of Rev. J.W. Lollowell. Under the leadership of Rev. S.W.LaDu the Methodist church held many great revival meetings. In 1896 the Coral Church was joined to the Howard City church and together formed a circuit. In 1878 the parsonage for the church was purchased. The past century of the Coral Methodist Church has brought many changes. Today, as 100 years ago it is still an evangelistic church with a worldwide mission program with the idea in mind to win men and women for the Lord Jesus Christ. On July 15, 1962 we will be celebrating our anniversary with all past ministers being present for the services in the morning and afternoon. At noon we will be having a pot-luck dinner on the lawns of the Methodist Church. Re. Long.

Biographical sketch gives birth and death dates on pp.210-213 in History of Montcalm County, Michigan, John W.Dasef, Vol.2, 1916, Printed by B.F.Bowen & County, Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana -

Rev. Stalham, W. LaDu

In the annals of Montcalm county there are few names more distinguished or more highly entitled to honor than that of the late Rev. Stalham W. LaDu, for many years one of the most conspicuous figures in the Methodist church in the North country and a state legislator of commanding influence in Michigan. Worn

by years of continuous and incessant activity in behalf of the church, whose cause was ever dear to his heart, the Rev. Stalham W. LaDu sought the health-giving breath of the great forests hereabout in the early seventies and in the lumber woods found physical restoration, ever after making Montcalm county his home. As was but natural to one of his vigorous intellect, he early became a dominant factor in the social and civic development of this section and as a member of the state Legislature performed a signal service in behalf of the people of Michigan. At the close of Mr. LaDu's second term of legislative service, the Detroit Free Press editorially commended him as having been "as faithful and efficient a legislator as ever held a seat in the Michigan House of Representatives." Ever an earnest advocate of temperance, his service in that behalf during his presence in the House proved particularly valuable to the people of the state and his name, during that period, became a house-hold word throughout Michigan, many of the laws now on the statute books regulating the liquor traffic in this state having been put there mainly through his zealous efforts. As has been so fitly said of him, the Rev. Stalham W. LaDu "was a man of profound convictions and possessed in a remarkable degree the graces that make a man strong and at the same time attractive. In character he was a clean and consistent gentleman."

Stalham W. LaDu was born in the town of Fishkill, in Dutchess County, New York, February 28, 1823, son of Jacob and Hannah (Cure) LaDu, the former of Huguenot descent. Jacob LaDu was born January 3, 1780, son of Oliver and Sarah (Coniff) LaDu, Oliver LaDu was born on August 23, 1726 having been the son of Peter C. LaDu and Ann LaDu. Several lines of descent from Peter C. LaDu are represented in this country, some of the present members of the family spelling the name "LaDue." On coming to America to escape religious persecution, the LaDus settled first in lower Canada and later located in Dutchess county, New York, where the subject of this sketch was born. When Stalham W. LaDu was thirteen years old he moved with his family to Clarkston in Richland county, New York, and three years later to Wayne county, same state, where he remained about five years. At the age of nineteen he was converted to an ardent religious habit of mind at a Methodist revival and was soon thereafter licensed to exhort, immediately entering upon a course of study in preparation to devoting himself to the ministry of the gospel, a course pursued partly by home study, under the guidance of a minister of the Methodist church, which he supplemented by a two-years course at Red Creek Union Academy. At the age of twenty-two, out of funds, he and a companion went to Canada, where in Northumberland county, he engaged his services as a school teacher. During his term of service he also preached in the school house on Sundays, and it was there he obtained the first of the great number of converts that were added to him during his later and notable careers an evangelist. He followed the same course in other localities in Canada, with like results, for several years and finally decided to enter definitely the following of the ministry. In 1845 the Rev. Stalham W. LaDu formally entered the ministry and under the direction of the Methodist conference began conducting revivals, invariably meeting with splendid success,

presently becoming a man of commanding influence in the Methodist church in Canada. He was one of the founders of Albert University, at Belleville, Ontario, and served as a member of the board of managers of that institution until he came to Michigan and was also for four years presiding elder of the Colburn (sic) district in Canada.

1867 the Rev. Stalham W. LaDu came to Michigan and for some time was stationed at Calumet, in the upper peninsula. Later he was sent to western Wisconsin and after a while was sent back to Canada, where he was made presiding elder of the St. Lawrence district. His health then failing under the incessant strain of his active labors, he presently retired from the ministry, and in 1874 returned to Michigan and made his home in Coral, this county, which ever afterward was his place of abode. Working in the lumber woods thereabout and actively engaging in farming, Mr. LaDu shortly regained his health and at once became an active figure in local affairs, his influence speedily extending to all parts of the state. His interest in political affairs and his devotion to the cause of good government caused him to take an active part in civic affairs, and he became a familiar figure in political conventions in county, district and state. He was elected to represent this district in the lower house of the state Legislature and served two terms, 1881-84, his conspicuous abilities easily giving him prominent position in that body. He was prominently mentioned as a candidate for governor at one time and his friends could have obtained for him the nomination for the office of lieutenant-governor at another time, but he withdrew his name in the latter instance in order that he might be free to accept the more lucrative position of state oil inspector, which office he held for two years with credit to both to himself and to the state. During the last quarter century of his life, Mr. LaDu devoted his energies chiefly to the church and good works in and about Coral, and at his death there, on October 3, 1910, left a good memory.

The Rev. Stalham W. LaDu married Clarissa M. Gaffield, a native of Canada, many of whose kinfolk are well-known residents of this county, including Wesley J. Gaffield, former sheriff of Montcalm county, and Benjamin L. Gaffield, former county treasurer, and to this union three children were born, Mrs. Hannah Minore, George Jacob LaDu and Mrs. Ella Bibby.

An article entitled "Settlers Began Coming in 1858" describes the village of Coral and mentions Rev. Stalham LaDu. Coral was known for growing potatoes.

School was always closed for "Potato Vacation" in the fall during potato harvest.

In the early years they received one or two cents per bushel as their reward

They had the following children.

- 32 F i. **Hannah Marie Ladu.** She married Mr. Minore.
- + 33 M ii. **George Jacob Ladu** was born in 1850.
- 34 F iii. **Lucy Ella Ladu** was born about 1854 in Canada. She married Mr. Bibby.

7. **George Landon Gaffield** was born on 25 December 1838 in Concecon, Ontario. He died on 3 September 1906. George married **Lavina Young**, daughter of Joseph Young and Mrs. Eliza Young, on 25 December 1859 in Consecon, Ontario. Lavina was born on 7 October 1842. She died on 9 December 1912.

There is discussion whether the name is Lavina or Louisa, both Ilene Prejean and Mary Gale Rogers say the name is Lavina. It is Lavina in 1880 Michigan census. Louisa comes from the 1871 and 1861 census. The name is clearly Louisa in 1871 census & while not as clear in the 1861 census, also appears to be Louisa, we settled on Lavina.

Birth and death dates from a document from Ilene Prejean the name signed at the bottom was clearly Lavina.

Glady Preston Gaffield's Bible has birth date as 7 October 1842 and death date as 9 December 1912, Name shown as Lovina.

Name also confirmed as Lavina by Adrienne Champion, 30 May 2001.

A document from Ilene Prejean in 1999 that came from a Family Register kept by Lavina Young Gaffield confirmed the name as Lavina also birth and death dates.

George Jacob LaDu, a well-known resident of this county, was born in 1850, and was never any other than an American citizen, because his father was American born and ever remained a citizen of the United States, notwithstanding his long residence in Canada. Upon the removal of the LaDu family to this county in 1874, George J.LaDu became a resident of the Coral neighborhood and has lived there most of the time since. In the spring of 1883 he went to Manitoba and remained there about eleven years, engaged in farming, after which he took a position in the hospital for the insane in that province and was thus engaged for four years. He then returned to Michigan and was appointed supervisor of the upper peninsula hospital for the insane, a position he held until he was compelled to retire on account of injuries received at the hands of an inmate about 1898. Mr. LaDu has since then resided on his farm near Coral, in this county. He married Catherine Minore, who was born in Ottawa, Canada, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Walkley) Minore, the latter of whom was the daughter of Enoch Walkley, who owned a portion of the land on which the city of Ottawa now stands. To this union eight children were born, of whom four died in infancy and Fred H. was killed by the cars while working as a brakeman for the Pere Marquette railroad at Plymouth, April 27, 1910, the surviving children being Charles Walkley, editor of the Crystal Mail, at Crystal, this county, a biographical sketch of whom appears elsewhere in this volume; William Lorne and J.Harry.

They had the following children.

- + 35 M i. **Stalham Ladue Stalley Gaffield** was born on 30 December 1860 and died on 10 January 1929.
- 36 M ii. **George Carman Gaffield** was born on 28 April 1865 in Castleton, Ontario.
- 37 M iii. **Freddie Gaffield** was born on 29 December 1871 in Castleton,

Ontario. He died on 2 January 1872.

- 38 F iv. **Martha Gertrude Gaffield** was born on 6 January 1874 in Castleton, Ontario. She died in June 1950.
- 39 M v. **Malcolm Gaffield** was born on 11 March 1878 in Coral, Michigan. He died on 15 December 1933.
- + 40 M vi. **Harry Landon Gaffield** was born on 28 November 1881 and died on 31 March 1961.

James Gaffield was born in 1843 in Ontario. James married **Mrs. Mary Jane Gaffield**. Mary was born in September 1845.

They had the following children.

- 41 M i. **Melvin Gaffield** was born about 1867/8 in Ontario.
- 42 M ii. **Alvin Gaffield** was born about 1870.
- 43 F iii. **Lora Gaffield** was born about 1872/3 in Ontario.
- 44 F iv. **Ethel Gaffield** was born in July 1890.

8. **Jonathan Ladoe Gaffield** was born on 14 June 1851 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 30 July 1929. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Jonathan married **Nancy Hart**, daughter of Charles Hart and Sarepta Allen, on 15 October 1873 in Colborne, Ontario. Nancy was born on 8 September 1854 in Salem, Ontario. She died on 13 March 1878 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Marriage shown in Canadian Christian Advocate 17 December 1873, p2, c7. Jonathan was known as "Tick", a nickname he received by inquiring where the tick came from in a clock.

Obituary shown in Canadian Christian Advocate, 18 June 1878, GAFFIELD, Nancy Hart (Mrs. Jonathan Gaffield)
Canadian Christian Advocate, obituary, June 18, 1878, p 4: c 4 - Died near Castleton, March 13, 1878 in the 23th year of her age, Nancy beloved wife of Jonathan Gaffield and daughter of Charles and Sarepta Hart.
Sister Gaffield has been for a number of years a consistent and faithful member of the M.E. Church. Her illness lasted but a few days, but she was prepared to welcome death with songs of triumphant joy and so passed away to the fellowship of the saints above.
We all miss her very much from our midst, but what a loss is felt is the home where she has left three small helpless children to the care of a deeply sorrowing husband. May he teach them to love their mother's God, and may they all meet in Heaven. G.W. Stevenson

They had the following children.

- 45 F i. **Mable B Gaffield** was born about 1874 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died on 2 January 1891 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Her birth is shown in the 1881 census. Her death is shown in Registrar-General Deaths, Haldimand Township, died 2 January 1891, aged 16, of Febris hyphordes (3 weeks). RG 80-8-0-151, p.87, MS-935, Reel 61 (some type of fever).
- + 46 F ii. **Charity J Gaffield** was born on 7 May 1876 and died in July 1976.
- + 47 F iii. **Nancy A Gaffield** was born on 6 March 1878 and died in October 1975. Her birth is shown in the 1881 census - Brighton, Northumberland West, film 1375876, NAC-13240, Dist 124, Subist B, Div 2, Page 32, Family 150+. Her marriage is shown in Reg.- General marriage record, 1879.

Jonathan also married **Phidilla Jane 'Tilley' Bush**, daughter of John R Bush and Phidilla Wait, on 8 October 1879 in Castleton, Ontario, Canada. Phidilla was born on 30 October 1850 in Castleton, Ontario. She died on 31 December 1933. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Karen Gaffield said she came across a document that states that Phidilla's mother was not Abigail Fuller but Phidilla Wait and she died just after Phidilla was born in 1950. Abigail was John Bush's second wife. The Wait's are in the Salem Cemetery. Tilley was a nickname.

They had the following children.

- 48 M iv. **James Dolmen Gaffield** was born in 1871 in England. He died on 1 September 1950. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Cramahe Township, Ontario. James married **Alice A Powell**, daughter of Edward Powell and Elizabeth Gale, on 17 December 1914 in Castleton, Ontario. Alice was born on 24 August 1874. She died on 24 December 1960. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. James was a farm labourer. Shown in Castleton United Church Marriage Book. Witnesses were Fred and Hetty Slater. Hetty Slater was a sister to Alice Powell. James Gaffield was adopted. His natural parents were John Dolman and Mary Reynolds. He went under the name of Jimmy Gaffield. Death date is from the gravestone. They had no children.
- + 49 F v. **Maude Alice Gaffield** was born on 14 September 1881 and died in 1960.
- + 50 F vi. **Pearl Gaffield** was born about 1884.
- 51 F vii. **Florence M Gaffield** was born on 11 November 1885 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died in September 1977 in Shortsville, New York. Florence married **William Wolfram**. William was born in 1864. There were no children, however the Death

Register from Northumberland County, 1896-1907 shows death of Flossie Jane Wolfrain, aged 2 Died 25 May 1896. Shown as farmer's daughter and died of brain fever, which she had for three weeks.

- + 52 M viii. **Clayton Elgin Gaffield** was born on 14 June 1889 and died on 20 February 1967.
- + 53 F ix. **Illa Phidilla Gaffield** was born in 1890 and died on 16 January 1916.
- + 54 F x. **Della Victoria Gaffield** born on 13 August 1892 and died on 15 September 1983.

11. **Norman Nathan Gaffield** was born on 9 October 1857 in Haldimand Township, Ontario and died in Cramahe Township on 24 February 1896.. Norman married **Emma Polly Allen**, daughter of Obadiah Allen and Mrs. Harriet Allen, on 24 June 1874 in Colborne, Ontario. Emma was born in January 1857 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 17 February 1896 in Castleton, Ontario. She was buried on 19 June 1896 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Norman is shown as a baker. Cobourg World January 29, 1897 p.8 c.4 - Mr. and Mrs. Norman Gaffield are visiting friends in Wooler, from thence they intend to go to Paisley where they will reside.

Norman's death notice gives death and burial date. Buried from Christian Church shown in Registrar-General Deaths, Cramahe Township, died 24 February 1896, aged 39 years & 1 month; RG 80-8-0;MS-935, Reel 80.

They had the following children.

- 55 F i. **Gracie Gaffield** was born on December 1883 and died on July 1884 in Cramahe Township, Ontario.
- 56 F ii. **Flossie Gaffield** was born in May 1885 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 26 July 1887 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.
- + 57 M iii. **Raymond Gaffield** was born on 1 April 1890.
- 58 M iv. **Harry Gaffield** was born on 29 March 1892

Norman also married **Florance L Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Amelia Heltherington, on 12 November 1896 in Trenton, Ontario. Florance was born about 1868 in Wooler, Ontario.

Third Generation

13. **Bartlett Porter Gaffield** was born on 24 December 1842 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 8 December 1926 in Castleton, Ontario. He was buried on 10 December 1926 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Bartlett married **Calista Waite**, daughter of Griffin Waite and Elizabeth Sprung, on 26 May 1869. Calista was born on 5 March 1844 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 1 March 1927 in Castleton, Ontario. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

In a booklet for the centenary of Castleton United Church, 1865-1965, B.P. Gaffield and Byron Gaffield are shown as trustees in 1891. Before several groups merged in 1925 to form the United Church, Castleton was a Wesleyan Methodist Church. Also mentioned is a Class Meeting of the Methodist faith. The Methodist Church held strongly to the belief that a personal living and growing knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour was but the beginning of the Christian Life. They encouraged testimony as a means of inner growth. The testimony meetings followed Sunday School. In 1910 B. P. Gaffield is listed as one of the leaders and again in 1915 he was listed as one of the four leaders.

From unknown newspaper, possibly Colborne paper

One of the eldest and most highly respected citizens of this community passed away last Wednesday morning, December, 8 1926, in the person of Bartlett P. Gaffield. He had been in failing health for a number of years, but the last ten days was confined to his bed. He quietly slept away and found his way to the heavenly land where he has been anxious to go for many years. He was a lifelong member of the Methodist Church and interested and helpful in all its activities. He was an official and class leader in the Castleton Church and until very lately very regular in his attendance. He leaves to mourn his loss his widow and two daughters, Mrs. John Coffee of Castleton and Mrs. M. L. Drinkwalter of the Sharon community. The funeral service was held in the United Church, Castleton, on Friday, December 10th, in charge of his Pastor, Rev. J.E.Beckel. Interment took place in the Castleton Cemetery. The sympathy of your correspondent is extended to those who miss and mourn their loved one.

Trip to Castleton Cemetery, May 12/92

Grave Stone West side, middle of cemetery

Bartlett P. Gaffield

1842 - 1926

Calista Waite

1844 - 1927

Foss Orlif

1872 - 1876

Also on the stone is Baby Coffee 1900, the first child of John and Lena Coffee. Since they had no plot he was buried in his grandparent's grave.

THE GAFFIELD FAMILY BIBLE

The large family Bible belonged to Bartlett P. Gaffield. It is was in poor shape but was repaired keeping the original leather cover. The frontispiece shows it was printed in 1872 (MDCCCLXXII) by William Collins, Sons & Company, Glasgow and London. It states it was Condensed by the Rev. John M'Farlane, LLD., London with commentaries by Henry and Scott. the first few pages are spotted but otherwise it is in excellent condition. It is in William Douglas Reid's library.

The house in Castleton, known as Bart's house, was located as #4 on the New Percy Road. This house is believed built by Bartlett Gaffield.

The 1890 Farmers Directory for Northumberland County by Glen C. Phillips shows Bartlet Gaffield in Cramahe Township on Lot 34 Concession 6 and a Freeholder.

The Sprung Family History, compiled by Wilfred M. Sprung and found in the Belleville Public Library spells her name as Celesta. Waite It states she was born 5 March, 1844 and on 26 May 1889 married Bartlett Gaffield, son of John Gaffield and Sarah Ann Heath of Castleton, Ontario. He was a successful farmer and lived on a farm near Castleton until he retired in 1924 and moved to Castleton where they both died and are buried in Castleton Union Cemetery. It goes on to say the Gaffield (Bartlett) in 1880 bought the N 1/2 of Lot 10, 4th Concession from Edgar Waite. In 1886, sold to Gilbert W. Waite and Wallace Watson Waite, jointly, the same land. Gaffield was an implement dealer in Brighton, Ontario. Calista is shown in Death Register, Northumberland County, Cramahe Township 1908-1909, page 277. Died from old age, 82 years, 11 months and 27 days. Her father is shown as Griffin Waite and mother as Elizabeth Sprung.

They had the following children.

- + 59 F i. **Lena Estella Gaffield** was born on 20 April 1870 and died on 12 July 1947.
- 60 M ii. **Foss Orlif Gaffield** was born on 24 May 1872 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died of Diphtheria on 28 November 1876 and was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.
- + 61 F iii. **Martha Jane Gaffield** was born on 27 October 1877 and died on 4 February 1962.

14. **Byron Joseph Gaffield** was born on 15 April 1844 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. He died on 11 January 1901 in Wicklow, Ontario. He was buried on 13 January 1901 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Byron married **Sophonra Blakely**, daughter of Henry Blakeley and Louisa Paddock on 10 November 1873 in Colborne, Ontario. Sophronia was born in 1852 in Nova Scotia. She died on 26 July 1925 in Winnipeg Manitoba. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Byron Gaffield's death is shown in N. Y. Christian Guardian August 18, 1852, p 179, c 3. Castleton Cemetery, shows Byron J. Gaffield, d. 11 January 1901, aged 56 years, 8 months.

Mr. Byron Gaffield, formerly of this place but late of Wicklow was buried here on Sunday. There was a large congregation gathered to pay their last respects to a good man who no doubt went home to reap the reward of the faithful. Mr. Gaffield was the owner of the Wicklow Cheese Factory and was well known to the public and in his calling was esteemed as an honest and upright man. He leaves a wife and one daughter to mourn the loss of a pious husband and father. The service was conducted by Rev. J.G.Anderson, Grafton. Deceased had been in poor health for about 2 months. The deceased was a member of the Castleton Lodge A.O.U.W. who attended the funeral in a body. The A.O.U.W. (Ancient Order of United Workmen), an insurance type of organization eventually becoming Foresters. The Symbol is engraved above the inscription on the grave stone.

The 1890 Farmers Directory for Northumberland County by Glen C. Phillips shows Byron Gaffield in Cramahe Township on Lot 35 Concession 7 and a Freeholder. They had the following children.

62 F i. **Gertrude Carrie Gaffield** was born about 1880 in Ontario. Gertrude married **Fred Burns MacArthur**, son of Robert MacArthur and Louise Mary Strembles, on 29 June 1912 in York, Upper Canada. Fred was born about 1886 in Nappan, Nova Scotia. Karen Gaffield shows birth as 25 June 1979, name shown as Carrie Gertrude in the IGI.

63 F ii. **Viva Felicia Gaffield** was born on 25 July 1888 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 17 February 1893 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario, which shows, Viva, daughter of Byron and Sophronia Gaffield, d. 17 February 1893, aged 4 years 7 months. Followed by the poem-

Our darling Viva has died and gone
She has ceased on earth to bloom
This precious flower to pure for earth
Now smiles beyond the tomb.

64 F iii. **Elva F Gaffield** was born about 1889 in Ontario.

15. **Charles B Gaffield** was born in July 1845 in Ontario. He died in 1930 and was buried in Cato Cemetery, Cato Township, Lakeview, Montcalm County, Michigan. Charles married **Mrs. Harriet A Gaffield** about 1870. Hattie was born about 1850 in Indiana. She died in 1881 and was buried in Cato Cemetery, Lakeview, Montcalm County, Michigan.

In 1920 he was age 74 and enumerated with daughter and son-in-law's family. His Father listed born in New York, mother in Ohio and came to the US in 1870 and was naturalized in 1875.

They had the following children.

- 65 M i. **Leslie Gaffield** was born about 1871 in Montcalm County, Michigan.
- + 66 M ii. **Elgin B Gaffield** was born in 1872.
- 67 F iii. **Eliza M Gaffield** was born about 1874 in Montcalm County, Michigan.
- 68 F iv. **Maude Gaffield** was born about 1877 in Montcalm County, Michigan. She died in 1960 and was buried in Cato Cemetery. Maude married **Frederick Cooper**. Frederick was born in 1881. He died in 1930. He was buried in Cato Cemetery, Lakeview, Michigan.

Charles also married **Aguste Baker**. Aguste was born in July 1852.

They had the following children.

- + 69 M v. **Paul Irving Gaffield** was born in July 1886 and died before 1980.
- + 70 F vi. **Eva Gaffield** was born in May 1891.
- 71 F vii. **Lilly Gaffield**. She is thought to have died young as she is not shown in 1900 Michigan census as a child with her parents. Ella Hubble's friendship album. It is signed by some of the Hubble relatives from 1879 - 1882, including Lilly Gaffield (February 23, 1883).

17. **Mary E Mae Gaffield** was born on 14 February 1850 in Castleton, Ontario. She died on 30 June 1944 in Pagel's Nursing, Albion, New York. She was buried in West Kendall, New York. Mary married **Joseph Byron Bibby**, son of Robert Bibby and Rachel Mills, on 25 September 1868 in Ontario. Joseph was born in 1842 in Northern Ireland.

Northumberland Marriage Register, MS 248, reel 11, volume 39, page 75. Joseph shown as 26, born in Ireland, residing in Cramahe, son of Robert & Rachel Bibby, witnesses Bartlett Gaffield & Mary Bibby, Charles Newson, Minister, married 25 December 1868. An old note said he died and was buried in Alaska. Occupation of Horse Doctor. It also said he was born in Ireland, Came to the US and then to Canada at 8 months. The 1890 Farmers Directory for Northumberland County by Glen C. Phillips shows Robert Bibby in Haldimand Township on Lot 3 Concession 6 and a tenant.

They had the following children.

- 72 M i. **Jay Stanton Bibby** was born on 5 January 1870 in Castleton, Ontario. He died in November 1942 in Seldovia, Alaska. He was a rancher on Kachenak Bay, Alaska and died in a horse wagon accident. He was married but had no children.
- 73 F ii. **Rachel Dora Bibby** was born on 16 June 1872 in Canada. She died on 28 April 1971 in Medina, New York. Rachel married **William Eckler**. She was a teacher, Gaines area, a college in Michigan. He was a farmer on Ridge Road. It also said they had an adopted son,

Walter Smith, born 1918.

- 74 F iii. **Sarah Ann Anna Bibby** was born on 30 April 1874 in Canada. She died in Albion, New York. She was buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, New York. Sarah married **Mr. Snell**. He is thought to have died in 1900's, she is known as Anna. He was a South Lima farmer and their children were DeForrest, Clyde and adopted Gladys (Covell).
- 75 M iv. **John Robert Bibby** was born in 1876. He died in 1878.
- 76 F v. **Martha Jane Bibby** was born on 6 February 1879 in Canada. She died in April 1971. She was buried in Mt. Albion Cemetery, Albion, New York. Martha married **Edgar Wells** on 10 December 1902. He was a farmer on Ridge Road, Albion, New York and their children were Arlo, Gordon, Leona and Melva.
- + 77 M vi. **Byron Joseph Bibby** was born on 19 January 1882 and died on 3 July 1950.
- 78 M vii. **Edward Mills Bibby** was born on 9 March 1884 in Canada. He died on 23 February 1919. He was buried in West Kendall Cemetery, Kendall, New York. He was a farmer and died of pneumonia. He was unmarried.
- 79 F viii. **Mary Frances Mae Bibby** was born on 5 October 1888 in Canada. She died on 6 July 1978 in Kentucky. Mary married **Harry Rushbrook** on 30 October 1919. He was a farmer on West Kendall Road, Kendall, New York and their child was Leland.

18. **John Wesley Gaffield** was born on 2 April 1853 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 24 September 1944 in Lakeview, Michigan. He was buried on 26 September 1944 in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. John married **Kate Claudine Bushley**, daughter of Charles Howard Bushley and Eliza Thompson, on 11 December 1876 in Lakeview, Michigan.

Kate was born on 26 September 1855 in Brockwayville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania. She died on 19 June 1929 in Montcalm County, Michigan. She was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan.

John is shown on pages 424/5, History of Montcalm County, Michigan, John W. Dasef, Vol.2,1. John Wesley Gaffield left Canada at 21 years in 1874 with his parents. They went directly to Winfield Township in Montcalm County, settling on a farm. He remained on the farm of 160 acres until 1893 when he moved to Lakeview. Upon being elected sheriff of Montcalm County he moved to Stanton, the county seat. He took office on January 1, 1906 and served for four years. In 1911 he moved to Six Lakes and went into the general merchandise business. He bought out Fayette Rice and also operated the grain elevator and flour mill. He sold his part in the store in 1914, but continued to operate the mill with the help of his sons under the name J.W. Gaffield & Sons. In 1915 he retired. He was a member of Masonic

Lodge in Six Lakes . He was an active Republican and served as township supervisor (Winfield), Township treasurer of Belvidere Township, and a Lakeview town council member. He was considered keen in business matter, of sound ideas, and well-liked by all and possessed of sterling character.

A book on the Memories of Haldimand (Township) "When the Lakes Roared", 1997, ISBN 1-55046-268-7 shows on page 69 that John "Wesley" Gaffield attended the Russ Creek School and went on to become Justice of the Peace in Michigan.

Obituary in Lakeview paper reads,
Lakeview, June 19. Mrs. J.W. Gaffield, 73, died at her home here late this afternoon. She was a pioneer of this section, having lived here more than 50 years. Her husband operated stores here and in Six Lakes, and was for two terms Sheriff of Montcalm County. Mrs. Gaffield was a lifelong member of the M.E. Church. Besides her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Elma Demore of Los Angeles, and two sons; Avery, cashier of the state bank of Six Lakes and Sidney, Six Lakes merchant. Burial at Coral.

John and Kate had the following children.

- + 80 F i. **Elma Mary Gaffield** was born on 26 August 1878 and died on 30 July 1964.
- 81 F ii. **Bertha Elizabeth Gaffield** was born on 17 May 1881 in Coral, Michigan. She died on 7 July 1889 in Coral, Michigan. She was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. Stone in Coral Cemetery gives 1890 as death year. Died from a stone in the bladder according to Kate Bushley's Bible and said middle name was Eliza.
- + 82 M iii. **Sidney Charles Gaffield** was born on 11 July 1888 and died on 10 December 1933.
- + 83 M iv. **Avery Lee Gaffield** was born on 20 October 1889 and died on 30 November 1979.

19. **Benson Ladu Gaffield** was born on 21 September 1854 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 8 May 1925 in Winfield Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. He was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. Benson married **Alice Lavina Sage**, daughter of Emery Sage and Martha Holten, on 12 June 1879 in Michigan. Alice was born on 24 August 1858 in Vermont. She died on 15 December 1942 in Howard City, Michigan. She was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan.

Benson is shown in a biographical sketch of Montcalm County, Michigan; Michigan official directory and legislative manual for the years 1903-4, page 658. Benson immigrated to the USA in 1874 with his parents. He is listed in the 1900 census as Benjamin and had his widowed mother living with him. He was a successful farmer, able business man and a prominent man in the official life of

Montcalm County, Michigan. He had a 160 acre farm called The Maples near Howard City in Winfield Township. He was educated in Canada and worked on the USA farm until he was 25. In 1880 he took charge of the home farm and was a general farmer until 1889, when he went to Stanton and became Treasurer of Montcalm County for six years. (He was reelected to that office on two occasions.) He was also supervisor of Winfield Township. Benson was a Republican. As a business man he was a member of the firm of Stebbins and Gaffield of Stanton, furniture and hardware dealers, for about one year. He was then a director and vice-president of the Stanton Bank and a stockholder of the Union Telephone Company.

Benson is also shown on pages 480-481, History of Montcalm County, Michigan, Vol.2, John W. Dasef, 1916, B.F.Bowen & County, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Alice was a teacher. Both parents were born in Vermont. She was educated at Battle Creek College. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Howard City and very active with the church.

They had the following children.

- 84 M i. **John Emery Gaffield** was born in October 1885 in Michigan. He died in 1905 in Coral, Michigan. He was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan.
- + 85 M ii. **George Benson Gaffield** was born on 25 June 1895 and died on 12 March 1978.

20. **Melissa Bowen** was born on 20 January 1834 in Ontario. She died on 14 February 1927 in Salinas, Monterrey, California. from Arteriosclerosis. She was buried on 17 February 1927 in Seaside, Monterrey, California. Melissa married **Nathaniel Churchill Earl**, son of John Earl and Lucinda Wilkins, on 25 December 1851 in Newcastle, Ontario. They were married by banns, witnesses Elisha Alger & John Borland Nathaniel was born on 22 December 1832 in Ontario. He died on 25 August 1907 in Alma, Wisconsin. He was buried in Alma, Wisconsin. Some family members said they thought Melissa was a twin. If she was, her brother George may be her twin because his birth information is close to hers.

1851/1852 Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census, Nathaniel is enumerated with David/Mary Bowen. He was a school teacher, born in Canada and 20 years old. His religion was listed as "Bible Christian". He was not a member of the residence. He was also listed with his parents on the same census for Windham, surname spelled Earle.

Melissa also married Charles Miller. This was a second marriage. Alice Earl Knight said he was a bridge watchman, there were no children. Alice Earl Knight said that Melissa became tired of Nathaniel's neglect of his own family while he was off preaching and helping others. When he came home after a particularly long absence, she threw his hat out the door and told him to use it as a chamber pot! Melissa was the person who later joined her oldest son, Miles, on their trip by

covered wagon across the plains from Nebraska to the Pacific coast. She kept a diary of this crossing, currently in the possession of Mary Gale Rogers.

Haerringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century, Chicago, 1902; p. 325 (Shirley Karle), listed "Earl, Nathaniel Churchill, clergyman, was born December 22, 1832 in Canada. He graduated from the Meadville Theological School, and for 30 years has been a successful clergyman in Michigan, Indiana and Wisconsin, in the Universalist and Unitarian churches".

Melissa and Nathaniel likely divorced as they both married a second time. Marriage Records, book 1, p. 97. Nathaniel C. Earl of Colfax County, Nebraska, age 43, born in Canada to John Earl and Lucinda Wilkins. His bride was Elvina Baker of Colfax County, He was 29 years and born in Wabash County, Indiana. Her parent's surnames were Perry and Poole. They were married 3 June 1876 by Frank Fowler, JP in Stanton Pct. Witnesses were John P. Sprecher, Midland Pct., and Miles W. Earl, Wilson Pct.

He applied for citizenship in Colfax County, Nebraska in 1880. The 1880 census stated he had consumption (tuberculosis).

Index to Declaration of Intention and Final Papers Filed in Colfax County, Nebraska "E; Colfax County NE GenWeb: March 25, 1880 Earl, Nathaniel C. N.I. Bench Docket 1 415 The record above shows he either filed final papers or a Declaration of Intent for Naturalization on 25 March 1880. "Naturalization was a two-step process that generally took a minimum of 5 years. These two steps did not have to take place in the same court. In general, after living in the United States for 2 years, an alien could file a Declaration of Intent (also called First Papers) to become a citizen. After 2 additional years, the alien could Petition for Naturalization. After the petition was granted, a Certificate of Citizenship was issued to the alien.

Like you, I'm unsure why Nathaniel would have begun to follow the rules at this point; however, one influence might have been the many land deals being offered by the government, of which one requirement was being a citizen. That fits into Nathaniel's seeming focus on his own personal interest.

It's always disturbing unearthing a "Black Sheep". The part that amazes me here is how he reconciled his personae as a Reverend with his personal life as it appears to us. Please don't think I'm disparaging (because I'm not), but I have to ask the question. With all these wives, and an 1880 census record that said he had consumption, are we sure all of these records belong to the same Nathaniel? I know the marriage record with the names of parents gives pretty solid evidence that the NC on the 1880 census, married to Elvina, is the right NC Earl. Are the other records as conclusive? I've read the obituary that is posted on Gerald's web page, but I haven't put together the "timeline" yet for when the records say he was where to look for inconsistencies. He just seems to have gotten around quite a bit over what appears to be a tristate area. I know there was a lot of "circuit preaching" in those days so that might explain why.

INDEX TO DECLARATION OF INTENTION AND FINAL PAPERS FILED IN COLFAX COUNTY, NEBRASKA -E: March 25, 1880, Earl, Nathaniel C., N.I., Bench Docket, page 1: Just to follow up.....My source for Murray as the birthplace of NC Earl was information sent me from the General Catalogue of the Meadville Theological school 1844-1930. They had an article printed in their catalogue on Rev. Earl and they list his place of birth as Murray, Ontario, Canada. *Note: Murray may be Murray Township, although other reference says he was born in Cramahe Township. These Townships are beside each other, both in Northumberland County.*

"The Buffalo County Journal" Alma, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, Thursday, August 29, 1907 obituary.

REV. NATHANIEL C. EARL

Most unexpected was the news of the death of Rev. Earl, which spread through town, Sunday afternoon, for although it had been known to some that the old gentleman had been ailing for a week or so past, no one considered his illness serious. His brother-in-law, Judge Lees, had visited the patient frequently during the day, as had other members of the family and neighbors. On leaving the house that afternoon, the judge left Mr. Earl sleeping and on returning, shortly afterward, found that the sleep was to be that long last one which awaits us all. The doctor who was hastily summoned could only collaborate what the friend had found, namely that life had flown. Thus peacefully and quietly had one passed away, whose aim in life had been to bring peace to his fellowmen and to live with them in a way conducive to that end. May his dreams be realized and his hopes fulfilled. Nathaniel Churchill Earl was born, in Northumberland County, Ontario, Canada, December. 22nd 1832. He was the son of a minister of the Christian church and at the age of 16 took up the profession of teaching, preaching

occasionally at the same time. When nineteen years of age he was ordained a minister of the Christian church. In 1889 he graduated from the Meadville (Pa.) Theological School and kept up the work of preaching and teaching for thirty five years, until his failing health compelled him to retire. During this time he worked in Canada, New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Illinois, Indiana and Wisconsin. In 1886 he came to Gilmanton, being sent there by the Unitarian diocese, to preach. In 1889 he was married to Miss Mary Lees, who preceded him to the grave, January. 1st, 1904, after having lived in this county since October 1901. Since the death of his life companion Mr. Earl has been very much retired and his thoughts seem to have dwelt mostly in the future so that his passing seems almost like the fulfilment of a long cherished wish. He was a peaceable and peaceful man, who aimed to live up to the doctrines he proclaimed and it can be truly said of him that he had not an enemy. The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon, under the auspices of Alma Lodge A.F. and A.M. of which he was a devoted member. A large concourse of friends and neighbors attended and the Frohsinn Singing Society sang appropriate songs. May he rest in peace.

Biography of Nathaniel Churchill Earl. Unitarian Yearbook, July 1, 1908, Boston, Mass, American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St. Page 145: Nathaniel

Churchill Earl was born in the County of Northumberland, Province of Upper Canada (now province of Ontario), December 22, 1832. He was ordained to the work of the Christian ministry (in the Christian denomination) Sept. 16, 1855. He held pastorates in that denomination as follows: Mariposa, Northfield, Canada; Mundy, Clayton, Sciota, and Byron, Mich.; Calumet, Ind.: and Highland, Ill. Then he returned to Michigan, and preached at Leonidas, Leroy, Homer, Brandon, and Davison. He was next settled at Waterford, Pa., for one year, 1865-66. During a part of the latter year he preached for a short time at Ellington, NY. During 1867 he preached at Union, Pa. He commenced a course of studies at the Meadville Theological School in 1865 and graduated in 1868. His first charge, after graduating, was with the Christian church at Scugog, Canada, where he remained but three months. He next went to Montreal, joined the Unitarian church, and was employed by that church as minister of the Free Christian Mission, which that church had established. He labored in that capacity for about a year and a half, and then resigned and went to London, Ontario, to carry on the same work in that city. In 1872 he was pastor of the Universalist church at Corunna, Mich. There his health failed, and he was shelved for years. In 1881 he preached at Hobart, Ind., from July to December. His next work in the ministry was at Carlisle, N.D., where he labored with good results, in the years 1884 and 1885. In that place he instructed a number of young men in the doctrines of our church, and they have gone out into various parts of the country to let their light shine before men. During the three years, 1886 to 1889, he preached at Gilmanton, Wis., where he gathered a congregation and assisted in the building of a new church. In 1889 he was married to Miss Isabella Lees, resigned his work at Gilmanton, and removed to Chippewa Falls to take charge of a new society which he had organized at that place. In the autumn of the same year he returned to Gilmanton, where he continued to preach until his society emigrated and left him without a congregation. In 1901 he removed from Gilmanton to Alma, the county seat of Buffalo County. On the first day of January, 1904, his beloved wife died, and he was left alone in his old age. He died on the twenty-fifth day of August, 1907, after a week's illness.

The Christian Register, September 5, 1907, page 975. This repeats the same info above, but adds the following: He was buried beside his wife's remains in the city cemetery, August 28, under the auspices of the Masonic Lodge at this place, of which he was a member.

Melissa and Nathaniel had the following children.

- + 86 F i. **Sarah Ann Earl** was born on 18 June 1854 and died on 19 December 1930.
- + 87 M ii. **Miles Wellington Earl** was born on 1 October 1862 and died on 8 April 1944 from Enteritis due to Diabetes.
- + 88 F iii. **Mary Lucinda Earl** was born on 25 September 1865 and died on 2 February 1956.
- 89 M iv. **Machiel Alibo Livermore Earl** was born about 1868 in Pennsylvania.

He died on 23 June 1880. Mary Gale Rogers and Alice Earl Knight say he was also called Abdiel Benjamin or "Ben". He was killed by a train at age 12, and birth and death dates differ.

- + 90 M v. **James Freeman Clark Earl** was born on 2 September 1870 and died on 9 March 1958.
- + 91 M vi. **Francis John David Earl Reverend** was born on 31 October 1852 and died on 5 December 1941.
- + 92 F vii. **Amy Irene Earl** was born on 25 July 1856 and died on 23 July 1940.
- 93 M viii. **Abiel Abbott Livermore Earl** was born on 1 November 1867 in Waterford, Pennsylvania. He died on 23 June 1880 in Missouri. His name was also listed or appeared to be Abiel Abbott. He was also known as Benjamin. He was killed by a train (source wife of C. J. Doney, 1958 to Myrtle Earl). His birthdate was listed by a family member as 1 November, 1861. The census is probably more correct. C.J. Doney's wife had his name listed as Abiel Abbott Livermore, born November 30 1861. She listed his death as 23 June 1880. Alice Earl Knight said that her father spoke of his Uncle Abiel (known as Benjamin). It is thought that he was named after an Abiel Abbott Livermore, b. 1811 who was either a teacher or student at the theology school Nathaniel attended.

Melissa also married **Charles L. Miller** on 12 May 1875 in Cook County, Illinois. Charles was born in 1821/2 in England. He died before 1927. In the 1880 census of Boles Township, Franklin County, Missouri. Charles was 58, a bridge watchman, born in England as were his parents, Mary and Livermore Clark who were living with them at the time. Esther told Jolyne Liberati that Miller was shot in the head.

23. **John D. Bowen** was born on 13 February 1842 in Lockport, New York. He died on 6 December 1898 in Michigan City, Indiana. He was buried in 1898 in Greenwood Cemetery, Michigan City, Indiana. John married **Lydia Boothroyd** on 5 April 1863 in Marion, Indiana. Lydia was born in September 1836 in England. She was christened on 15 January 1837 in Wesleyan Stalybridge, Cheshire, England. She died in May 1907 in Michigan City, Indiana. John enlisted in the Civil War in the same regiment as his brother, Jonathan.

OBITUARY: DEATH OF JOHN D BOWEN

Mr. John D. Bowen, an old and well known resident of Michigan City, died at his home, on west Boston Street, at 10 o'clock Tuesday forenoon of psoas abscess. He had been ailing for more than two years past, and had been confined to his bed since last February. Mr. Bowen was born at Lockport, N. Y., in February 1841, and was aged 57 years, 9 months and 24 days. He was married in 1863 to miss Lydia Boothroyd, the widow who now survives him. He leaves also a son, Roy, who is married and resides in this city. Mr. Bowen was for nearly twenty eight years an employee of the car factory.

Michigan City News --- 7 December 1898

OBITUARY: DEATH OF MRS. LYDIA BOWEN

Old Resident of Michigan City, Passes Away After Week's Illness With Pneumonia. Mrs. Lydia Bowen, who was among the oldest residents of Michigan City, passed away at 1:15 o'clock Friday morning at the home of her sister, Mrs. J. A. Isherwood, 311 West Baltimore street. Her death was due to pneumonia from which she had been ill one week. On last Sunday she seemed much better and it was believed she would recover but a change for the worse occurred Wednesday and she failed constantly until death resulted. Mrs. Bowen was born in England 71 years ago and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Boothroyd. With her parents she came, to this country when 11 months old and located in Illinois, where they resided for a short time. They then came to Michigan City and made this their home. Her parents died here and her husband the late John Bowen, passed away nine years ago. She is survived by one son, Roy Bowen, of Beloit, Wis., one brother, E. M. Bowen of this city and two sisters, Mrs. Isherwood of this city, and Mrs. Henry Young of St. Paul. Deceased had been a lifelong member of the Methodist denomination, being one of the pioneer members of this local church.

Michigan City Dispatch ---- May 9, 1907

They had the following children.

- 94 F i. **Alice Bowen** was born in August 1869 in Indiana. She was not on the 1880 census so must have died.
- + 95 M ii. **Roy A. Bowen** was born in February 1878.

25. **Clarissa Bowen** was born on 8 June 1846 in Canada. She died on 24 October 1884 in Warren County, Missouri. She was buried on 25 October 1884 in Warren County, Missouri. Clarissa married **Terence Gallagher** about 1867. Terence was born on 15 May 1839 in Galt, Ontario. He died on 12 February 1905 in Wilbur, Washington and is buried there.

They had the following children.

- + 96 M i. **Frederick Gallagher** was born on 16 October 1866 and died on 28 November 1942.
- + 97 F ii. **Mary C. Gallagher** was born in April 1869 and was buried in 1962.
- + 98 F iii. **Olive Gallagher** was born in 1872/3.
 - 99 M iv. **David Edward Gallagher** was born on 2 November 1876 in Missouri. He died on 10 July 1968 in Soap Lake, Washington. He was buried on 15 July 1968 in Soap Lake, Washington. David married **Mrs. Myrtle C. Gallagher**. Myrtle was born in 1880 in West Virginia.

DEATH: Washington State Department Of Health
Certificate Of Death state file # 15468
David Edward Gallagher
male; white; born 2 November 1876 Missouri
died 10 July 1968 aged 91 yrs at Basin Nursing Home, Soap Lake,
Grant County, Washington
Widowed
Occupation: Farmer
SS # 536 - 34 - 7826
Usual Residence : Stratford, Grant County, Washington - Rural Rt.
Stratford
Father's name : Terence Gallagher
Mother's name : Clara Bower
Informant's Name: Tom Middelton Stratford, Washington
Cause of death: Bilateral Bronchopneumonia 3 days
Dr. John Kerns, MD
Burial: 15 July 1968 Valley View Memorial Park - Soap Lake,
Washington
Funeral Home - Niccole's Funeral Home Box 725 , Ephrata,
Washington 98823

29. **David Barry Bowen Junior** was born on 17 November 1853 in Lockport, New York. He died on 29 January 1937 in Battle Creek, Michigan. He was buried in 1937 in Battle Creek, Michigan. David married **Minerva Harriett Ansell** on 14 September 1873 in Sac Bay, Delta County, Michigan. Minerva was born on 27 March 1853 in Garden Bay, Delta County, Michigan. She died on 21 May 1949 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was buried in Bedford, Michigan. Married by Justice of the Peace, Charles Greene to David Bowen 14 Sept 1873 in Sac Bay Delta County, Michigan. Witnesses: John Dotsch and Mary Jane Ansell.

David and Minerva had the following children.

- + 100 M i. **George E. Bowen** was born on 30 October 1874 and died on 21 March 1943.
- + 101 M ii. **Albert S. Bowen** was born in 1879.
- + 102 F iii. **Minerva Luella Bowen** was born on 15 May 1891 and died on 15 December 1950.

33. **George Jacob Ladu** was born in 1850. George married **Catherine Minore**, daughter of William Minore and Elizabeth Walkley. Catherine was born in Ottawa, Ontario. She was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. The History of Montcalm County, Michigan by John Dasef said they had eight children, four of whom died in infancy. It also said Mae Minore as buried in plot of Stalham LaDu.

They had the following children.

- 103 M i. **Fred H Ladu** died on 27 April 1910. He was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. It said he was killed while working as a brakeman for the Pere Marquette Railroad at Plymouth.
- 104 M ii. **Charles Walkley Ladu**.
- 105 M iii. **William Lorne Ladu**.
- 106 M iv. **J Harry Ladu** was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan.

35. **Stalham Ladue 'Stalley' Gaffield** was born on 30 December 1860 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 10 January 1929 in Sidney, Montana. He was buried in Glendive, Montana. Stalham married **Hester Elizabeth Clements**, daughter of William Clements and Mary Ann Dill, on 11 September 1881 in Coral, Michigan. Hester was born on 15 October 1862 in Seagrave, Ontario. She died on 13 January 1946 in Sidney, Montana.

Ilene Prejean said in a letter written by Katherine Fish Frith that her grandmother came from England and had a younger sister, Laura. Laura married her Uncle Guy, however she died shortly afterwards during childbirth. Katherine recalls her as a lovely lady and naming one of her dolls after her. Her Uncle Guy married her mother's sister, Myrtle Gaffield. Her dad (Don Fish) and her mother (Jennie) were married before Guy and Myrtle, perhaps a year or two.

Pat Bailey said Hester Gaffield would have been a half-sister to my grandfather Oliver Wesley Clements. His father William Clements came from England when he was about 9, settled in Pennsylvania, sometime lived in Canada with his wife Mary Ann Dill, had Walter, Hester, Albert, and Lincoln, moved back to Michigan, Mary Ann died (have record of death Montcalm County, Michigan but can't find grave or obit) and he married my great grandmother Evangeline Barton and they had Myrtle, Coral, Laura, and Oliver Wesley. Walter drown in Michigan at 17, Hester and Albert moved to Montana, no idea what happened to Lincoln. Laura moved to Montana also and I was told she died in childbirth - have a funeral card she died Sept 19, 1906, age 25, she was Laura Fish at that time.

They had the following children.

- + 107 F i. **Clara May Gaffield** was born on 1 January 1883 and died in 1951.
- + 108 F ii. **Jennie Edna Gaffield** was born on 20 July 1887 and died on 16 February 1913.
- + 109 F iii. **Myrtle Adell Gaffield** was born on 21 June 1889 and died on 13 November 1944.
- 110 M iv. **Walter Ladue Gaffield** was born on 9 March 1891 in Lakeview, Michigan. He died on 8 July 1944 in Sidney, Montana. Walter married **Bertha Eva Chilson**, daughter of Gilead Chilson and Mrs. Gilead Chilson, on 5 July 1911 in Glendive, Montana. Bertha was born on 25 July 1891 in Platteville Wisconsin. She died on 4 June

1961 in Sidney, Montana.

- + 111 M v. **Chester Landon Gaffield** was born on 10 November 1895 and died on 22 August 1957.
- + 112 F vi. **Mabel Grace Gaffield** was born on 18 May 1897 and died on 16 June 1929.
- 113 M vii. **George Gaffield** was born on 22 February 1901 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He died on 25 November 1918 in Wolf Point, Montana. He was buried in Glendive, Montana. Katherine Fish said he died at 18 years when we lived at Danvers, Montana during a flu epidemic. He is buried in Glendive by grandpa and grandma Gaffield.

40. **Harry Landon Gaffield** was born on 28 November 1881 in Coral, Michigan. He died on 31 March 1961. Harry married **Gladys Caroline Preston** on 24 April 1907 in Winnipeg Manitoba. Gladys was born on 28 November 1883.

Adrienne Champion said Harry Landon Gaffield was born November 28, 1881 in Coral, Michigan the 6th (?) child of George and Lovina (Lovinia ?) Gaffield. As his parents were listed on the birth certificate as being residents of Ontario I have no idea why Harry was born in Coral, although his daughter Evelyn thinks that Lavina was visiting relatives there when the birth took place. This does not explain why the next eldest brother Malcolm was born there also, unless Lavina was sure careless about her due dates. I am not sure where Harry grew up, but I do know that he and my grandmother went to school together. I suspect this was in the Silver Heights district in Winnipeg, although I have no idea when and why his family moved to Manitoba from Ontario. Harry Gaffield and Gladys Preston were married on April 23, 1907. Their daughter Alberta was born on November 23, 1907. We used to tease Grandma about having an "early" baby, but she swore up and down that Berta was premature. Knowing how straight laced she was I don't doubt her. (Just a bit of family humor here). Harry was a blacksmith by trade at the time. In 1908 Gladys's parents and siblings moved to Alberta to homestead. Harry and Gladys soon followed as Gladys wanted to be near her parents. Although Harry had not been a farmer he took out a homestead at Silver Heights, just north of Coronation. A daughter Elma was born in January, 1913 and another daughter, Evelyn, was born in 1918. Alberta and Elma left the farm after finishing school and moved to Calgary to work. In 1930 Harry, Gladys and Evelyn moved to Turner Valley where Harry worked for the Royalite Oil County, They lived in this area until 1947 when Harry retired, then moved to Calgary. Harry died in 1961 and Gladys died in 1975.

Adrienne Champion said the following letter was written by Gladys Preston to Harry Gaffield about 1898, Gladys was 15 and Harry 16.

Harry, I am very much surprised at you for getting so mad just because W. came down the road with me that night. I can easily see now that you have no faith in me whatever or you would not get mad for that. If I had another fellow around here, I would pretty soon tell you. So if you can't believe what I say and get mad every time I speak to other boys, The (sic) friendship (or lovership), will cease at once, because

I will be friends & speak to any other boys just as often as I please and you have no right to interfere. So if you get mad if I do be friends with other boys, I will have nothing more to do with you. It seems that you and I can never get along without quarreling. I am sick of always quarreling. So either the quarreling will have to stop or our friendship will have to stop. So if you have something to say every time I speak to boys, I will Say Goodbye, because I am not going to stand it any longer, I don't care anything for W. but I can say that he is a nice quiet fellow and he acts decently especially on Sunday nights, but I must say that you other boys acted in a most disgraceful manner on Sunday night. We heard you yelling just as if you were drunk, Harry upon my word if you were I would have had more respect for Sunday night than you boys did. I thought you were never going to swear anymore. You did not keep your promise very long. Oh, Harry you would just take a thought what an awful sin it is to swear. I don't see what fun you boys see in swearing. Perhaps you think makes you very smart, but if you do you are very much mistaken. I am sure that a boy who does not swear is far more respected than a boy that swears. I never thought you would go back on your word Harry. I suppose you will wonder how I know that you swear lately but that is to be kept a secret. I suppose you will be angry at all I said but I can't help it, because I mean every word I wrote. I want you to tell me if you will interfere if I speak to other boys, if you do there will be nothing more than friendship between us. If I went to far I would not blame you a bit, but goodness knows, I don't go to far with any of the boys around here. Surely you know that, but like everything else I say you won't believe it. Answer that question, and if you don't be angry, it is alright but if you do-----You know the result. They had the following children.

- + 114 F i. **Alberta Lavina Gaffield** was born on 23 November 1907 and died on 17 December 1996.
- + 115 F ii. **Elma Gertrude Gaffield** was born on 9 January 1913 and died on 15 December 1981.
- + 116 F iii. **Evelyn Gladys Gaffield** was born on 6 March 1918 and died on 9 May 2001.

46. **Charity J Gaffield** was born on 7 May 1876 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died in July 1976 in Manchester, New York. Charity married **John Bennett**.

They had the following children.

- 117 F i. **Blanche Bennett**.

47. **Nancy A Gaffield** was born on 6 March 1878 in , Ontario. She died in October 1975 in Oaks Corner, New York. Nancy married **William Short**.

They had the following children.

- 118 F i. **Maddie Short** was born in Ontario. Janie Gaffield Rogers said name was Addie, not Maddie. Maddie married **Sydney Crocker**.
- + 119 F ii. **Verna Short** was born in 1900.

49. **Maude Alice Gaffield** was born on 14 September 1881 in Castleton, Ontario. She died in 1960 in Manchester, New York. Maude married **Arthur B Warner**, son of Charles Warner and Resjia Rinon, on 27 December 1899 in Castleton, Ontario. Arthur was born in 1876 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died in 1946 in Manchester, New York. Witnesses to the marriage were Arthur Polly and Nellie Warner both from Castleton. They were married by license and both shown as Methodists and married by Geo. Robinson.

They had the following children.

- 120 F i. **Blanche Warner** was born in Ontario.
- 121 F ii. **Illa Warner** was born in Ontario. Janie Gaffield Rogers said she married John Ihof? of Honeoye Falls.

50. **Pearl Gaffield** was born about 1884 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died in Manchester, New York. Pearl married **Charles D Overaere**, son of John W Overaere and Juliet Day, on 22 June 1904 in Castleton, Ontario. Charles was born about 1876 in Manchester, New York.

They had the following children.

- + 122 M i. **Gordon Overaere**.

52. **Clayton Elgin Gaffield** was born on 14 June 1889 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 20 February 1967 in Port Hope, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Clayton married **Maude Patricia Ferrel**, daughter of William Ferrel and Mrs. Emma Ferrel, on 19 September 1910 in Colborne, Ontario. Maude was born on 26 July 1893 in Colborne, Ontario. She died on 11 December 1951 in Port Hope, Ontario. She died of Tuberculous. The name was also spelled Farrell.

They had the following children.

- + 123 F i. **Irene Gaffield** was born on 18 May 1911 and died on 7 August 1986.
- 124 M ii. **Kenneth Lunk Jonathan Gaffield** was born on 17 September 1913 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 6 January 1954 in Port Hope, Ontario. He was buried in Colborne, Ontario. Kenneth married **Dorothy McMurray**. Dorothy was born on 9 January 1923 in Grafton, Ontario.
- + 125 M iii. **George Curley William Gaffield** was born on 28 September 1915 and died on 13 January 1960.
- + 126 F iv. **Jane Clara Gaffield** was born on 30 November 1917 and died on 9 January 1992.
- 127 M v. **Clayton Arthur Gaffield** was born on 7 February 1920 in Castleton, Ontario. He died from whooping cough (21 days) and bronchial pneumonia after 7 days duration on 16 June 1920 in Castleton, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

- + 128 M vi. **Mack Joseph Gaffield** was born on 26 April 1927 and died on 9 November 1997.
- + 129 M vii. **Donald Campbell Gaffield** was born on 28 August 1932. He died on 11 December 2006.
- + 130 F viii. **Naomi Loraine Gaffield** was born on 26 May 1934.

Clayton also married **Dorothy Lit Smith**, daughter of Stephen Smith and Esther Lit, on 2 May 1952 in St Mark's Church, Port Hope, Ontario. Dorothy was born on 15 June 1906 in Skidaw, England. She died on 23 January 1981 in Port Hope, Ontario. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Elaine Gaffield said - This is the only information on Dorothy's family I have....._Father Stephen Smith, mother Esther Lit, both born in England, where ??_Child. of above....Elizabeth, Kate, Mary, Dorothy Lit, Anne, Robertus, all born in England that I know of..._Dorothy, Anne, Robertus, and a sister lived in Port Hope her married name was Farrell the other sisters lived in Montreal. Dorothy Lit Smith Gaffield married in Port Hope May 2, 1952 St Marks Church to Clayton Elgin Gaffield. Anne Smith married Robert Mercer probably in Port Hope, and they had 3 girls. Joan Mercer married Don Bebee b. May 4, 1935 d. October 12, 2003 their children, Kathy, Donna, Nancy Robert, and Scott. Barbara Mercer b. March 5, 1935 d. May 17, 2004, married Peter Stacey, died before Barbara, no issue. Frances Mercer married Jim Hathaway, probably in Port Hope, and their children, Bryan and Lisa. Anne married 2nd time to Harris Clark later in life. Robertus Smith was married to ??? lived in Port Hope, where he was a policeman I have no info on him. I don't know when they came over here, Dorothy said she was born in Skiddaw England, but Anne's obit says Keswick so either it's the same place , Keswick Skiddaw or the family moved. But they were a lovely family and so much fun to be around, always a joke and lots of laughing, lots of food, just a lot of nice people.... They had the following children.

- 131 F ix. **Elizabeth Gaffield.**
- 132 F x. **Kate Gaffield.**
- 133 F xi. **Mary Gaffield.**
- 134 F xii. **Dorothy Gaffield.**
- + 135 F xiii. **Anne Gaffield.**
- 136 M xiv. **Robertus Gaffield.**

53. **Illa Phidilla Gaffield** was born in 1890 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died on 16 January 1916. She was buried in Lakeport Cemetery, Lakeport, Ontario. Illa married **Donald Lennox Matthews**, son of Thomas Matthews and Rose Lennox, on 23 May 1910 in St Andrew's Church, Grafton, Ontario. Donald was born on 25 April 1879 in Lakeport, Ontario. He died on 21 April 1959 in Port Hope, Ontario. Marriage Register, Northumberland County, 1909-1929, page 16 shows her age as 20, Methodist and Clayton Gaffield and Maud Farrell as witnesses. No spouse is shown in this document.

They had the following children.

- + 137 F i. **Phyllis Matthews** was born on 20 June 1913.
- 138 M ii. **Thomas Gaffield 'Tiny' Matthews** was born on 15 January 1916 in Ontario.

54. **Della Victoria Gaffield** was born on 13 August 1892 in Castleton, Ontario. She died on 15 September 1983 in Warkworth, Ontario. Della married **John Wesley Rogers**. John was born in 1887 in Centreton, Ontario. He died on 24 June 1953 in Warkworth, Ontario. He was known as Jack.

They had the following children.

- 139 M i. **Jack J Rogers** was born in 1922 in Ontario and died in 1930 in Warkworth, Ontario.
- + 140 M ii. **Wesley Rogers** was born on 6 April.
- + 141 M iii. **Roy Robert Rogers** was born on 22 January 1925 and died on 27 August 1956.
- + 142 M iv. **Thomas Rogers** was born on 31 October.
- + 143 M v. **Donald William Rogers** was born on 21 May 1931.
- + 144 F vi. **Alma Rogers**.
- + 145 F vii. **Florence Rogers**.
- + 146 F viii. **Mildred Rogers**.
- + 147 F ix. **Marjorie Rogers** was born on 22 January 1935 and died on 1 July 2009.
- + 148 F x. **Jean Rogers**.
- + 149 F xi. **Bernice Rogers**.

Della also married **Roy Hay**.

Della also married **Robert Hewitt**.

57. **Raymond Gaffield** was born on 1 April 1890 in Castleton, Ontario. Raymond married **Ada Tice**, daughter of John N. Tice and Jane A. Hare. Ada was born on 3 September 1880 in Victor, New York. She died in 1962.

Nancy Jones, San Diego, California. Said Raymond and Ada were divorced about 1916. Raymond the son thought he might have returned to Canada and had a second family.

They had the following children.

- + 150 M i. **Raymond Tice Gaffield** was born on 19 September 1913 and died on 1 October 1979.

Fourth Generation

59. **Lena Estella Gaffield** was born on 20 April 1870 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 12 July 1947 in Castleton, Ontario. She was buried on 14 July 1947 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Lena married **John Coffee**, son of Thomas Coffey and Martha McBride, on 14 December 1899 in Castleton, Ontario. John was born on 10 November 1862 in Eddystone, Ontario. He died on 28 October 1949 in Castleton, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Cobourg World, December, 29, 1899 p.3 c.3 - A pretty house wedding was celebrated at the house of Mr. and Mrs. B. Gaffield, Castleton, Thursday evening when their oldest daughter, Miss Lena, was united in marriage to Mr. John Coffee of Centreton, Rev. Mr. Robinson officiating. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Mattie and Mr. McBride acted as groomsman. About 60 guests were present. The bride was the recipient of many useful and handsome presents. Their friends extended to them their best wishes for long and happy life - Colborne Enterprise

Marriage Register Northumberland County, 1896-1907, page 82 shows date of 4 December 1899. Married at Castleton by license by Geo. Robinson, he is shown as 36, Presbyterian and she as 29, Methodist. Witnesses are Thomas McBride and Martha Gaffield.

Lena (Gaffield) Coffee was a regular at Castleton United Church. She was short, neat and called her husband "Jack."

AUTOGRAPH ALBUM OF LENA GAFFIELD Lena traveled to Washington, D.C. as a young woman. This autograph book seems to coincide with this time frame as she was married in December 1899. Since her children and her son-in-law have signed it as well she continued to collect these signatures. This book is in the possession of Jessica Dadd. While in Washington I believe she had connections with Benjamin Harrison, although I have not researched this to see if it is possible. She often said to people "shake the hand that shook the hand that shook the hand of Abraham Lincoln." This may have had a Harrison connection.)

My Album is a garden shot!
Where all kinds of friends may sow
Scatter the roses; here and there
Drop the lillies as you go.

Lena.

March /4/87
Service Thy cross with flowers
Mary Angels

Hilton Adah Metcalfe

Dear Miss Lena,
Permit me to subscribe myself.
Your sincere friend,
Walter I. Taylor
Washington D.C.
U.S.A. 1890
November 15th /89

Dear Lena:-
Peace be around thee wherever thou art
May life be for the one summer day:
And all that there is----, and all that there was
Come swirling around thy summer way.
From ????????

Lena;-
I've seen fair realms of the earth
By rude commotion torn;
Which taught me how to prize the worth
Of that where I was born
Sarah Hunt,
Washington D.C. Sept 10th/90
Washington DC
Lena:-
Not like the rose may our
friendship wither,
But like the evergreen,
live forever.
Maggie Sept 5th 1890

Dear Lena
May the pearly gates of Heaven
So far across the sea,
Open wide some day Dear Lena
To welcome you and me.
Your loving friend
Lena Knapp
August 24th 1888
Remember the 24th

To Leana
My friend I choose
This little spot
To write the words
Forget me not
Gretta Waite

Lena
Shall we walk no more together you and I,
With free footsteps o'er the heather 'Neath the sky',
Precious friend life's blessings around thee,
With a flowery wreath have crowned thee,
and at last O, ne'er to sever!
May we live in Heaven forever,
You and I
Ada

To Lena
There is another album
Gnarled by an angel bond
In it may all our names be found
Written by the Lords own hand
Herman Clarke

To Lena
"If a wish of mine can be of worth,
To you it shall be given: A peaceful happy home on earth;
And future home in heaven".
Your friend
Rochester November 3rd/87 Frankie Smith

To Lena The earth can boast no purer tie
No brighter richer gem,
No jewel of a lovier dye,
Than friendship's diadem
Bertha Gibson -2-8/87
Lena
May your cheek return the dimple
and your voice be just as gay
till some manly voice shall whisper
Lena darling name the day
Jay S Bibby -1-8/88
F.B. without a struggle

To Lena
When rocks and hills divide us
And you I cannot see
Just take your pen and paper
And drop a line to me
Your School Friend
Maggie McIntosh
February 12th 1889 Castleton

Lena
Life is made up of changes;
These The Future produce
Shape your Present and I
doubt not That the Futurity
of your life will present an
unblemished surface
Your old school teacher O.M.Alger
Castleton February 18/89

To Lena
Today we are young here together
Tomorrow our spirits may fly
Let us take up the cross of the Master
And meet in the sweet by and by
Your friend Alice Fiddick
Hilton March 8th 1888

To Lena
May hope, her brightest colors;
Fling o'er each coming day,
And love and joy like flowers
Spring up around thy way
From your sister Mattie
Castleton November the 25th 1890

A sweet smell of a sprig of lily of the valley
Who shall have it? Little Merry Sally
She shall keep it, and wear it all day
Lilies are found in the garden in May
Castleton March 22nd 1887 Maggie

Lena
Never trouble trouble
until trouble troubles you
February the 20,1887 Mr. W. Putnam

Lena
In that book of life God's album
May your name be penned with care
And may all who here have written
Write there names forever there
From your sincere friend Ilda???

For Lena
In the book of Life God's Album
May you write your name with care
And may all who here in may write
Write there names fore ever there
H.A.M.Hubbs M.D.
March 4th/87

Think of me
When in the kitchen washing dishes
& if the waters to hot
cool it and forget me not
Washington D C Ada

Lena
Think of me always
Think of me ever
Think of the good times
We once had together
-1-8-/87 Dora Bibby???

Lena
I am sorry to part
With a friend
Who is so dear to me
Sept 10/90 Jennie

Lena
A wish for a friend
Is always given
And my wish for the
Is a home in heaven
Nellie

To Lena
Dare to be honest good and Sincere
Dare to please Gog and you never need fear.
February 3/87 E. Gibson

My Dear Lena
May your life be as happy
And free from care
As the rose of the garden
Or the birds of the air
Ever your friend
-7-3 1887 Gertie Poole

Lena
Who leans on Gods Almighty hand
Will find he has not built on sand
Your friend Helena
Hilton when I am home

Lena
I've turned these pages o'er and o'er
To see what others have written before
And in this quiet little spot
I'll plant the sweet forget me not..
Sincerely yours Fred A. Black
Castleton November 17th /89

To Lena
Though oceans between us roll
And distant be our lot,
Though we may part to meet no more
Dear Friend forget me now.
Shady Lawn Rhoda Fennell
Brighton Ont

Lena
May hope her brightest colors,
Fling oer each coming day,
And love and joy like flowers:
Spring up around the way.

Your loving friend
Maple Lane Maggie Lee

The original Coffey farm was located at Eddystone, Ontario, between Grafton and Centreton on Lot 18, Concession 4 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland County. The children farmed adjacent lands and at one time John Coffee leased the south half of the north half of Lot 16, Concession 4 and bought the north 50 acres of the south half of Lot 18, Concession 4 in 1894, this includes road allowance between Lots 18 and 19. Another purchase appeared in the paper.

Cobourg World, April 12 1899, page 5, column 3, Eddystone - Mr. John Coffee has bought the Coffey homestead north of Centreton for the sum of \$2600. He takes immediate possession. *Author's note - the original farm was south of Centreton, although Sam Coffey had a farm north of Centreton. I don't remember my grandfather ever having property north of Centreton.

They had the following children.

- 151 M i. **Baby Coffee** was born in 1900 and died in 1900 in Ontario. He is shown on the Gravestone, Gaffield plot, Castleton Cemetery. Family information said John and Lena did not have a grave plot when their child died so he was buried in his grandparents plot. No name, so presume child was still born.

- + 152 M ii. **Harold Gilbert Coffee** was born on 25 October 1903 and died on 24 January 1973.

- + 153 F iii. **Gertrude Elizabeth Coffee** was born on 27 June 1905 and died on 5 October 1988.

61. **Martha Jane Gaffield** was born on 27 October 1877 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 4 February 1962 at the Golden Plough Lodge, Cobourg, Ontario. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario. Martha married **Marcus Lorne Drinkwalter**, son of James E Drinkwalter and Esther Kelley, on 14 October 1903 in Castleton, Ontario. Marcus was born on 25 April 1878 in Ontario. He died on 1 August 1939 in Colborne, Ontario. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.

Marriage Register Northumberland County, 1896-1907, page 89 shows date of October 14 1903, both Methodist. Married by license by Wm. A. Bunner. He is a farmer, Cramahe, 25 and she is Spinster, Cramahe, 25. Witnesses are Mr. & Mrs. William J. Cox

Notes on the Drinkwalter Family by Roger Reid

Martha Jane Gaffield married Marcus Lorne Drinkwalter. I just remember him as a small boy. He let me play his violin in their home in Colborne on one of my visits. They had a big house just east of the United Church. There was a barn behind the house, used for tools, I don't remember a car. They moved there in 1937 and I used

to visit from Castleton with my grandparents (Lena Coffee was a Martha's sister).

My mother had an old salad bowl (now in the possession of Barbara Dadd) with a note on the bottom. It was Aunt Matt's hand writing and reads; "This goes to Marie, Aunt Emily's Salad Bowl, made in Germany #8258. Please keep in the family if possible." This may refer to Emily Waite, daughter of Griffin Waite, shown in the Deursen Family History. It could also be Martha's sister-in-law, Emily Uretta Drinkwalter, which would be Marie's Aunt, however, more likely Emily Waite. Martha was always called "Aunt Matt".

They had the following children.

154 F i. **Esther Marie Drinkwalter** was born on 11 October 1905 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 16 April 1974 in Cobourg Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario. Marie married **Thomas Clarke Harren**, son of Thomas Harren and Carrie M Webster, on 21 May 1938. Clarke was born in 1902 in Ontario. He died on 31 March 1966 at Union Corners, Cramahe Township, Ontario. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario. They had no children.

Esther Marie was always called Marie. She married Clarke Harren and they farmed the Drinkwalter farm near Little Lake, Ontario. I remember going to Colborne with Clarke in the winter to get some grain ground into grist. We went by sleigh and had lunch at the local Chinese restaurant, "Sam's". While I never thought this place was very clean, he served the best hamburgers I had tasted. I don't know why, but we ate at a table in the kitchen, I think we also went in through the back door. For desert I had raisin pie, a favourite. But the raisins had seeds in them which I had never experienced before. I didn't enjoy the pie, and it was explained to me with the war going on you had to take what you could get. After that I always asked if the raisins had seeds in them. This was a cold trip and the horses were stabled in a shed behind the United Church, about where Percy Manor stands today.

Mother, Gertrude (Coffee) Reid, and Marie went to Colborne High School together, as did Doug Drinkwalter. I presume Howard did also but he is not in the high school photo. Marie graduated as a nurse in 1929 from the Belleville Hospital. At some point she met and married Clarke Harren and gave up her nursing career. Clarke farmed for many years and then sold the farm and worked with the Township Roads Department until retirement. After farming they bought a house and a few acres at Union Corners, between Colborne and Brighton. It was beside Union Corners School, and they always had a lovely garden. Other relatives, the Waites, lived just to the East on Highway 2. They did have electricity, but no running water and the outhouse was attached to the woodshed. A friend of mine, Lynn Warner, and I used to visit them. On Saturday night Clarke drove us to Colborne. He was a very slow driver and there was always a long line behind us by the time we got to Colborne. Just south of their house, across Highway #2, were the rail road tracks for trains between Toronto and Montreal. Lynn and I put pennies on the tracks and let the train flatten them.

- + 155 M ii. **Douglas Charles Drinkwalter** was born on 25 February 1907 and died on 13 June 1984.
- 156 M iii. **Marcus Howard Drinkwalter** was born on 29 November 1908 on Lot 19, Con.4, Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 25 September 1990 in Wexford Nursing Home, Scarborough, Ontario. He was buried in St James Cemetery, Crown Hill, Ontario. Howard married **Myrtle Isabella Rinehart** on 16 December 1939. Myrtle was born on 24 March 1911. She died on 29 March 1972 in Peterborough, Ontario. She was buried in St James Cemetery, Crown Hill, Ontario.

Howard was buried in St. James Cemetery, Crown Hill, Ontario, stone, read on 8 August 1998 by Roger & Muriel Reid, shows birth and death dates and wife Myrtle. Crown Hill and cemetery are at the junctions of Highways 400 & 11. The church is the Greek Orthodox Church of Holy Cross, St. Nektarios. It is painted blue and white. The service for Myrtle was at the Guthrie United Church, about 5 miles north on Highway 11.

Howard worked on the Great Lake boats carrying crude oil to different ports. He also worked on the West coast for a short period of time. He often told the story of how hard it rained while he was there. He rose to the rank of Captain before retiring to a job closer to home, being a Captain on the Toronto Island ferry. He married Myrtle Isabella Reinhart. I don't know what she did before they were married, but during WWII she drove a Toronto transit bus. They had no children. She and Howard are buried in Crown Hill, Ontario. After Myrtle died, Howard married Jean Kirkup, an old family friend. I went to school with her two sons, Don and Dick Kirkup at Jarvis Collegiate. Jean died of cancer in 1988 and Howard moved to Wexford Retirement Home, on Lawrence Ave, near Victoria Park, in Scarborough. In his personal effects (passed on by Don Kirkup) show he was a member of Todmorden Masonic Lodge and a retired employee of 17 years of Gulf Oil Canada.

Birth and death dates taken from stone in St. James Cemetery, Crown Hill, Ontario. Her will refers to two sisters, Vera Elizabeth Johnstone who in June 1965 was residing at RR #3 Oshawa and Agnes May Burnfield, 311 Verdun Road, Oshawa, Ontario. Her will was probated 19 July 1972 and shows death date as 29 March 1972 in Peterborough, Ontario, at the time she was living in Norwood, Ontario. It appears that Myrtle's parents, an aunt and brother are also buried in St. James cemetery.

Howard also married **Jean Kirkup**. There were no children.

66. Elgin B Gaffield was born in 1872 in Muskegon, Michigan. Elgin married **Clara**

Ann Diamoned, daughter of Henry Gilbert Diamoned and Ellen Irene Hayner. Clara was born on 16 March 1872 in Tawas, Michigan. She died on 10 May 1958 in Rolla, Missouri. They had the following children.

157 M i. **William Gaffield**.

158 F ii. **Irene Gaffield**.

+ 159 M iii. **Lavern Gaffield** was born about 1896.

+ 160 F iv. **Dorothea Locille Gaffield** was born on 2 November 1906 and died on 17 March 1988.

69. **Paul Irving Gaffield** was born in July 1886 in Lakeview, Michigan. He died before 1980 in Lakeview, Michigan. Paul married **Alba Putney**. Alba was born in March 1893 in Bear Lake, Michigan. She died in 1980. She was buried in March 1980 in California.

They had the following children.

161 F i. **Lila Gaffield** was born in 1914 and died before 1982.

+ 162 F ii. **Dorothy Gaffield** was born in 1915.

163 F iii. **Jean Gaffield** died at 5 years of age.

164 M iv. **Irving Gaffield** died before 1982.

165 F v. **Francis Gaffield** In a Christmas 2000 note from Barbara Jean Gaffield she said, "Aunt Fran is 79 (looking like 60-65!) and works as a waitress about 5 days a week and has a lovely garden in the summer & a cozy home. She just began water color classes, taught by her daughter Dixie."

166 F vi. **Joyce Gaffield**

+ 167 M vii. **Paul Gaffield Jr** was born on 9 April 1923 and died in November 1970.

70. **Eva Gaffield** was born in May 1891 in Michigan. Eva married **Rolbert W. Humiston** in 1916/7 in Michigan. Rolbert was born on 24 January 1891 in Michigan. He died in August 1966 in Michigan.

Mary Gale Rogers said he was a retail salesman. His name appears as Rolbert and surname as Humiston in the 1930 Clawson, Oakland, Michigan census, age 39, married at 26. He was a treasurer for the Clawson Mills. His father was born in Connecticut, mother in Michigan. He owned his home and had a worth of \$6,900. He married Eva Gaffield about 1916/17.

They had the following children.

168 M i. **Charles A. Humiston** was born about 1919 in Michigan.

169 F ii. **June C. Humiston** was born about 1921 in Michigan. June married **Mr. Schwinn**.

170 F iii. **Dorrine M. Humiston** was born about 1923 in Michigan.

171 F iv. **Patricia J. Humiston** was born about 1924 in Michigan.

77. **Byron Joseph Bibby** was born on 19 January 1882 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 3 July 1950 in Albion, New York. He was buried in West Kendall Cemetery, Kendall, New York. Byron married **Edna Mae Bixby** on 30 August 1905. Edna was born on 27 March 1883 in Pennsylvania. She died on 7 May 1916. She was buried in West Kendall Cemetery, Kendall, New York. Arlene Hill said she is shown with a previous marriage and two children; Bernard and Herbert Stratton.

They had the following children.

172 F i. **Gertrude Bibby** was born on 22 July 1906 in Albion, New York. She died on 25 December 1997 in Los Angeles, California. She was a postal worker and was unmarried.

173 F ii. **Viva Bibby** was born on 26 November 1907 in Kendall, New York. She died on 3 May 2001 in Satsuma, Florida. Viva married **Boyer Sadler**. Their children were Beverly, Dorothy and Gerald.

+ 174 M iii. **Kenneth Bruce Bibby** was born on 20 December 1908.

175 M iv. **Joseph Byron Bibby** was born on 22 May 1910 in Brockport, New York. Joseph married **Leola Shattuck**. He died in 1948 in California. He was a grocery store manager. He died in a tractor trailer accident in California. Their children were Byron Joseph and David Windsor.

176 M v. **Jay Henry Bibby** was born on 22 May 1910 in Brockport, New York. Jay married **Ruth Cater**. He died in 1945. He was buried in Garland Cemetery, Clarkson, New York. He was tractor trailer driver. He died in a tractor trailer accident. Their children were Jay, Sally and Sharon.

80. **Elma Mary Gaffield** was born on 26 August 1878 in Coral, Michigan. She died on 30 July 1964 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Elma married **Leroy Stebbins** on 25 November 1896 in Lakeview, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Leroy was born on 6 July 1875 in Lakeview, Michigan. He died on 12 February 1937.

Kate Bushley's Bible said name was Mary Elma Gaffield, belonging to the Christian Science religion. She died of cancer. The LDS's International Genealogical Index, USA, Michigan shows name as Mary E. Previous information showed only E. Same source shows place and date of birth. Since the name Elma was given by family we have chosen this over the IGI reference.

Mary Gale Rogers said Leroy had a sister, Laura, who had children, Claire, Bill, Dean and Lyle. His half-brother, Ensign, had two children, Aileen and Mildred. They had the following children.

177 F i. **Dorothy Leone Stebbins** was born on 27 November 1902 in

Lakeview, Michigan. She died in 1993. Dorothy married **Frank Byron** in 1920. He died. No children. Dorothy also married **Charles Seaton** on 16 October 1943. The marriage ended in divorce. No children.

- + 178 M ii. **Walter Leroy Stebbins** was born on 31 March 1904. He died in April 1968.

82. **Sidney Charles Gaffield** was born on 11 July 1888 in Coral, Michigan. He died on 10 December 1933 in Michigan. He was buried in Coral Cemetery, Coral, Michigan. Sidney married **Luella Clossom** on 26 May 1923 in Michigan. Military marker in Coral Cemetery reads: Sidney C. Gaffield Michigan Pvt. 1co 74 Reg't. Coast Arty. December 10, 1933. In a conversation with Wes Gaffield, Sidney's son, on 15 August 1995 he said he was engaged in the produce and implement business about 1926. He was also treasurer of Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, taking office in April 1915.

They had the following children.

- 179 F i. **Doreen May Gaffield** was born on 20 April 1924 in Six Lakes, Michigan. She died on 26 April 1924 in Six Lakes, Michigan. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, Michigan.
- + 180 M ii. **Wesley Fredrick Gaffield** was born on 18 August 1925. He died in December 2001.
- 181 F iii. **Marylan Jean Gaffield** was born on 18 July 1926 in Edmore, Michigan. She married Mr. Benson and had four children.
- 182 M iv. **Charles Melvin Gaffield** was born on 5 June 1934 in Six Lakes, Michigan. He died on 5 June 1934 in Six Lakes, Michigan. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, Michigan.

83. **Avery Lee Gaffield** was born on 20 October 1889 in Coral, Michigan. He died on 30 November 1979 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was buried on 3 December 1979 in Hillcrest Cemetery, Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Avery married **Ruby M Rice**, daughter of Eugene Rice and Sarah Holben, on 21 June 1913 in Cedar Springs, Michigan. Ruby was born on 7 December 1890 in Six Lakes, Montcalm County, Michigan. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, Michigan.

Mary Gale Rogers shows Hannah Gaffield as a foster child, raised by Avery and Ruby Gaffield, but was not adopted. She married Russell Merritt and they had three sons; two were William Scott and Robert Alan. Avery was a banker. He was a Congregational, then a Methodist. He graduated from Stanton High School.

They had the following children.

- 183 M i. **Eugene Scott Gaffield** was born in 1914. He died in 1922. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Belvidere Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. Eugene died at 7 years of a spinal meningitis. Age was calculated from a biological sketch of his father and was written about 1926, it stated he had one child, Eugene.
- + 184 M ii. **Robert Avery Gaffield** was born on 21 February 1924. He died in September 1985.

85. **George Benson Gaffield** was born on 25 June 1895 in Winfield Township, Montcalm County, Michigan. He died on 12 March 1978 in Islamorada, Florida. He was buried in Reynolds Cemetery, Howard City, Michigan. George married **Helen Margaret Scott**, daughter of Stephen C Scott and Bella M Munn, on 7 August 1918 in Howard City, Michigan. Helen was born on 22 October 1894 in Howard City, Michigan. She died in 1989. She was buried in Reynolds Cemetery, Howard City, Michigan.

According to his grandson, Craig B. Gaffield and Sally Culp, George was a mail carrier and started in a horse and buggy with a 22 mile rural route in the Howard City, Michigan area for many years. later he used a car, and at the time of retirement, was driving a 100 miles a day! All of his children and grandchildren have fond memories of going on the route with him at various times. He also owned 100 acres on which he grew Christmas trees after he retired. He and Margaret Scott were married for 59 years and lived in the same house in Howard City, Montcalm County, Michigan. He died in Florida at age 83. Grandma (Helen Margaret Scott) moved to Toms River, New Jersey, after a few years to be near her daughter Margaret Ann (Peg) Gaffield and died there about the age of 93 (1989). They had the following children.

- + 185 M i. **John Benson Jack Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1919. He died on 23 August 2006.
- 186 F ii. **Margaret Ann Peggy Gaffield** was born on 18 April 1924 in Howard City, Michigan. According to her nephew, Craig B. Gaffield, Peg was his favorite aunt and just got a computer (May 1998) so she could be on the Net and do e-mail. She is a retired high school counsellor and spent her career in the Toms River, New Jersey area. Mary Gale Rogers said she goes under her maiden name. She was married, but now divorced. No spouse name given.
- + 187 F iii. **Gretchen Alice Gaffield** was born on 30 April 1929.
- + 188 F iv. **Barbara Bella Gaffield** was born on 30 January 1937. She died in 1993.

86. **Sarah Ann Earl** was born on 18 June 1854 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. She died on 19 December 1930 in Alice, Texas. She was buried in Bigelow, Perry County, Arizona. Sarah married **Charles Henry Hight**, son

of George Hight and Mary Taylor, on 20 June 1872 in London, Ontario. Charles was born on 9 March 1845 in Bedford, England. He died on 28 February 1923 in Bigelow, and was buried in Bigelow, Perry County, Arkansas. As far as his grandchildren know, there were no brothers to Charles.

Registration of Birth states Charles was born in the sub district of Bedford and Kempton in Bedford County. He became a U.S. citizen in 1882. He was at one time a citizen of Independence, Missouri. In the 1900 Militia District 21, Chatham, Georgia he is shown as a blacksmith, in Barnett Township, VanBuren, Arkansas census, p. 18, age 64 he was a farmer. And name was spelled Height.

A telegram from Alice, Texas dated 12/20/1930 said, "Sunday night--transfer remains Sarah Hight Union Station to Rock Island". Arrangements were made by Mayer (or Moyer) Mortuary. She had lived in Texas for 23 years at the time of her death.

Edeva Harris Floto, niece to Sarah, stated that Sarah was a nurse who helped her (Edeva) at childbirth.

They had the following children.

- + 189 M i. **Wilmer H Hight** was born on 1 February 1875 and died on 5 March 1946.
- 190 F ii. **Mabel Hight** was born on 14 February 1877 in Greene County, Missouri. Mabel married **Fred A. Palms**. Fred was born in 1856 in New York. He died on 27 February 1940 in Kitsap, Washington. Maybelle changed to Mabel. Maybelle lived in Leland, Washington. They moved to a ranch in Retail, Washington. They lived there in the mid 1980's. 1910 Seattle, Washington census, listed as Mabel S., age 31. This was her first marriage. They were married for 6 years and she had borne no children.
- 191 F iii. **Maud Hight** was born on 11 June 1879 in Greene County, Missouri. She died on 7 April 1885.
- + 192 F iv. **Daisy Laurene Hight** was born on 3 September 1881. She died on 13 March 1966.
- 193 F v. **Lucy Hight** was born on 25 December 1884 in Springfield, Missouri. She died on 20 January 1980 in Seattle, Washington. She was a hospital nurse and lived alone. It is likely she lived in an apartment or boarding home as they were several single heads of household.
- + 194 M vi. **Percy Charles Hight** was born on 22 January 1886 and died on 5 May 1971.
- + 195 M vii. **George Earl Hight** was born on 9 August 1891 and died on 30 May 1974.
- 196 F viii. **Ethel May Hight** was born on 2 July 1893 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 2 February 1919 in Pulaski, Arkansas. She was buried in Bigelow, Perry County, Arkansas. Ethel married **John Gibbons** on

2 February 1919. Name spelled either Gibbons or Gibbins. The 1930 Little Rock, Arkansas census lists a John Gibbons, age 37, born Illinois. Parents born in Ireland. He was listed as single and was a machinist for the railroad.

87. **Miles Wellington Earl** was born on 1 October 1862 in St Joseph County, Michigan. He died on 8 April 1944 in Tillamook, Oregon from Enteritis due to Diabetes. He was buried on 11 April 1944 in IOOF Cemetery, Tillamook, Oregon. Miles married **Kate Sarah Collison**, daughter of James Collison and Eliza Bell, about 1883. Kate was born on 21 March 1859 in Colchester, Essex, England. She died about 1902 in Newberg, Oregon. She was buried in Yamhill County, Oregon. Marriage Records of Yamhill County, Oregon 1907-1912. Miles and Hattie were married by C. Johnson, minister. Witnesses were Nels E. Johnson, Edward Earl.

Miles' had a son that died in infancy, no date. Miles worked as a photographer and a carpenter. In the 1880 Chicago, Illinois census, p. 348D (living close to Kate). He was 17, enumerated with the Shiepk family. Miles was a machinist. February 26, 1887 issue of KEARNEY NEW ERA, an article states that Miles Earle bought lot 1357 of City of Kearney for \$300. He also had lot 1356--a good size lot of ground. The date of warranty deed was October. 6, 1887 in Book 29, page 144. The article stated, "M.W. Earle will erect a story and a half house on south side as soon as weather permits There is no record of Kate's burial in Oregon. Of interest is that the Dundee Memorial Cemetery in Yamhill County, founded in 1900 and previously called Pioneer Cemetery has unmarked graves. Long time Dundee residents believe there are other unmarked graves in the cemetery since it was the custom to bury anyone when he or she died and there was no cost at that time. (There were no Earls at all listed in the cemetery. The 7th Day headquarters in Oregon has no record of Kate.

Shirley Karle said - obituary from Seventh Day Adventist publication, THE REVIEW & HERALD, August. 4, 1903. "Earl.--Fell asleep in Jesus, at Newberg, Oregon, February. 4, 1903 of cancer of the stomach, Mrs. K. S. Earl, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 12 days. Sister Earl accepted the truth in 1885 in Kearney, Nebraska., and came to Oregon in 1897. She leaves a husband, three sons, and three daughters to mourn their loss".

NORTH PACIFIC UNION GLEANER, June 20, 1944), obituary: EARL, Niles (sic) Wellington Earl who resided at Tillamook, Oregon, was born in St. Joseph County, Michigan October 1, 1862. He was baptized into the Seventh-day Adventist Church in Kearney, Nebraska in 1886. He passed away April 8, 1955 and leaves to mourn his wife, Hattie May Earl, 13 children, 48 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. Only a few months before he fell asleep in Jesus he made known to the write his one great desire was to so live as to be an example for all those who knew him. He watched for every opportunity to witness for Christ.

HEADLIGHT HERALD, Tillamook, Oregon, April 13, 1944. Obituary: DEATH CALLS

MILES EARL Miles Earl passed away at the Tillamook Hospital on Saturday, after a long illness. He was born on October 1, 1862 in St. Joseph County, Michigan, and in 1903 was married at Dayton, Oregon. They lived at Gaston, Oregon from 1915 to 1923 and then came to Tillamook where they have since resided. Mr. Earl conducted a green house in Tillamook until he became ill. He leaves to mourn his wife, Hattie M. Earl; his sons, Edward of Myrtle Point, Oregon; James M. Earl, of Newport; T. H. Earl of Winston, North Carolina; and daughters, Mrs. Fred Swederofsky; Portland, Mrs. Edith Wayman of Los Angeles; Mrs. Ada Canavesio of Englewood and Mrs. Ester Toedtli of Tillamook; Mrs. Mary Scroggs of San Diego and Mrs. Myrtle Stryffeler of Tillamook. Funeral services were held at Lundberg's Tuesday afternoon. Reverend C. A. Norman, Pastor of the Seventh Day Adventist Church officiating. Mrs. Inez Whipps and Mrs. Evelyn Hitchman sang "I Want to Be There" and "Safe in the Arms of Jesus". Interment was made in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. Tillamook, Oregon (grave 4, lot 77, block 1, 1st addition).

They had the following children.

- + 197 F i. **Ada Irene Earl** was born on 9 March 1897 and died on 25 March 1994.
- 198 ii. **Infant Earl** was born before 1900 in USA.
- + 199 M iii. **Edward Alfred Earl** was born on 28 January 1884 and died on 13 April 1959.
- 200 M iv. **Harry Wellington Earl** was born on 20 August 1886 in Kearney, Nebraska. He died on 15 June 1940 in Portland, Oregon. He was buried on 18 June 1940 in Portland, Oregon. Harry married **Blanche D. Sweek** after 1920 in Oregon. Blanche was born in September 1887 in Oregon. She died on 15 February 1953 in Linn, Oregon.

Harry died of a brain tumor (acoustic neuroma right cerebella-pontine angle). He had the tumor prior to 1928. He was buried in the Veteran's Plot at Lincoln Memorial Park in Portland, Oregon. His tombstone was seen in 1994 by great niece, Mary Gale Rogers. The stone stated, in error, that he was from Ohio. He was listed on the stone as a Private F.A. Central Officer's Training School. Harry attended Laurelwood Academy, Walla Walla College and the University of Nebraska.

Harry was a Private in the 21st Truck Battalion at Camp Taylor. He entered the service 11 Sept 1918 and was discharged 22 November 1918. He was a member of the Portland Post #1 of the American Legion from 1935-1940.

Harry's death certificate stated he was born 1887. He died at the VA facility in Portland, and had resided in the community for 25 years. He was listed as a mechanical engineer. The informant on the death certificate was Veva M. Button, from the VA. His services were under the direction of the Holman and Lutz Funeral Home, Portland.

Harry and Blanche were found in the Portland City Directories from 1925 to 1940.

In 1926 he was the President of E & G Bumper and Mfg. County, They resided at 360 13th. In 1932 he was the President of Earl Aircraft Corporation and they resided at 285 E. 20th #2. In 1940 they resided at the Conger Apts. at 1529 SE 20th Ave.

A letter from the American Legion, Portland Post #1 in Portland, Oregon, wrote in 1979 that Harry's birth was 20 August. 1886 in Kearney, Nebraska. They gave his home address as 1529 SE 20th Avenue. His military rank, date & place of enlistment: Pvt., 21st Truck Bat, Camp Taylor and date of 11 September 1918. He was discharged a private, from the same battalion at Camp L. Taylor, 22 November 1918. He was a member of the American Legion from 20 May 1935 to the time of his death. He died 15 June 1940 and was buried in the Veteran's Plot in Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Portland. His stone says he was born in Ohio (an error). Harry and Blanche had no children. His death was listed in the North Pacific Union Gleaner (an Adventist publication).

Dorothy Earl Madison, 2002, has a notice from the GLEANER 7 February 1972 about Laurelwood academy. The article stated the school opened in October. 1904 and Harry Earl (and another boy) were the first to enroll.

OBITUARY: SUNDAY OREGONIAN

Portland June 16, 1940: Earl, Harry W., June 15, late of 1529 SE 20th, husband of Blanche D. Earl; son of Miles Earl; brother of Edward, James, Mrs. J. J. Canavesio, Mrs. H. Wayman. Friends are invited to attend funeral services Tuesday, 2:30 p.m. in the Drawing Room Chapel of Holman E. Lutz, NE 14th and Sandy Blvd. Interment Lincoln Memorial Park. (his sister, Mary Earl Scroggs not listed).

1930 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon census, age 50, married at 37. Father born Norway, mother in France. Her middle initial listed as C.

Blanche was married before she married Harry and had a son by the man. His surname was Meyer.

201 F v. **Maude Edith Earl** was born on 25 March 1888 in Gravelford, Oregon. She died on 2 April 1974 in San Francisco, California. She was buried on 5 April 1974 in Hollywood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. Maude married **Herbert Earl Wayman** on 26 June 1909 in Salem, Oregon. Herbert was born in September 1881 in New Albany, Indiana. He died on 19 January 1954 in Los Angeles and was buried in January 1954 in Hollywood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

Maude was called by that name until her father married a woman with a daughter named Maud. From that time on, she went by the name Edith. She was known to the family later as "Edo". Her birthdate is listed in a family Bible that Miles wrote years later. He listed it as 23 March 1889; the census record states 1888, 12 years old in 1900). The census was taken after her March birthday; this date is most likely more correct than the Bible which Miles wrote after 1909 when he

listed all the children, including stepchildren and children born in 1909 at the same time (this is clear from the way in which it is written as seen by Mary Gale Rogers). Maude and Herbie had no children. Uncle Herbie was one of the original founders of Mode O'Day Company (source Gerald Dean, 1993).

- + 202 F vi. **Mary Elizabeth Earl** was born on 20 August 1891 and died on 11 May 1956.
- + 203 M vii. **James Miles Earl** was born on 1 October 1894 and died on 15 December 1977.
- 204 M viii. **Baby Earl** was born before 1900 in Oregon and died before 1900 in Oregon.

Miles also married **Harriet May Hattie Fish**, daughter of Daniel Elias Fish and Elizabeth Aldrich, on 25 November 1903 in Yamhill County, Oregon. Hattie was born on 14 September 1866 in Lacrosse, Wisconsin. She died on 17 June 1949 in Portland, Oregon from Coronary Occlusion; Heart Disease. She was buried on 20 June 1949 in Newburg, Oregon.

Notes from David Fish - Harriet "Hattie" May Fish was born at Hawley's Corner, Wisconsin perhaps in September 1868. Harriet married Knudt K. Oppen 22 December 1885 at Worthington, Minnesota. After Knudt died she married Miles Wellington Earl.

They had the following children.

- + 205 F ix. **Myrtle Harriet Earl** was born on 15 August 1904 and died on 11 January 1950.
- + 206 F x. **Ruth Ethel Earl** was born on 12 March 1909 and died on 2 February 1986 from Cardiac Arrest/ Ischemic Heart Disease.
- 207 M xi **Theodore Herman Earl** was born on 22 June 1906 in Hopewell, Yamhill County, Oregon. He died on 26 May 1995 in Anderson, South Carolina. Theodore married **Naomi Waters** in South Carolina. Naomi was born on 11 September 1907 in Williamston, South Carolina. She died in December 1984 in Anderson, South Carolina. Ted and Naomi had no children.

OBITUARY: Anderson Independent – Mail, Monday 29 May 1995
Theodore Earl

Theodore Herman Earl, 89, of 321 Simpson Road, died Friday, May 26, 1995, at Anderson Area Medical Center. Born in Portland, Oregon, he was a retired grocery man and attended Whitefield Baptist Church. Surviving is his sister, Esther Toedtli of Cloverdale, Oregon. He was the widower of Naomi Waters Earl and the son of the late Miles Wellington and Hattie Earl. Graveside services were held at 4 pm Saturday at Forest Lawn Memorial Park by Dr. Ron Fousek. Sullivan-King Mortuary is in charge of arrangements. In Lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Whitefield Baptist Church Playground Fund, 207 Mitchell Road, Belton,

S.C. 29627.

+ 208 F xii. **Esther Etta Earl** was born on 12 March 1909 and died on 15 January 2001.

88. **Mary Lucinda Earl** was born on 25 September 1865 in Waterford, Pennsylvania. She died on 2 February 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was buried on 4 February 1956 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mary married **Louis Doney** in 1883 in Ottawa, Michigan. Louis was born in October 1856 in New York. He died on 6 February 1930 in Jackson, Michigan. He was buried on 7 February 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She was a college janitress. Louis Doney was a successful barrel maker in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was blind.

They had the following children.

209 M i. **Clarence Jules Doney** was born on 12 September 1888 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He died on 19 April 1982 in Kansas City, Michigan. Clarence married **Leora May Edwards** in 1920. Leora was born on 13 October 1890 in Arrowrock, Missouri. She died on 20 January 1979 in Kansas City, Missouri. CJ and Leora had no children. In his will he left money to several people whom I cannot identify (John Wynn, \$10,000, Charles W. Jones, \$1,000. The following were to have interest x 5 years; Claire Walker, \$10,000, Julie Walker Boeh, \$5,000, Susan Walker ((\$5,000), Mary Nunley (\$5,000), Sue Grant (\$5,000), and Claude Edwards (\$5,000).

The house Leora was born in is famous and being preserved. Her father's name may have been Frank; he had a brother named John. When CJ Doney died, he left money to a Lawrence E. Edwards and a Claude Edwards. Her social security #487-68-1991. Leora has a 2nd cousin, JoAnn McCanon (Cliff) who lived very close and helped both Leora and her husband. Joanne's mother was a 1st cousin to Mr. Doney.

90. **James Freeman Clark Earl** was born on 2 September 1870 in Montreal, Quebec. He died on 9 March 1958 in National City, California. He was buried on 12 March 1958 in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, California. James married **Alice Ann Wilson**, daughter of James C Wilson and Eliza Crousen, in May 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri. Alice was born on 3 September 1873 in Illinois. She died on 25 January 1906 in Oakland, California. She was buried on 28 January 1906 in Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, California.

Alice had a son, Allen Webster. Charles Earl, in 1972, stated that Allen may have been adopted because he went by the name of Earl. Allen is listed on the 1900 California census as a step son to James, and listed as Webster. He was born in March, 1892 in Missouri and killed overseas in WW I.

James was born while parents were visiting Ontario. Alice Earl Knight said he was an early day candy maker by trade and lived in the Everett-Seattle area for several years, about the turn of the century. He had candy stores in Everett on Colby Avenue (about

37th) and on Hewitt Avenue, between Colby and Wetmore on the south side of the street. In 1900 the family lived at 3631 Hoyt Avenue, where Charles, her dad's brother was born on November 17, 1902. Her dad told her about the trouble they got into as kids for sampling the tips of newly dipped chocolates!

James was a 7th Day Adventist. He lived in National City with his son, Charles and his wife, Myrtle Earl. He died at Paradise Valley Hospital, an Adventist Hospital which is in National City.

1904 Alameda County Directory listed Mrs. Alice Earl, resided Kansas corner Laurel Avenue. James C. Earl (carpenter) was listed separately at the same address. James and his second wife did not live together in later years. He lived with his son Charles. They are not buried together. They did attend church together though. James was naturalized 25 November 1949 (probably not correct, listed as an American citizen on 1920 census). He had resided in San Diego County for 40 years prior to his death. Family states that James changed to the Church of Christ (this was before he was an Adventist). Notes state that after 1906 earthquake (certainly after Alice's death) Violet Beck took Charles and "Louie".

In a letter written by Violet Beck in 1981, she stated James was "a most earnest Seventh Day Adventist. He wrote religious tracts. He was a kind, gentle, patient man, a carpenter, a devoted father, skilled in construction work. He was working at a hospital in Oakland, run by Dr. Maxson and his wife Harriet, when he met my sister, who was training to be a nurse. His wife, Alice (Webster) had died, leaving 2 small sons, Charles and Louis, about 5 and 7 years old. They had lived up north. Dr. Harriet Maxson thought the boys needed a mother, and persuaded Eva. James was a good, loving man, and tried hard to support her and the children they had,--Lillian, Baby John, who died when he was only 5 months old, and David, who died when he was about 17 years old. Eva was little, and not strong. It was just about all James could do to support himself and the boys. Eva had to go out nursing, and the children were bitter and _____. I had them in my mother's home--parts of vacations when I could come home from teaching school. Lillian m. Claude Sutton and had 2 boys, David and Charles. They are tall men over 6 feet tall, good, hard-working people, with devoted wives. David resembles his grandfather somewhat".

They had the following children.

- + 211 M i. **James Louis Earl** was born on 11 October 1898 and died on 6 June 1971.
- + 212 M ii. **Charles Everett Earl** was born on 17 November 1902 and died on 28 April 1981.

James also married **Evalinda Estella Beck**, daughter of Augustus Beck and Louise Edith Myers, in May 1909. Evalinda was born on 11 September 1883 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 8 November 1965 in San Diego and was buried in San Diego, California.

Eva was a nurse and a member of the SDA church. She is buried at Greenwood

Cemetery. Her stone is next to her son's David's grave. Her stone says, "Evalinda Estella 1883-1965" . Notes from early 1980's stated Eva took care of Melissa.

They had the following children.

- + 213 F iii. **Flora Lillian Esther Earl** was born on 2 May 1910 and died on 19 November 1966.
- 214 M iv. **David Maxson Earl** was born on 23 January 1914 in St Helen, California. He died on 6 November 1930 in San Diego, California. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, California. He was given the middle name of Maxson after a physician named Dr. Maxson. David was a SDA. Obituary listed in paper November. 8, 1930, page 5, col. 5. He lived at 1127 South 35th St. and was a senior at San Diego H.S. at the time of his death. He was skilled as an artist and had cartoons published in local and California. papers. He is survived by 2 sisters and 2 brothers.
- 215 M v. **John August Earl** was born on 23 June 1912 in Berkeley, California. He died on 6 November 1912 in Berkeley and was buried in Berkeley, California. It is thought that Children's Cemetery is in Oakland. A note by Mary Gale Rogers stated "El Cerrito; John buried Berkeley". Melissa Bowen Miller delivered John. There was a hemorrhage from his umbilical cord and he died five months later. Buried in Children's Cemetery.

91. **Reverend Francis John David Earl** was born on 31 October 1852 in Haldimand Township, Norfolk County, Ontario. He died on 5 December 1941 in Hartford, Michigan. He was buried on 8 December 1941 in Hartford, Michigan. Francis married **Isabella Marie Morrow** on 11 September 1879 in Starke County, Indiana. Isabella was born on 4 July 1854 in Starke County, Indiana. She died on 26 December 1938 in Hartford, Michigan and buried on 29 December 1938 in Hartford, Michigan.

Obituary in Courier Northerner in Paw Paw, Michigan, Friday, December 30, 1938: AGED HARTFORD WOMAN INSTANTLY KILLED: Mrs. Isabel Earle, 84, of Southwest Hartford, was killed instantly Monday evening while returning from the home of a neighbor who was ill. Mrs. Earle, the wife of Rev. Francis J. D. Earle, retired Latter-Day Saints (actually RLDS) minister, was struck by an automobile driven by Harold Filmore of Hartford. She had been to the home of Mrs. George Robertson, across the street. She is survived by her husband and two sons in Chicago. One son is employed by the Chicago Tribune. Services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Zuber and Calvin Chapel with burial in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had the following children.

- + 216 M i. **Lloyd Aaron Earl** was born on 13 September 1880 and died in January 1963.
- + 217 F ii. **Ruth Eleanor Earl** was born on 3 July 1885 and died on 24 December 1967.

92. **Amy Irene Earl** was born on 25 July 1856 in Toronto, , Ontario. She died on 23 July 1940 in Oak Grove, California. She was buried on 26 July 1940 in Monterey County, California. Amy married **John Mitchell Harris** in November 1872 in Hettick, Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 31 December 1852 in Hamilton, Ontario. He died on 13 March 1935 in San Diego, California. He was buried in 1935 in San Diego, California. Amy came to California. before 1924.

Obituary, dated 23 July 1940: Amy I. Voshell is Dead at 83:

Mrs. Amy I. Voshell, for the past 25 years a resident of Monterey, died at her home at 1221 Fifth Street, Oak Grove, early this morning. She had been ill for several months and passed away quietly in her sleep. Mrs. Voshell, who was 83, was a native of Toronto, Canada, and the widow of the late Samuel L. Voshell, long-time Monterey resident who died two years ago. She leaves five daughters, Mrs. I. Frishkorn of Chicago;; Mrs. G. Lang of National City, California.; Mrs. G. Sugrue of San Lorenzo; Mrs. A. Crawford and Mrs. E. Johnson, both of whom made their home with their mother here. Mrs. Voshell also leaves three sisters and a brother in the east as well as 22 grandchildren and 18 greatgrandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Freeman-Rancadore Mortuary with the Reverend Kenneth Richmond of Salinas officiating. Burial will be in the Monterey Cemetery.

Daughter Irene said John was foreman of the steel mill at Hegewich. John was baptized as an RLDS by Frances Earl 11 October 1891 in Kendall County, Illinois. He was ordained a priest in the church 19 March 1899 in West Pullman, Illinois. C. J. Doney recalled some of this family going to Independence, Missouri for a church meeting and "he said something about teaching or preaching in an Indian Territory in Oklahoma".

Myrtle Earl said all the children of John and Amy were raised as Reorganized LDS, and John was a Reorganized LDS preacher. John is buried in Glen Abbey Cemetery.

They had the following children.

- + 218 F i. **Sarah Irene Harris** was born on 9 May 1882 and died on 11 February 1956.
- + 219 F ii. **Gertrude E. Harris** was born on 9 September 1884 and died on 27 October 1960.
- + 220 F iii. **Amy Melissa Harris** was born on 12 November 1887 and died on 20 November 1981.
- + 221 F iv. **Grace Edith Harris** was born on 29 January 1890 and died before 1990.
- + 222 F v. **Edeva Ruth Harris** was born on 27 October 1893 and died about 1989.

Amy also married **Samuel L. Voshell** in 1915. Samuel was born in November 1840

in Dover, Kent, England. He died on 5 February 1938 in Monterrey, California. Samuel Voshell died at the age of 97. He had been employed at the Del Monte Hotel in Monterrey.

95. **Roy A. Bowen** was born in February 1878 in Michigan. Roy married **Bertha Dudich** on 26 August 1897 in LaPorte, Indiana. Bertha was born in June 1874 in Germany.

They had the following children.

223 M i. **Harold Bowen** was born in May 1899 in Indiana.

96. **Frederick Gallagher** was born on 16 October 1866 in Indiana. He died on 28 November 1942 in Spokane and was buried on 30 November 1942 in Spokane, Washington. Frederick married **Clara White** about 1889. Clara was born about 1870 in Missouri.

OBITUARY: Spokesman Review Monday 30, November 1942 page 10.
GALLAGHER, Fred--His home was at Opportunity, Washington. Survived by his wife, Anna Gallagher, at the home; three daughters, Mrs. Clara Walker, Mrs. Lillian Schmidt, both of Alberta, Canada; Mrs. Della Middleton, Chattaroy, Washington; one son, George W. Gallagher, Spokane. Funeral services will be held on Mon., November. 30 at 10:30 a.m., from the Chapel of Memories of the Thornhill-Carey Funeral Home, N1322 Monroe St., Rev. Mr. Jamieson officiating. Interment Fairmount cemetery.

OBITUARY: 1942 The Wilbur Register Death of Fred Gallagher
Fred Gallagher died Saturday November 28 , at a Spokane hospital. He came to the Wilbur area 42 years ago and farmed here until retiring. He had lived at Opportunity recently. He is survived by three daughters -- Mrs. Carl Middleton, Cattaroy; Mrs. Clara Wachter and Mrs. Lillian Schmidt, both of Alberta, Canada; one son, George, of Spokane; two sisters, Mrs. John Foley, Wilbur, and Mrs. Olive Miller, of Kansas; one brother Dave Gallagher, of Stratford; and several grandchildren. Interment was made at Fairmont Cemetery.

DEATH: Washington State Department Of Health Certificate Of Death State File # 474 Registrar's No. 193

Place of Death: Spokane County City or town: Spokane

Name of Hospital or Institution: Clifford Nursing Home

Length of Stay: 3 Months In this Community: 42 yrs.

Usual Residence of Deceased: Opportunity, Spokane, Washington

Social Security Number - None Full

Name Fred Gallagher Born 16 October 1865 Indiana

Male; White; Married Wife's name - Anna age 79 Died 28 November 1942 at the age 77 yrs 1 month 12 days

Usual Occupation - Farmer

Father's name: Laurence Gallagher born Canada

Mother's name: Clara Bowen

Informant's name: Geo. W. Gallagher 1024 W. Augusta St. , Spokane WA

Burial: 30 November 1942 Fairmount Hornhill-Carey Funeral Home, Spokane, Washington Cause of Death - Chronic Myocarditis - 2 yrs; Senility 5 yrs. Dr. Lyle J. Bailey

They had the following children.

224 F i. **Clara Gallagher** was born in June 1890 in Missouri. She died before December 1994. Clara married **Benjamin U. Wachter** in 1909 in Washington. Benjamin was born in 1882 in Kansas.

+ 225 F ii. **Della Viola Gallagher** was born on 11 January 1892. She died on 22 November 1980.

Frederick also married **Rosa Brown** on 20 October 1899 in Davenport, Washington. Rosa was born on 10 May 1877 in Vienna, Ontario. She died on 31 March 1905 in Washington and was buried in Wilbur, Washington. She had no children. She was married one year to Fred; stepmother to the girls. Her parents were born in Canada. She came to the USA in 1893 and was listed as Rose.

Certificate of Marriage, Lincoln County Washington - I hereby certify that on the 21st day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred ninety nine at Davenport, in the county of Lincoln and State the foresigned, a Minister of the Gospel by authority of a license bearing date the 21st day of October A. D. 1899 and issued by the County Auditor of Lincoln County, did, on the 21st day of October A. D. 1899 join in lawful wedlock, Fred Gallagher, of the county of Lincoln, State of Washington , and Miss Rose Brown of the County of Lincoln, State of Washington. C. R. Shields, Minister of the Gospel In the presence of J.W. Anderson Jr. & Mrs. C. R. Shields Fred Gallagher - Groom; Miss Rose Brown - Bride

NEWSPAPER: The Wilbur Register - 27 October 1899 Washington Mr. Fred Gallagher and Miss Rossie Brown went to Davenport to attend the fair, as they told their friends. But when they returned they were both apparently very happy. On being asked why they seemed so happy they could only say, "We are married."

MARRIAGE: Marriage Return Date of License - 21 October 1899

Full Name of Groom - Fred Gallagher

Age last birthday - 34 Color - White No. of Groom's Marriages-Once before this

Residence - Wilbur, Washington.

Birthplace - Indiana

Occupation - Farmer

Father's name - Terrence Gallagher

Mother's name - Clara Bowen

Full name of Bride - Miss Rose Brown, age last birthday - 22 colors - White

No. of Brides Marriages - None before this

Residence - Wilbur, Wash. Birthplace - Canada

Occupation - Farmer's Daughter Father's name - Moses Brown
Mother's Maiden name - Susan Stauffer Date of Marriage - October 21st 1899
Place of Marriage - Davenport, Washington.
By whom married and Official Station - C R. Shields Prs. Minister
Names of Witnesses and their residences: 1. J. W. Anderson JR. 2. Mrs. C. R. Shields
MARRIAGE: Filed -- 5 November 1899 - County Auditor - J. W. Anderson

OBITUARY: Wilber Register - Front Page
Obituary

Mrs. Rose Brown was born in Vienna, Canada, May 10, 1877, where she lived until she was 15 years of age, when she, with her parents, Moses and Susan Brown, moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan. From Michigan they came to Washington six years ago this spring. She was united in marriage to Mr. Fred Gallagher October 20, 1899. From this union there was born to them three children, two of whom survive their mother. Mrs. Gallagher made her home since last November with her sister Mrs. Gerlach on account of efficient care and conveniences. She was of a delicate constitution and nervous temperament, such as is a shining mark for the much dreaded disease, consumption. Last fall the disease began to have a marked effect upon her health and during the winter it was apparent that she would not be able to ward off the fatal blow of death longer than the spring or summer time, and on March 30, 1905 she surrendered to the last of mortal foes at the age of 27 years, 10 months and 20 days. "Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as asleep. In the morning they are like grass which growth up. In the morning it flourisheth and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth." Mrs. Gallagher united with the Christian church in her sixteenth year, in Michigan, where she still belonged at the time of her death. She leaves a husband, two small children, father, mother, two sisters and a large relationship to mourn her loss. The funeral was conducted on Sabbath afternoon by Rev. Armstrong, from the home of Mr. C. G. Genlach. The friends for miles around were in attendance to pay their last respects.

OBITUARY: Wilbur Register -- 21 July 1905

ADMINISTRATOR'S NOTICE

In the Superior Court of the State of Washington, in and for the County of Lincoln [In Probate]

In the matter of the estate of Rose Brown Gallagher, Deceased. Notice is hereby given, that letters of administration of the estate of Rose Brown Gallagher, deceased, were granted to the undersigned on the 17th day of June, 1905, by the superior court of Lincoln County. All persons having claims against said estate are required to exhibit them to me for allowance, at the law office of H. J. Hibeschman in Wilbur in Lincoln County, Washington, within twelve months after the date of this notice, or they shall be forever barred. Dated this 30th day of June, 1905 Fred Gallagher Administrator.

Frederick and Rosa had the following children.

226 F iii. **Vera Gallagher** was born about 1900 in Washington. She died in January 1901 in Wilbur and was buried on 6 January 1901 in

Wilbur, Washington.

OBITUARY: The Wilbur Review 26 January 1901 -

"Vera Freda, infant daughter of Fred and Rose Gallagher died at their home at the age of four months after a lingering illness of nearly three months. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Gailey on Sunday January 6th. In spite of the inclement weather a number of the neighbors and friends followed the remains to the school house where an earnest and heartfelt discourse was delivered, after which the remains were taken to the Fairview Cemetery for burial, there to wait until the resurrection morn."

227 M iv. **George W. Gallagher** was born on 22 February 1902 in Wilbur, Washington. He died on 2 December 1994 in Spokane, Washington. George married **Mrs. Julia Gallager**. Julia. died before 1994.

OBITUARY: Spokesman Review Tuesday December 6, 1994 page C7
GALLAGHER, George Washington (aged 92) passed away at a local care center December 2, 1994. He was born February 22, 1902 in Wilbur Washington. He was a 50 year resident of Spokane. Survivors include one granddaughter Sherry Jones of Sparks Nevada; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Julia and three sisters. He worked for Spokane Flour Mill and was a salesman for Fuller Brush County, He was a member of North Hills Christian Church, the Spokane Eagles Lodge and the Sons of Norway. He was an avid stamp and coin collector and was an avid fisherman. Visitation will be held at the Thornhill Valley Funeral Home , 1400 S. Pines Rd. from 5 pm to 9 pm on Tuesday December 6, 1994. Graveside services will be held at 11 am at Fairmont Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. on Wednesday December 7, 1994. Pastor Ron Greene is Officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the charity of your choice in his honor.

228 F v. **Lillian Gallagher** was born in 1905 in Washington. She died before December 1994. Lillian married **Mr. Schmidt**.

Lillian also married **Mr. Hinchey**.

Frederick also married **Mrs. Anna Gallagher**. They married before March 1907 when there was an article in the Wilbur Register about them taking a trip to Alberta.

97. **Mary C. Gallagher** was born in April 1869 in Wisconsin. She was buried in 1962 in Wilbur, Washington. Mary married **John A. Foley**. John was born in February 1864 in Minnesota. He died on 13 September 1940 in Lincoln and was buried in 1940 in Wilbur, Washington. He was a farmer.

MARRIAGE: The Wilbur Register - 27 December 1901

Miss Mary C. Gollaher and John A. Foley , of Wilbur, were married at 5 pm Christmas Day at the home of the groom's father, Mr. John W. Foley, Rev. H. M. Crain officiating. Only a few relatives and nearest friends witnessed the ceremony. Those present partook of a splendid wedding supper immediately

after the ceremony. There were a considerable number of valuable presents received by the happy couple. The bride is a comparative stranger in Wilbur, but the groom is a pioneer in the Big Bend, whose friends are numbered by the score and these all felicitate him on the happy event.

NEWSPAPER: Wilbur Register -- 30 December 1904

John Foley left for Northport, last Monday morning, where he is interested in mines as well as a contract in which he is associated with others for the cutting of a tunnel for the development of mining property.

NEWSPAPER: Wilbur Register -- 21 July 1905

Foley Brothers' wild and wooly delivery horse caused quite a little excitement on Main street, near their store, last Wednesday morning . Something became detached about the harness, and although John Foley occupied the driver's seat, the pony played a lively circus act for about a minute. When the act was brought to a close with R. J. Reeves hanging to one side of the bridal bit and Alva Vanoedel to the other, and various other citizens heading off the whole aggregation, one shaft was broken, and it still required three or four men to hold the horse. John had become quiet.

They had the following children.

- 229 F i. **Ellen C. Foley** was born about 1906 in Washington. The Wilbur Cemetery in Lincoln County, listed an Eleanor E. Foley, b. 1904 and died Sept 1984. She is buried in the same lot as Ellen's parents...could this be Ellen.
- 230 F ii. **Gertrude M. Foley** was born in 1908 in Washington.
- 231 M iii. **Morris E. Foley** was born in 1909, died in 1909 and buried in Wilbur, Washington.

98. **Olive Gallagher** was born in 1872/3 in Wisconsin. Olive married **Frank Miller** in 1889. Frank was born in August 1859 in Illinois. He died before 1920. He was a laborer.

They had the following children.

- + 232 M i. **Albert Miller** was born in December 1892.
- + 233 F ii. **Anice Miller** was born on 9 October 1895 and died on 28 November 1995.

100. **George E. Bowen** was born on 30 October 1874 in Sac Bay, Delta County, Michigan. He died on 21 March 1943 in Perham, Otter Tail, Minnesota. He was buried in Fargo, North Dakota. George married **Maude I. Betts**. The marriage ended in divorce. Maude was born on 30 October 1878 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She died

on 15 April 1973.

They had the following children.

- 234 F i. **Muriel Harriet Bowen** was born in July 1899 in Michigan. Muriel married **Harry Smith** before 1920.
- 235 M ii. **Albert Edward Bowen** was born on 5 September 1903 in Michigan. He died in February 1981. Albert married **Mrs. Mable F. Bowen** in 1929. Mable was born in 1906. Her parents were born in Michigan, she was a teacher. Albert was a teacher and superintendent of schools in Louisville, Kentucky and had a school named after him.
- 236 M iii. **Owen Eugene Bowen** was born on 1 April 1905 in Michigan. He died on 6 December 1987 in Fremont, Michigan.
- 237 M iv. **Richard Leon Bowen** was born on 29 January 1908 in Michigan. He died in February 1987 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Richard married **Mrs. Evelyn Bowen**.

George also married **Cleo Smith**. Cleo was born about 1881 and died in 1958.

- 101. **Albert S. Bowen** was born in 1879 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Albert married **Mrs. Larue Bowen**. Larue was born in 1885 in Michigan. He worked with bumpers in an auto factory. Shirley Karle said he died in the 1950's and is probably buried in Lake George or Harrison, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 238 F i. **Doris Bowen** was born in 1909 in Michigan.

- 102. **Minerva Luella Bowen** was born on 15 May 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She died on 15 December 1950 in Battle Creek and is buried in Battle Creek, Michigan. Minerva married **Earle William Gibbs** on 2 March 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Earle was born on 22 June 1890 in Michigan. He died on 5 December 1976 in Lake, Florida and was buried in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Minerva and Earle had the following children.

- + 239 F i. **Mary W. Gibbs** was born on 9 May 1926 and died on 15 September 1999.
- + 240 M ii. **Robert Gibbs**.

- 107. **Clara May Gaffield** was born on 1 January 1883 in Lakeview, Michigan. She died in 1951 in Portland, Oregon. Clara married **George Aaron Fillis** on 16 December 1900 in Glendive, Montana. George was born in 1878 in Devizes, Wiltshire, United Kingdom. He died on 11 November 1918. He was buried in Glendine Cemetery, Montana. Ilene Prejean said Clara had 12 children. John Roberts said George immigrated in 1895 and died during the flu epidemic. I have

used the marriage date from John Roberts. There is a difference in the names of the seven children between Ilene Prejean and John Roberts, I have shown Ilene's names. Here are the names John Roberts listed -

Beatrice Fillis – Born 1903 – Died November 10, 1918 in flu epidemic
Blanche Margaret Fillis (my mom) – Born 1905 – Died 1992, Vale, Oregon
Percy Ladue Fillis – Born 1907
Earl Stalham Fillis – Born 1909
Bertram LeRoy Fillis – Born 1911
Clarence LeRoy Fillis – Born 1913
George Fillis – Born 1915 – Killed 1933
(I'm not certain of the exact order of the five boys – but they're all about 2 yrs apart.

They had the following children.

- 241 F i. **Beatrice Fillis** was born on 11 May 1903 and died on 10 November 1918. She was buried in Glendine Cemetery, Montana.
- + 242 F ii. **Blanche Margaret Fillis**, born on 7 August 1905, died in December 1922.
- + 243 M iii. **Percy Ladue Fillis** was born on 4 April 1907.
- 244 M iv. **Albert Fillis** was born on 16 July 1908 in Enid, Montana. Albert married **Nadean Barrett** on 17 December 1933. Ilene Prejean shows two children, names unknown.
- 245 M v. **Earl Fillis** was born on 12 November 1910 in Glendine, Montana. Earl married **Zelma Miller** on 20 December 1933.
- 246 M vi. **George Fillis** was born on 8 November 1914 in Lambert, Montana. He died in 1933. John Roberts said he was killed in 1933.
- 247 M vii. **Clarence Fillis** was born on 18 November 1918 in Enid, Montana.

Clara also married **David McCullough** in 1922.

They had the following children.

- 248 M viii. **James McCullough** was born in 1926. He died on 31 May 1951 in Harper Oregon. John Roberts said he drowned.

108. **Jennie Edna Gaffield** was born on 20 July 1887 in Corunna, Ontario. She died on 16 February 1913 in Glendive, Montana. She was buried in Glendive, Montana. Jennie married **Donald Barton Fish** on 24 July 1906 in Glendive, Montana. Donald was born on 7 August 1883 and died in January 1954. .After his wife Jennie died he married her sister, Mabel.

They had the following children.

- 249 F i. **Katherine Edna Fish** was born on 8 April 1908 in Glendive, Montana. She died on 7 February 2000 in Prior Lake, Minnesota. Katherine married **Mr. Frith**.

In a story by Katherine (Kadie) Fish Frith she mentions her sister and two younger brothers; Barton and Donald and her three children; Doris, Gerry and Buz. It is hard for me to realize that 70 years ago I was born in Glendive, Montana, to Don and Jennie Fish. I was the first grandchild on the Fish & Gaffield side and I'm sure I was spoiled badly!

I wish I knew more about Grandma & Grandpa Gaffield and where they met, etc. Grandma Gaffield's folks came from England. She and Grandpa lived in Canada for some years; some of the children were born there in Winnipeg. I don't know when they moved to Glendive, but probably about the time the Fish family did. Grandma Gaffield had a younger half-sister, Laura, who Uncle Guy married, died not long after they were married during child birth. My thoughts of her were she was a lovely lady. I recall naming my doll after her. Later Uncle Guy married my mother's sister, Myrtle Gaffield. Dad (Don Fish) and mother (Jennie) were married before Guy and Myrtle - perhaps two years before.

I wish so many times I had asked Dad about some of the things I wonder about now! Guess that is life. We become busy making a living, raising our families and when things quiet down in our lives we wonder how this or that came about and it is too late to ask.

There were seven children in the Gaffield family; Clara, Jennie, Walter, Myrtle, Chester, Mable, & George. (Another George, Little George) died when we lived in Danvers, Montana during the flu epidemic (sic). He was 18 years old. He was buried in Glendive by Grandpa & Grandma Gaffield.

Grandma Fish had married again after Grandpa Fish (Barton Donald Fish) died. The boys didn't stay home long after that. She married William Rigby of Glendive, Montana and they had a farm out west of Glendive. The four Fish boys bought the XY ranch south of Glendive back in the sand hills. Uncle Guy Fish lived there after the others moved away. When I was 6 months old Dad filed a claim in the western part of Montana, a half mile from Danvers, Montana (20 miles from Lewistown). They lived in a little house down a coulee. I have flashes of memory of while we were there. I wandered away one day and remember Dad coming after me on horseback and seeing my mother standing on the doorway. I must have been 3 years old then. Mildred was born in Lewistown about that time. When I was 4 years old we made a trip back to Glendive. It was winter because Grandpa Gaffield came to meet us at the depot in a sleigh. I remember us sitting on the bench waiting and when Grandpa came thru the door my mother ran to meet him. That is about all I remember of the trip or how long it was before my mother took sick with typhoid fever and died one night. I remember Grandpa (Barton Fish) standing at the foot of the bed crying and Dad sitting in a rocker crying with us two girls on his lap. I don't know how long we stayed but Dad decided to go back to Danvers. Grandma Rigby wanted to keep me and Grandma Gaffield would keep 1-1/2 old Milly, because they said, how could a man go back alone with two small girls to take care of and especially go back to a homestead? But dad said "No!" very emphatically. He was going and taking us girls with him. Grandma and Grandpa Gaffield couldn't let him go like that, so they sold their place and moved to Danvers with aunt Mable and George (Gaffield) in with them. I don't remember one thing about the trip back.

We all lived together for a while in a large house up on the hill from the first small house.

About 2 years later Dad & Mable went to Great Fall and were married. Grandpa & grandma bought a little house in Danvers and Dad built a seven room house which we thought was a mansion in those days. Milly and I went to school in Danvers. Those were good years, happy days.

Barton Fish was born when I was eleven and Donald two years later. You (Bruce) knew Dad during his mellow years! He was a kind, loving man. He could be firm, I know from firsthand experience! He must have had his hands full in those first years after mother died.

Going way backI have a feeling the "Fish boys", as they were called, cut quite a figure in their early days. Where today we have cars and motorcycles, it was horses then. and we have pictures of them in their chaps and spurs...quite dashing young men! Especially George and Dad (Don) were very good looking men. Uncle Guy had a long face and long nose. Do you remember Guy's son, Raymond Fish in Glendive? Well, he looked like Uncle Guy. Uncle Claude was good looking but he weighed 300 lbs. so he wasn't too quick on his feet!

Dad loved to ride and taught us girls to ride too. We were real out-door kids and had plenty of exercise. One winter Dad fixed up a Trapeze in the hay loft of the barn and evenings we spent swinging on our ropes. Dad was the biggest monkey in the bunch. That was the winter Aunt Clara and her six children stayed with us after her husband and oldest girl, Beatrice, died with the flu. Probably Dad fixed the trapeze in the barn to save moma's sanity that winter with 8 lively kids tearing around. In the spring Aunt Clara Gaffield rented a small house in Danvers and they lived there for a few years before moving to Sidney, Montana.

Dad always seemed young to me, much younger than some of my friend's fathers. Maybe I just felt that way. Dad and I got along very well. He usually was good natured,...but I recall one time he went out to milk and the cow kicked him over and spilled a whole bucket of milk on him. He was so mad, he hit her with the milk stool and I felt sorry for the cow!

Things went badly on the ranch; no crops. We were hailed out and no rain and Dad lost the place. So we moved back to Glendive. I liked the idea of living in town. These were hard times (it would take too long to write it all). He took whatever work he could find. Finally we moved to Sidney where he worked on the new Holly Sugar Beet factory and because the church was there we stayed. I came to Minneapolis with Aunt Myrtle and she and I both went to school; no I guess she didn't. She just worked. She and Uncle Guy were separated then. Anyway, I went back to Sidney then (Mable ?) Mama died, I guess that is why I never ever liked Sidney. I don't even like to go through there. Maybe I should go back and explain. When we moved to Glendive the folks didn't want me to go to high school in Glendive. So they sent me to Sidney to high school. I stayed with the Rabe's (Rev. Rudolph Rabe's) who were pastoring the church there. I was so lonesome I nearly died. I cried days and I cried nights. I had never been away from home before. Anyway I finally went home. The folks moved to Sidney the next year, but Sidney holds no fond memories for me! Nor do I ever stop there if I can help it. I do not feel that way about any other place...I hope you were happy in Sidney. You did live there didn't you?

Mildred stayed in Minneapolis for a year or two but went back to Montana, where she married Graham Shaw. He died when Judy was a baby (six weeks old). Later she

married Louis Goodman. Millie lived quite a hectic life. She was not well for one thing and looking back now, not any of the kids lived a very normal life. So many changes! Kids of today know nothing of the years of depression we went through and the funny part is we didn't think we were having hard times! But I look at my own kids and I don't think they realize the worth of so many things we never dreamed of having.

Oh yes, I meant to tell you the reason the folks (Don & Mable) didn't want me to go to Glendive high school was because they had heard how bad the school was. Well I will be one of the first parents to admit to being wrong in my judgement and I have admitted it to my children at times when I felt I had been wrong. I know the folks thought they were doing the best for me. But I have always felt that I would have been better off to have gone to high school in Glendive and stayed home, than to have gone to Sidney. I don't uproot and transplant easily, and that was a terrible time in my life. And besides Sidney school was NO REAL GEM EITHER! That is my little discourse on schools. I can see you smiing! You (Bruce) went to many schools didn't you? Didn't bother you a bit either! A lot of things had changed by the time you went to school my laddie!! I won't go into that now...Thanks for inviting us to Langdon, N.D., we would enjoy visiting. Have a good summer all of you. Love, Katherine (Fish) Frith, Minneapolis, Minn.

+ 250 F ii. **Mildred Maline Fish** born on 31 October 1911 and died on 3 January 1961.

109. **Myrtle Adell Gaffield** was born on 21 June 1889 in Amble, Montcalm County, Michigan. She died on 13 November 1944 in Sidney, Montana. Myrtle married **Guy W Fish** in August 1908 in Glendive, Montana.

They had the following children.

251 M i. **Raymond Guy Fish**

252 F ii. **Female Infant Fish**

111. **Chester Landon Gaffield** was born on 10 November 1895 in Lakeview, Michigan. He died on 22 August 1957 in Billings, Montana. He was buried in Sidney, Montana. Chester married **Viola Inez Lingle**, daughter of Jacob Lingle and Etta Lingle, on 5 December 1913 in Glasgow, Montana. Viola was born on 28 October 1895 in Britt, Iowa. She died on 2 March 1993 in Sidney, Montana.

Ilene Prejean said, "She was 98 On October 28. They had a memorial service for her on the first of May. She had a good life . I will miss her as she was like a mother to me and we were always very close, but she was losing lots of weight and had several strokes, so she no longer has to suffer". She had 5 sisters and 3 brothers.

They had the following children.

+ 253 M i. **Elmer Hilton Gaffield** was born on 9 September 1914 and died on 21 November 1993.

+ 254 M ii. **Chester Donald Gaffield** was born on 16 August 1916.

- + 255 F iii. **Barbara Bernice Gaffield** was born on 12 August 1918.
- + 256 M iv. **Ray Ervin Gaffield** was born on 19 September 1920.
- + 257 M v. **Milton Hale Gaffield** was born on 19 February 1923 and died on 7 February 2002.
- + 258 F vi. **Winona June Gaffield** was born on 16 June 1925.
- 259 M vii. **Dale Ladue Gaffield** was born on 29 December 1927 and died on 23 May 1929 in Savage, Richmond County, Montana.
- + 260 F viii. **Lola Mae Gaffield** was born on 23 May 1930.
- + 261 F ix. **Beulah Leone Gaffield** was born on 9 January 1933.

112. **Mabel Grace Gaffield** was born on 18 May 1897 in Esty, Michigan. She died on 16 June 1929 in Glendive and was buried in, Glendive, Montana. Mabel married **Donald Barton Fish** on 25 September 1914 in Danvers, Montana. Donald was born on 7 August 1883. He died in January 1954. The obituary said there were four children - Katherine, Mildred, Barton and Don.

They had the following children.

- + 262 M i. **Barton Ladue Fish** was born on 15 April 1918.
- 263 M ii. **Donald Fish** was born on 8 January 1921 in USA.

114. **Alberta Lavina Gaffield** was born on 23 November 1907. She died on 17 December 1996. Alberta married **Bill Gemmill** on 10 December 1932. Alberta's third husband, Clyde Sobey, died in 1995. There is no record of her second husband.

They had the following children.

- + 264 F i. **Marguerite Gemmill** was born on 21 December 1933 and died on 18 May 2003.
- + 265 M ii. **William Gemmill** was born on 27 January 1937 and died about 1994.

115. **Elma Gertrude Gaffield** was born on 9 January 1913 and died on 15 December 1981. Elma married **Gordon Clowes** on 18 November 1933.

They had the following children.

- + 266 F i. **Adrienne Clowes** was born on 5 December 1935.
- + 267 F ii. **Judy Ann Clowes** was born on 26 May 1945.

116. **Evelyn Gladys Gaffield** was born on 6 March 1918 and died on 9 May 2001.

Evelyn married **Glen Boller** on 11 September 1936. Glen died in 1955.

Adrienne Clowes Champion said - Evelyn's Children

Terry and his wife Carol live in Auburn, California. and have three girls, Jamie, Rhonda and Erica. The girls are married, but I am not certain of the number of children they have.

Glenda is married to Dennis Kepner and lives in Ventura, California. Glenda has two children. Jeff is a sheriff and lives near Ventura. He is married and has two boys. Becky is married and lives in Chicago.

Tania is married to Joe Johnson. They live in Ventura, where Joe works in the oil business. They have 2 sons, Tim and Danny, neither is married.

Rod lives in Ventura and also works in the oil business and has recently married for the third time. He has two girls Kim and Kelly, plus a son Ryan. Both girls are married.

Evelyn and Glen had the following children.

- + 268 M i. **Terry Boller** was born on 7 April 1938.
- + 269 F ii. **Glenda Boller** was born on 12 March 1940.
- + 270 F iii. **Tania Boller** was born on 2 July 1948.
- + 271 M iv. **Rod Boller** was born on 24 March 1950.

119. **Verna Short** was born in 1900 in Ontario. Verna married **Joseph Nolan**.

They had the following children.

272 M i. **Lloyd Nolan**.

122. **Gordon Overaere**. Gordon married **Mrs. Louise Overaere**.

They had the following children.

273 i. **Bredine Overaere**.

274 M ii. **Earl Overaere**.

123. **Irene Gaffield** was born on 18 May 1911 in Castleton, Ontario. She died on 7 August 1986. She was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Campbellford, Ontario. Irene married **James Mallory**. James was buried in Welcome Cemetery, Port Hope, Ontario.

They had the following children.

+ 275 F i. **Maude Maxine Mallory** was born on 29 October 1945 and died on 24 March 1980.

276 M ii. **Richard James Mallory** was born on 17 February 1946 in Campbellford, Ontario. He died on 8 November 1992.

125. **George Curley William Gaffield** was born on 28 September 1915 in Castleton,

Ontario. He died on 13 January 1960 in Port Hope, Ontario. George married **Annah Marie Crone** on 30 December 1944 in Owen Sound, Ontario. Annah was born on 1 July 1925 in Grimshaw, Alberta.

They had the following children.

- 277 F i. **Leslie Maria Gaffield** was born on 16 September 1945 in Owen Sound, Ontario. She was known as Maria. Leslie married **Ronald Mark Moir** on 8 June 1985 in Cobourg, Ontario.
- + 278 F ii. **Anita Lyne Gaffield** was born on 1 May 1947.
- + 279 F iii. **Georgia Leigh Gaffield** was born on 25 February 1949.
- 280 F iv. **Avril Louise Gaffield** was born on 28 April 1951 in Port Hope, Ontario. She died on 8 May 2013 in Cambridge Memorial Hospital, Cambridge, Ontario. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Hope, Ontario. Avril married **Joseph Garry O'Brien** on 28 June 1969 in Port Hope, Ontario. Joseph was born on 5 May 1943 in Port Hope, Ontario.

126. **Jane Clara Gaffield** was born on 30 November 1917 in Castleton, Ontario. She died on 9 January 1992 in Cobourg Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario. She was buried on 11 January 1992 in Lakeport Cemetery, Lakeport, Ontario. Jane married **Norman Rogers** on 26 July 1952. Norman was born in 1914. He died on 10 January 1991 in Cobourg, Ontario. He was buried in Lakeport Cemetery, Lakeport, Ontario.

Janie Gaffield Rogers said -

My grandfather was Jonathan L. Gaffield, "Tick", born June 14, 1851 and died October 1929. My grandmother was Phidella Jane "Tilley" Bush Gaffield, born October 30, 1850 and died December 31, 1933. My dad was Clayton Elgin Gaffield, born June 14, 1889 and died February 1967.

My aunt's names were;

Illa Gaffield, married Don Matthews.

Maude Gaffield married Art Warner, had two girls, Blanche and Illa.

Florence Gaffield, married Will Wolfram, no children

Pearl Gaffield, married Charles Overaere, one son, Gordon

Della Gaffield, married Jack Rogers, had several children; names; Wesley, Roy, Jackie (died), Tom, Don, girls; Alma, Florence, Mildred, Marge & Jean.

Now my grandfather was married before he married my grandmother. He had two daughters by his 1st wife; Charity Gaffield, married John Bennett. Nancy Gaffield, married Will Short.

By the way Aunt Illa Matthew had a son, Gaffield Matthew and a daughter, Phyllis Matthew, who married Tim Horgan and they had a son Donald Horgan, and a daughter Katie Horgan (died at the age of 24). Phyllis is married again to Alex.

Aunt Nancy Short had 2 girls; Addie, married Sydney Crocker. Verna married Joseph Nolan. I don't know the name of Grandfather's first wife.

Also cousin Illa - she was Aunt Maude's daughter & and she may have the real

family tree that grandma made as Aunt Maude is dead & I understand that Illa sister Blanche is dead. Illa address; Mrs. John Van Ihof??, Honeoye Falls, she may be able to give more advice.

My dad married Maude Farrell, born July 26, 1893, died December 11, 1951. The names of their children;

Irene, born May 18, 1911

Kenneth, born September 17, 1913, died January 5, 1954 (in book died on 6th)

George, born September 26, 1915, died January 10, 1960 (born on 28th, died on 13th)

Janie, (myself) born November 30, 1917

Clayton, born June 17, 1920, died March 1923.

Max, born April 26, 1927

Don, born August 28, 1932

Naomi, born May 26, 1934.

My grandfather's brothers were; Bart, Norm, Nathan, Will. His sisters - Clara, Olivia, Hester, Lottie Harriett, Coral.

I cannot tell you their birthdates or dates of their death. There was also a Gaffield that married Joe Miller, I know one of their daughters, Isabel Miller, who never got married - she was 76 - died in 1977. The Gaffield's were also related to, Moore's, Purdy, Andrus, Clarkes, Waites & Days, somehow down through the years.

Now if you wrote the Registration Office in Colborne, Ontario, you may get more information. I couldn't afford to pay to have them go back through the years, as I only have my Old Age Security to live on. Even if I could afford it, I'm not able to go there to find out the information due to my poor health. You will have to excuse my writing as I have arthritis so bad it's hard to write & I can do so much at a time. Sorry I have been so long getting back to you.

I do hope this will help you some. If I find out anymore will let you know. It sure was nice to find out I had another relative. Write again sometime. Janie.

They had the following children.

- + 281 M i. **Joseph Grey Gaffield** was born on 20 July 1939.
- + 282 F ii. **Pamela Patricia Harrison** was born on 24 June 1947.
- 283 F iii. **Margaret Erminia Mallory** was born on 5 April 1950 in Campbellford, Ontario. Margaret married **Reginald Sanford Weeks** on 25 January 1975 in St Peter's Church, Cobourg, Ontario. Reginald was born on 13 March 1949 in Trenton, Ontario. They had no children.
- 284 M iv. **Norman Clayton Gaffield Rogers** was born on 18 September 1955. Karen Gaffield said he was born a Gaffield, but was in the process of changing his name to Rogers. He is Willis and Naomi's biological child and given to Jane and Norm Rogers at his birth, but was never legally adopted.

128. **Mack Joseph Gaffield** was born on 26 April 1927 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 9 November 1997 in Toronto, Ontario. Mack married **Helen Mavis Turner** on 12 December 1958 in Toronto, Ontario. Helen was born on 31 March 1936 in Toronto, Ontario. She died on 1 December 2006. Mack's murder was reported in a Toronto

newspaper article.

They had the following children.

- + 285 F i. **Kelly Leigh Gaffield** was born on 29 November 1959.
- + 286 M ii. **Michael Shawn Gaffield** was born on 9 February 1961.

129. **Donald Campbell Gaffield** was born on 28 August 1932 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 11 December 2006 in Kingston, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Donald married **Helen Elaine Anne Biss** on 20 September 1958 in Highland Creek United Church, Scarborough, Ontario. Elaine was born on 1 April 1932 in Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 287 M i. **Mark Gregory Gaffield** was born on 11 September 1959 in Port Hope, Ontario. Mark married **Heather Ann Cosgrove** on 13 February 1999 in St Gregory's Catholic Church, Oshawa, Ontario. Heather was born on 29 October 1972 in Thunder Bay, Ontario.
- + 288 F ii. **Karen Anne Gaffield** was born on 29 September 1960.
- + 289 M iii. **David Martin Gaffield** was born on 29 September 1964.

130. **Naomi Loraine Gaffield** was born on 26 May 1934 in Castleton, Ontario. Naomi married **Willis Henry Cole** on 19 April 1958 in Toronto, Ontario. Willis was born on 1 March 1936 in Port Hope, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 290 F i. **Margaret Jane Cole** was born on 22 August 1957.
- + 291 F ii. **Evonne Lorraine Cole** was born on 25 August 1959.
- + 292 M iii. **Brett Henry Cole** was born on 30 July 1960.

135. **Anne Gaffield**. Anne married **Robert Mercer**.

They had the following children.

- 293 F i. **Barbara Mercer** was born on 5 March 1935. She died on 17 May 2004. Barbara married **Peter Hubert Stacey**. Peter died on 8 August 1980.
- 294 F ii. **Joan Mercer** was born on 5 May 1937. Joan married **Don Ira Bebee**. Don was born on 4 May 1935 and died on 12 October 2003.
- 295 F iii. **Frances Mercer** was born on 22 January 1950. Frances married **Jim Hatherly**. Jim was born on 6 October 1967. He died on 19 October 2009.

Frances Amelia Mercer Hatherly, born January 22 1950. Married to

James Lloyd Hatherly October 6.1967 Jim died October 19 2009. Yes Uncle Bill who was the only brother to my mother Ann Smith. He was a policeman in Port Hope for many years and he was married to Evelyn Thorndyke from Oshawa I think I know that her name is correct. I have no idea who Dorothy Farrell is there was an Evelyn Farrell and she had a sister who was Ester Abrams from Port Hope who was supposedly half-sisters to my mother Ann and her brother Robertus but they were skeletons that we knew nothing about. Their mother was Mary Blake who was I think Aunt Dorothy's sister but not for sure. will try and clear this with sister Joan. Hope this is helpful to you. Fran.

137. **Phyllis Matthews** was born on 20 June 1913 in Ontario. Phyllis married **John Horgan** in May 1933 in Toronto, Ontario. John was born in Port Hope, Ontario. He died in Port Hope, Ontario. Janie Gaffield Rogers said she also married Alex, surname unknown.

They had the following children.

296 M i. **Donald Horgan** was born in Ontario. He died at 24 years.

297 F ii. **Kathie Horgan** was born in Ontario.

140. **Wesley Rogers** was born on 6 April in Ontario. Wesley married **Edna Varty**. Karen Gaffield said no year available but likely pre 1922.

They had the following children.

298 M i. **Gordon Rogers**.

299 F ii. **Luella Rogers**.

300 F iii. **Barbara Rogers**.

301 M iv. **Ernie Rogers**.

302 F v. **Kathleen Rogers**.

303 M vi. **Fredrick Rogers**.

304 M vii. **Bert Rogers**.

141. **Roy Robert Rogers** was born on 22 January 1925 in Percy Township, Ontario. He died on 27 August 1956 and was buried in Warkworth Cemetery, Warkworth, Ontario. Roy married **Grace Isabel Whitney** on 28 December 1946 in Fenella, Ontario. Grace was born on 21 September 1926 in Toronto Ontario.

They had the following children.

305 M i. **James William Rogers** was born on 11 July 1948 in Ontario.

306 F ii. **Shirley Elizabeth Rogers** was born on 11 December 1950 in Ontario.

307 F iii. **Evelyn Elaine Rogers** was born on 5 December 1954 in Ontario.

142. **Thomas Rogers** was born on 31 October in Ontario. Thomas married **Buella Haysman**.

They had the following children.

308 M i. **Garry Rogers**.

309 M ii. **John Rogers**.

310 M iii. **Joseph Rogers**.

143. **Donald William Rogers** was born on 21 May 1931 in Warkworth, Ontario. Donald married **Jean Violet Elsie Moore** on 31 January 1958 in Port Hope, Ontario. Jean was born on 7 February 1930 in Toronto, Ontario. Donald William Rogers and Jean Moore had three children before they married.

They had the following children.

+ 311 M i. **Donald Charles Frederick Rogers** was born on 31 January 1954.

+ 312 F ii. **Deborah Jean Rogers** was born on 17 April 1955.

+ 313 F iii. **Dale Violet Ann Rogers** was born on 12 August 1956.

+ 314 F iv. **Donna Elaine Rogers** was born on 25 October 1958.

+ 315 F v. **Jo-Anne Rogers** was born on 6 June 1960.

+ 316 M vi. **Douglas William Rogers** was born on 15 May 1965.

+ 317 F vii. **Janet Elizabeth Rogers** was born on 10 January 1966.

144. **Alma Rogers** was born in Warkworth, Ontario. Alma married **Stuart Stanley**.

They had the following children.

318 M i. **Stuart Stanley**.

319 M ii. **Edward Stanley**.

320 F iii. **Della Stanley**.

145. **Florence Rogers** was born in Ontario. Florence married **Robert McMasters**.

They had the following children.

321 F i. **Joyce McMasters**.

146. **Mildred Rogers** was born in Ontario. Mildred married **Frances McMann**.

They had the following children.

322 M i. **Douglas McMann**.

- 323 M ii. **Stanley McMann.**
- 324 M iii. **William McMann.**
- 325 F iv. **Betty McMann.**

147. **Marjorie Rogers** was born on 22 January 1935 in Warkworth, Ontario. She died on 1 July 2009 in Bowmanville, Ontario. She was buried in Warkworth, Ontario. Marjorie married **Robert Page**. Robert was born on 4 May 1931 in Orillia, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 326 F i. **Charlene Page** was born on 29 July 1971.

148. **Jean Rogers** was born in Ontario. Jean married **Leo Molenar** in 1956 in Cobourg, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 327 M i. **David Molenar** was born on 5 March 1958.
- 328 M ii. **John Molenar** was born on 20 July 1961.
- 329 F iii. **Joanne Molenar** was born on 31 July 1963.

Jean also married **Keith Thompson** in March 1985 in Oshawa, Ontario.

149. **Berneice Rogers**, born in Ontario. She married **Everet Watson**. Everet died in 1993.

They had the following children.

- 330 F i. **June Watson.**
- 331 M ii. **Gerald Watson.**

150. **Raymond Tice Gaffield** was born on 19 September 1913 in Newark, New York. He died on 1 October 1979 in Staton, Colorado. Raymond married **Cecelia Dorothy Sheldon**, daughter of Orrie Theodore Sheldon and Celia Foulkes, on 1 June 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. Cecelia was born on 23 April 1915 in Des Moines, Iowa. She died on 29 January 1987 in Orange County, California. He may have married more than once.

They had the following children.

- 332 M i. **Raymond Gaffield** was born on 18 December 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.

Fifth Generation

152. **Harold Gilbert Coffee** was born on 25 October 1903 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 24 January 1973 in Baltimore, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Harold married **Velma Grace Darling**, daughter of John Darling and Mabel Marks, on 26 December 1931 in Ontario. Velma was born on 11 December 1904 in Ontario. She died on 13 November 1969 in North York Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

According to his son, Bob Coffee, Harold Coffee suffered from asthma and may have been unsuitable for farm work. At one time he had studied to be a mechanic, but from an early age he was on the Great Lake ships, working at one time with McColl Frontenac and eventually getting his Captain's papers. At that time all oil and gas were moved to cities by these large oil tankers, travelling as far as Duluth in the West and the Bay of Fundy in the East.

After this he worked in the refinery, but I don't know what type of job he did. They wanted him to transfer to Edmonton but his family didn't want to go, so he left Texaco and worked on the tugboats in Toronto harbour. They were used to move the lake freighters into dock. In the winter he drove an ice breaker boat across the Toronto Bay for people who lived on the Island.

In one of her letters, Aunt Lizzie Coffee said Harold did not care for the work on the Great Lakes. This is understandable as he was gone most of the year and came into port only during the winter. Even then he lived on the boat for part of the time.

In the 1950's he became Chief-Operator for a Trans Northern Pipeline station, and Harold, Velma and Bob moved to Hilton, Ontario. The pipeline ran between Montreal and Toronto and had relay stations along the way, one being at Hilton, north of Brighton. He was employed before the station was actually built, and was involved in its completion. Thinking he was doing them a favour, he had the property "witched" for water. The way I heard the story, he found the best spot only 15 feet below ground. Witching cost \$5.00, and another \$5.00 for holding a silver button on a horse hair in a glass of water. The number of times it hit the side was the number of feet below ground you would find water. While the company paid the bill, they wanted the well in a different spot and drilled 185 feet before hitting water. They probably didn't believe in "witching" anyway!

This was a nice pace of life and seems to suit them well. He worked here for several years until he retired to the Village of Brighton, buying a small house at 35 Meade Street. They lived there for about a year, when Velma died suddenly of a heart attack in Toronto. She and Harold were in Toronto with his sister, Gertrude Reid, whose husband had just died. In the night following the funeral Velma woke Harold saying she wasn't feeling well. An ambulance was called; North York Hospital was

just a few blocks away, but she could not be revived.

After Velma died, Harold moved to Baltimore to live with Bob and Linda in an "in-law" suite on their house. Harold became engaged to Nina Warner, but died of cancer before they married. Both he and Velma are buried in the Coffee plot in Castleton Cemetery, along with his parents.

Harold was a typical Coffee, standing a good 6' tall and well built. He was a kind and gentle man and I never saw him angry at any one. However, after his retirement, he was helping his sister, Gertrude Reid, repair her cottage on Lake Simcoe. Nothing was square in that cottage and Harold was having a difficult time fitting some plywood on the walls. After trimming a piece a number of times it appears it was cut too small, at which point Harold, having to take his frustrations out on something, threw his hat on the floor and jumped up and down on it.

His wife, Velma Grace Darling, is mentioned in one of Aunt Lizzie's letters, as being a new school teacher. Her family farmed at Dartford, near Morganston, Ontario. Her sister, Amy, married William Edward Timmins who died on May 30, 1973. He is buried in Groveside Cemetery in Brooklin, Ontario. She had another sister, Marion Madill, and brothers Donald and Eric. Eric died as a young man in Oshawa, Ontario, leaving a family. Velma always appeared to me as a strict person, possibly from her training as a teacher. I was always very careful with what I did and said around her.

As a young boy I visited the Darling farm. Harold bought a parrot while travelling on the lake boats. The bird originally came from Africa. At some point he gave it to Velma's parents. This was a very colourful bird and quite an attraction in the area. The bird was skilled in mimicking sounds and words. His favourite was the whistle Velma's father used to call the dog for his supper. I watched this happen once and the dog on realizing it was the parrot had a very disgusted look, having run at top speed from the barn.

Not far from the Darling farm lived another sister, Helen. She married Hayden Atkinson who had a farm. They had a large family. My mother sent me there for a visit which I enjoyed as their son Irvin was about my age. On one visit she sent me with a large bag of candies and many comics books. On the way home by wagon everyone ate the candies and read the comic books, leaving me with nothing to do but watch the scenery go by. It was a typical farm and everyone worked at chores.

Harold Coffee was a great fixer and seemed to be able to repair anything. He called himself a "jack knife carpenter". When my Mother and I lived in Castleton during WW II, it was Harold who kept the place in good repair. At that time he drove a '38 Plymouth Coupe, and I had lots of fun sitting in the front seat and changing gears, until in my practicing one day I pushed the gas pedal too much and flooded the carburetor, and it wouldn't start.

On one of his visits Harold was asked to fix the cesspool which took the drainage from the kitchen sink. We had no septic tank as there was little water put through the

sink, most of it going out on the lawn. He and I picked up large stones along the road side and put them in the trunk of his car. He dug a deep hole in the floor of the wood shed and we put these stones in. We must have done a good job as we never had another problem. Many years later I tried this at the cottage but it didn't work as well, maybe because of a higher water table.

On another occasion it was time to clean the outhouse. Of all the distasteful jobs, I thought this was the worst. It was something I never had to do. Harold got the job on one of his visits. I had a small friend, Carl Baptist, who came to visit, and not finding me, watched Harold at work. I guess he was full of questions, many of which I'm sure Harold did not have an answer for. When mom came out to ask if Harold needed any help he said "Yes come and answer this kids questions".

Cobourg World, Thursday December 3, 1926 p2c5 under Castleton News.
Mr. Harold Coffee, second mate, on the Steamer Donald Stewart is home. The boat laid up in Toronto.
They had the following children.

+ 333 M i. **Harold Robert Coffee** was born on 14 August 1944.

153. **Gertrude Elizabeth Coffee** was born on 27 June 1905 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 5 October 1988 in Golden Plough Lodge, Cobourg, Ontario. She was buried on 7 October 1988 in St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario. Gertrude married **William Daniel Reid**, son of William Tanner Reid and Mabel Frances Bellringer, on 19 September 1931 in St James Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario. William was born on 4 December 1905 in Taunton, Somerset, England. He died on 8 November 1969 in Toronto, North York Hospital, Ontario. He was buried on 11 November 1969 in St James Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

Gertrude Reid and Roger spent the War years, 1942-1945, in Castleton, Ontario, while she cared for her aging parents, John and Lena Coffee. Roger went to Castleton Continuation School for four years, grades 5-8. Her parents were in their late 70's, with deteriorating health. Living in a small town during the War had other advantages. Extra sugar was available for canning and they soon bought a canning machine. Vegetables were done in tins and cooked in a large double boiler. It worked well until the labels fell off and you had to guess what was inside. For the most part they were able to grow most of the food, Roger grew extra potatoes which he sold to his Reid grandparents in Toronto.

Gertrude was an active contributor to the War effort. The Red Cross had a branch in Castleton and the ladies knitted socks and scarves, and sent boxes overseas. School children wrote to servicemen regularly. Gertrude was always a good organizer, and participated in most activities around town. She was a good knitter. Before going to Castleton, she went to Eaton's for knitting instructions. It was difficult as the person showing her would do it right-handed and she was left-handed. She learned to do it her way, but was never able to show others.

William Daniel Reid met Gertrude Elizabeth Coffee, who was working as a legal secretary in Toronto. She was born just outside Castleton, Ontario and went to Colborne High School. On her mother's side (Gaffield) she was a descendent of United Empire Loyalists and her future husband was quite interested in their history. They would sometimes spend a whole day in graveyards recording data from tombstones. While camping at Lakefield, Ontario they took the bus into Peterborough but spent too much time recording information and had to walk 11 miles to their campsite as they missed the last bus. They were married in 1931 by Rev. A. Brierley Browne, Priest-In-Charge at St. James Cathedral.

While still in school and before she was married, Gertrude's family moved to Lakeport, Ontario, in 1920. The following summer, July 24, 1921, she fell from the Lakeport dock and was carried out into Lake Ontario. She was rescued by William B. Orrock, who was awarded the Carnegie Medal for heroism.

After WWII a housekeeper, Mrs. Lee, was employed to look after her parents and she and Roger returned to live with her husband and his parents at 254 Church Street, Toronto. Mr. Reid Senior was an orthopedic shoemaker and his wife worked at Eatons in their shirt department, Gertrude returned to work for Imperial Optical and later American Optical and eventually with the Ontario Unemployment Commission.

After her husband died in 1969, she moved to Percy Manor in Colborne. She remained very active, writing for the paper, serving in the horticultural society as well the many activities in the retirement residence. As her health deteriorated she moved from upstairs to downstairs, which worked for a while. By this time Roger had been transferred to Vancouver and so was of little help. Her friend Helen Baptist, was a continual visitor and she had home care help with meals. Finally, unable to look after herself she agreed to move to the Golden Plow in Cobourg. This was not a happy experience for her as she remembered the place as "the poor house" when she was young. Also she had to share a room with another lady. While they got along well it was a loss of independence. She suffered badly from osteoporosis in the finally years. She lived long enough to hold her first great-grandchild, Jason Dadd. She is buried with her husband in the Reid family plot in St. James cemetery in downtown Toronto.

Bill Reid, her husband was considered unfit for overseas service because of a heart murmur, he joined the Irish Regiment of Canada Militia and served with them during the War at Fort York Armories, reaching the rank of Corporal. Roger has his Certificate of Military Unfitness, 13 August 1940, and a pass from the Irish Regiment of Canada.

William Daniel Reid was born and started school in Taunton, Somerset, England and is shown as being six years old arriving at Quebec City on the Ascania on 28 July 1912. He attended Gledhill and Victoria Avenue Schools in Toronto. His mother refused to let him be vaccinated and he left school before the 8th grade. On his Application for Advancement, dated 27 May 1955, he said he had completed grade 8 in schools in England and Canada. This form showed he left school in 1918 and went to YMCA Business College in 1918-1919, studying Stenography and Bookkeeping. He also

attended Shaw's Business College in 1919-1920, studying the same subjects. He was further educated at University of Toronto Extension in 1936-1937 studying Accounting. In 1943-1944 he completed a correspondence course with the International Accountants Society. He was a studious person and at one time was studying missionary work, associated with the Jarvis Street Baptist Church. As a young man he won several medals and cups in track and field at Moss Park Boy's Club.

He began his working career with a law firm as a Clerk-Stenographer and Bookkeeper in 1920, leaving in 1924. From 1925 to 1942 he was a Stenographer, Researcher and Assessor with the Ontario Government. It was with the Department of Archives, Province of Ontario that he worked with James J. Talman, Archivist, from 1935-1939. His home study course let him apply for a job with the Department of Revenue (Federal Government) in 1942, eventually specializing in the taxation area for licensed hotels, stock underwriters and promoters, restaurants, builders, contractors and subdivision promoters.

The information William Reid recorded from Land Grants and Petitions was the most complete record of United Empire Loyalists at the time. James J. Talman, Librarian at the University of Western Ontario and Mr. Reid's friend, used part of this material in his book "Loyalist Narratives of Upper Canada" in which he gives William D. Reid credit. William Reid's research papers for this book are on file at the Ontario Archives. The original notes for William Reid's three books are in his papers filed at the Regional Collection, D. B. Weldon Library at the University of Western Ontario. Mr. Reid contributed to several other publications and was awarded a Certificate of Merit from the Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago and was nominated for Fellow in the same organization.

His son, Roger, visited James J. Talman and his wife in London, Ontario, on 8 November 1993. They talked about the time he and William Reid worked at the Ontario Archives in the early 1930's. Roger was surprised at the high respect Talman had for his father, considering Talman was a well-educated man and head of the Archives. William Reid also had a high respect for Talman and always held him up as the example for Roger to emulate. He said William Reid worked at the Archives as a messenger boy and Talman worked in the Library and Archives, possibly the Archives came under the library. He said William Reid was a very smart man and learned where things were and what they contained. When things were slow in the library he would study the documents rather than talk or go for a smoke. He became the 'source' when people wanted to find things. When Talman was asked a question he said on many occasions "Go ask Reid."

However, he said William Reid's written English and mathematical skills were very bad, and he encouraged him to further his education at night school. He enrolled at either Huron Public School or Harbord Collegiate; the former seems more likely given his level of basic education. Talman said he was promoted to a higher grade shortly after starting and in three years had completed his course. As the top student he was chosen to give the speech thanking the teachers. William Reid thereafter always preached the value of

higher education and the importance of being able to express yourself in English. He also had trouble with mathematics and Talman said he used a complicated proportional system when making copies on the Photostat machine. At night school he learned arithmetic and decimal formulas, helping him in his later career. He promoted education not only to his son, but also his grandchildren. Talman said he would take credit for that.

Talman said William Reid taught him about Loyalists, saying he knew more about Loyalists than anyone he had met. He said William Reid had a criteria for Loyalists; a person who had accepted the Royal Standard and was on the list by 1797?? (Talman could not remember the year), or you had been granted land as a Loyalist. This was interesting because while doing research in August 1994 at University of Western Ontario Roger came across a computer listing for a book on Loyalists by William Reid published in 1943. The reference number was DBWRC F1058.R35. This appeared to be typed 8.5" X 11" pages that had been bound between hard covers and appeared to be an early version of his Loyalists of Ontario. There were several references on the information shown. On checking Nathaniel Gaffield, with which Roger was familiar, it did not show all of his six children as the final version does. The index in the second volume did not seem to contain all the names shown on the previous pages. Nathaniel's name is also shown under Nathaniel A. Galfield. In both cases only three children are shown; Unis, Sarah and Jonathan. Names of the husbands for the two women are shown along with all O. C. dates. Additional material on his research for some names is included, but which was not included in the final 1980 version. The frontispiece of the book read; Data on the United Empire Loyalists collected by the staff of the archives Department, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
the property of.....

On page 1 is shown the criteria for a loyalist.

1. Must have been in the 13 Colonies before 1776.
2. Must has (sic) joined the Royal Standard in a Loyalist Corps. (this was often honoured in the breach).
3. Must have been in Upper Canada before 1798.

Then the name of Archives Department
William Caye Lamb
Archivist

So I concluded William Reid either authored or had a hand in this book. The book incidentally had a red cover. On a visit in July 1996 I asked again to see the books. When they brought them to me it was one book and had a green cover. I insisted this was not the book. They assured me it was. I insisted it was not. An impasse. So my wife and I searched the shelves. It is a great feeling to be right! My wife found the red covered books. The latter copy was similar, typed pages but had a number of DBWRC F1058 D37, the 'D' standing for data according to the librarian. This book contains less information, no reference to the Gaffield family for instance. The red covered book shows W. D. Reid as author, the other shows Lambe.

Talman related a story about a man called McLean. There was some doubt whether this was one or two different men. He was shown as being one person, but William Reid

found two different obituaries, proving it was two people. Talman also spoke of the Beauharnais scandal; a person went to jail over this. This person's brother wanted to know about his family and was referred to Talman who was in charge of the Archives. Talman referred him to William Reid who did a really good job on constructing this man's family tree. Talman thought the name might be McDougall, or a similar name. Later this man returned and asked Talman where Reid was. Talman told him that Mr. Reid was ill at home and doubted he would be back. Talman said because of the poor pay he was not sure Mr. Reid was getting enough to eat. Shortly after this when William Reid returned to work, Talman got a call from Mitch Hepburn, the Premier. He wanted to talk to William Reid. When told it was the Premier he thought Talman was joking. however, it was Mitch Hepburn who said his low pay had been brought to his attention, and his salary was to be increased. Hepburn said he was sorry it could not be more. So doing a good job for this fellow, Hepburn's friend, paid off.

Talman said this was the start of another problem. William Reid was being recognized for his knowledge and being a good investigator. They wanted him to move to the Treasury. He did move and Talman said when they would have lunch and look at the newspaper and he would ask Talman what he saw in a particular story. Talman said he read about a company in Niagara Falls that had the misfortune to lose their bridge because ice had come down the river. William Reid is reported to have said I see a company that is not on my list and so they have not paid their taxes. Talman said within two years William Reid was bringing in an extra million dollars in taxes for the provincial government.

Wanting to better himself, and make more money, he applied to the Tax Department in the Federal government for a job. He asked Talman for a recommendation. This was about 1942, Talman was at the University of Western Ontario and said he would do better than that, I'll ask H.C.Clark in Ottawa, the man who had his name on currency at the time, for help. Talman reminded him that William Reid had done some particularly good research for him. Clark remembered the work and said I'm not the Revenue Minister, but I'll pass it on to him with my recommendation. He got the job. He first worked on doctors and then on stockbrokers. At one time a Mr. Lamb, with the Ontario Government, asked Talman a question on Loyalists. Talman thought he should have known the answer, but referred him to William Reid. Mr. Lamb said he would not bother Mr. Reid as he was 'too high up.'

Talman said at one point Mitch Hepburn was trying to close the Archives, he said wanted the space. Talman told he couldn't close the Archives because many people had donated material and you can't give it away again. Talman asked if the Archives could stay if he found other room. Apparently it was agreed to and Talman, through his own resources, found a large vault with a wide corridor in the basement. So with some fencing he found them a new home. The only thing it needed was plaster on the concrete ceiling to stop the dust. When this was proposed they asked why it couldn't just be whitewashed, Talman told them the only difference would be in the colour of the dust, white instead of grey. He maintained it had to be plastered. He didn't know the result of his demand until he got into the elevator one day and the operator asked what

kind of influence he had around here. Talman said he was a working guy just like himself. The elevator operator said you do have influence around here, because I just heard the Deputy-Minister of Education say to the Deputy-Minister of Public Works that you want a plaster ceiling. And he said If that's what he wants that's what he gets. Talman said when you wanted to know anything you talked to the elevator operator, because he knew everything that was going on.

While William Reid never owned a home, he did buy a cottage at Kilarney Beach, Lefroy, Ontario. His son, Roger, thought it was a poor buy as lots of crown land was available for the asking. However, William Reid did not own a car and knew he would have to rely on public transportation at times, and as Lefroy had train service he knew this was the right spot. In the mid 50's he and his wife bought a car and took driving lessons again. Mr. Reid retired when he was 60 and died four years later on 8 November 1969 at North York General Hospital of heart complications. He was cremated and buried in the Reid family plot in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.

Following William Reid's death in 1969, all of his papers were given to James J. Talman resulting in three books published by Tom Wilson of Hunterdon House in New Jersey, USA. The books: *Loyalists of Ontario*, *Marriages in Ontario* and *Deaths in Ontario*, were extractions done over the years from papers and documents in the 1930's. During a telephone call to Roger, Mr. Wilson explained how he became publisher. When Talman wanted to publish them the Ontario Archives said they owned the material since William Reid worked for them as the material was gathered. Talman argued the point that much of the material was done on Mr. Reid's own time. Rather than face a lawsuit, Mr. Talman sent the material to Tom Wilson who had it published in the United States, thus avoiding any legal problems. On January 5, 1993 and March 1, 1994 Roger looked at his papers in the Ontario Archives. These consist of about eight envelopes containing papers used in research for "Loyalist Narratives" authored by Talman. There were many hand-written notes from various publications used in his "Marriage and Death Notices." They are filed under F280 (new) and MU2383 (old). There were two letters in this material addressed to William Reid. One was to 16 Kent Road, dated 21 October, 1933 and the other addressed to 340 Huron Street, dated 20 November, 1933. By 1938 we were living at (18?) The Maples on Bain Avenue.

William Reid was a self-educated man, studying accounting through a correspondence course (Registered Industrial Accountants, RIA) since he did not have enough education to become a Chartered Accountant, for which you needed high school graduation.

They had the following children.

+ 334 M i. **Roger William Gaffield Reid UE** was born on 9 April 1932.

155. **Douglas Charles Drinkwalter** was born on 25 February 1907 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 13 June 1984 in Port Hope, Ontario. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario. Douglas married **Frances Leila Morgan** on 29 June 1940. Frances was born on 21 July 1908. She died on 22 March 1987 in Port Hope, Ontario. She was buried on 26 March 1987 in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.

Douglas was born with part of one arm missing, a handicap that never seem to hinder him from doing things. He wore either an artificial hand with a leather glove, or one with a hook and clamp arrangement. He was very adept at things and was an excellent workman around the house, reweaving a chair bottom as well as any professional. His profession was a school teacher, finishing his career in Madoc, Ontario as principal. On one of my visits he was taking the honey from the school bee hive. This was a new experience for me, I got to smoke the bees so they would be less aggressive. I often thought how nice it would be to keep bees. He handled the steam knife with great dexterity, skimming off only enough wax to release the honey, but not removing so much that the bees would have to rebuild it. He married Frances Leila Morgan who was also a school teacher at Howard Jordan Public School in Port Hope. She left teaching when their son Alan was born. He married Brenda Campbell and they have two children, Graeme and Alicia. Alan and Brenda live in Toronto. Alan designed computer systems and Brenda was President of the Drug Manufacturer's Association. They had the following children.

+ 335 M i. **Allan Lorne Drinkwalter** was born on 29 November 1948 and died on 16 December 2011.

159. **Lavern Gaffield** was born about 1896 in Michigan. Lavern married **Mrs. Nina Gaffield** in 1916. Nina was born in 1899 in Pennsylvania. He was a die maker and both parents were born in Michigan.

They had the following children.

336 F i. **Pauline Gaffield** was born in 1921 in Michigan.

337 M ii. **Jack Gaffield** was born in 1923 in Kansas.

338 F iii. **Eva Gaffield** was born in 1925 in Michigan.

339 F iv. **Verna Gaffield** was born in 1926 in Michigan.

160. **Dorothea Locille Gaffield** was born on 2 November 1906 in Livingston County, Michigan. She died on 17 March 1988 in Ft. Bayard, New Mexico. Dorothea married **Orville Bonson Morgan** on 5 December 1927 in Belin, New Mexico.

They had the following children.

340 F i. **Baby Girl Morgan** was born and died in 1921 in Washington, D.C...

341 M ii. **Alfred E Morgan** was born on 5 May 1923 in Washington, D.C.. He died in July 1981 in St. Louis, Missouri. Alfred married **Dolores Ann Olliges** on 17 August 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri.

- 342 F iii. **Mary Jane Morgan** was born on 20 February 1925 in Washington, D.C.. Mary married **Willie Harvey Ward** on 19 January 1946 in Pinos Altos, New Mexico.
- 343 M iv. **Baby Boy Morgan** was born in 1927 and died in Washington, D.C..
- 344 M v. **Howard Eugene Morgan** was born on 11 April 1929 in El Paso, Texas. Doris White said, 1959 marriage date shown, but two wives, Cherie Clarady and Katie Tufares.
- 345 M vi. **Lyle Wesley Morgan** was born on 29 April 1930 in Hurley, New Mexico. He died on 10 July 1971 in Wells, Nevada. Doris White, said he is shown as married to Jaquita Bonner and Eva Dean, but no marriage dates.
- + 346 F vii. **Margaret Mae Morgan** was born on 3 April 1931.
- 347 M viii. **Robert Orville Morgan** was born on 4 September 1932 in Silver City, New Mexico. Doris White said two spouses shown, Nelma Pike and Bobbie Jean Howard.
- 348 F ix. **Marian Eleanor Morgan** was born on 15 September 1933 in Silver City, New Mexico. Two spouses shown; Jack H. Smith and Henry Lee Allen.
- 349 F x. **Bernice Orita Morgan** was born on 14 June 1935 in Central, New Mexico. She died on 20 August 1935 in Central, New Mexico.
- 350 M xi. **George Wayne Morgan** was born on 6 September 1940 in Silver City, New Mexico. George married **Patricia Higginbotham** on 16 April 1958 in Wichita Falls, Texas.
- 351 M xii. **Monte Leroy Morgan** was born on 1 April 1942 in Silver City, New Mexico. Four spouses; Diana Strange, Penney, Sandy and Jean Martineau.
- 352 F xiii. **Marline Edna Morgan** was born on 9 July 1943 in Silver City, New Mexico. Doris White shows two spouses; Clyde Stokes and Huie Jaral Pannell.

162. **Dorothy Gaffield** was born in 1915. Dorothy married **Delbert Temple**. Delbert died before 1990. The marriage ended in divorce. Second marriage to Thomas Johnson.

They had the following children.

- 353 F i. **Dolores Temple** was born in 1945. Mary Gale Rogers shows two children; Terry, surname unknown, died at 6 1/2 years of leukemia. The second child, Rickie Marie Dickerson was raised by Dorothy and her second husband, Thomas Johnson, but was never legally adopted.

354 M ii. **Dale Temple** was born in 1946. Mary Rogers shows a wife Janet. They had two children Dale and Melissa Temple.

Dorothy also married **Thomas O Johnson**.

They had the following children.

355 F iii. **Debra Johnson** was born about 1965. Mary Gale Rogers said Debra's biological mother was Dolores Temple. Debra was adopted by her maternal grandmother, Dorothy, and Dorothy's second husband Thomas Johnson. They also raised Rickie Marie Dickerson.

167. **Paul Gaffield Jr** was born on 9 April 1923 in Northville, Michigan. He died in November 1970 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was buried in Cato Cemetery, Lakeview, Michigan. Paul married **Jean Lenore Leidall**, daughter of Robert Leidall and Nina Knutson. Jean was born on 14 April 1921 in Marion, North Dakota. She died on 20 April 1969 in Lakeview, Michigan.

They had the following children.

356 F i. **Barbara Jean Gaffield** was born on 14 February 1946 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Barbara Gaffield dated May 2, 2002 she said in part - Gram Gaffield (Alba Putney who married Paul Gaffield) lived on a farm out of Lakeview MI & I LOVED to spend weekends with her. She had no indoor plumbing - had to heat dish water, bath water she got from a pump & of course we had to use a chamber pot or a nearly tumbled over outhouse! She had a pot-bellied stove which was WONDERFUL....& a soap stone to heat the bed. I LOVED it. She did have electricity! She was a WONDERFUL lady - I was very close to her as a young girl & teen. Grandpa died of cancer - gosh, I don't recall when - but I'd say in the mid 50's. I didn't know him as I lived with maternal grandparents in North Dakota till age 8. Mom had T.B. & was in a sanitarium for a while. I will get information for you.

Actually you must have talked with my brother Mike. He lived in Grand Rapids - & I do remember him telling me about someone from Canada. Mike died young - April 14 1994. Our dad was Paul. I'll talk to Aunt Fran & Aunt Joyce (Dad's sisters) for info. Aunt Dorothy is also Dad's sister & lives in California. - she was married to a Temple at one time & I do believe Mary Rogers contacted me in the 60's in E. Lansing but I was a young college student & let it slip by. I am so glad Cyd (Gaffield - Indian River, MI) "found" me - I'm just sorry I couldn't meet you - due to a bad summer flu - which I got of course just before the reunion.

As far as Mike (Michael Irving - named after Dad's brother Irving who was killed in a train accident in Northville, MI or close to Northville) - I keep in touch with his wife - Earlene Gaffield who lives in Florida.

I grew up in Marion, North Dakota (mom's home) with my maternal grandparents because Mom was diagnosed with diabetes before or shortly after I was born - and then got T.B. and was in a T.B. sanitarium for at least one year. Daddy, at

that time, lived in Fargo, North Dakota. I moved in with Mom and Dad (to Six Lakes, MI) when I was 8 - and I started the 3rd grade there. Quite a transition for me since Marion was my home and my grandparents were wonderful.

Mike was born when we lived in Six Lakes (I was 12). I had always wanted a brother - so he was just perfect! We moved to Lakeview about 1958. Mom died from complications with diabetes in 1969 and Dad from T.B. (of all things in 1970). They were both so young and Mike then moved with a friend (Bucholtz's) of our parents (in Lakeview) to finish school. The Bucholtz's had "baby-sat" Mike since birth - so they were like family.

He was only 13 when both parents were gone - and I have to say he did well. He studied cyto technology at Lansing Community College and that was his profession until he died in 1994 (April 14 - Mom's birthday).

I studied 2 years at MSU (Michigan State University) in E. Lansing (it took me longer - as I'd stop to work etc.!) Then after Mom died, moved to North Dakota. I am still in touch with close friends I made there. I taught high school English two years - moved back to E. Lansing, worked at MSU as a secretary for 13 years!! and then took 2 years off to get my Masters in Social Work. I now work for Community Mental Health in Lansing. Our office OBRA - goes into 15 tri-county area nursing homes. We see people with chronic mental illness, developmentally disabled folk and for people who understandably have problems adjusting to nursing home life. When you spoke to Mike (in the 90's) I'd just finished my Masters and was working as an output therapist at Community Mental Health in Ionia, Michigan.

No, I've never married - I've been engaged twice but just could not make myself go down that aisle! Mike never married. There are no children for either Mike or me... unless you count my two dogs. I was born in Nashville because Daddy was in the Army Air Corps. Mom became ill & I went to North Dakota (off & on from age 8 weeks old, I was told) & then at 8 yrs to Michigan. It is so interesting that we can become members of the United Empire Loyalists Society...a thought!! I might feel a tad guilty - even now after all of these yrs since the American Revolution! I've looked over & over the list of ancestors - I wonder if it's in my genes to like Canada - I fell in love with it on trips (thru Canada) to Maine!

Barbara

357 M ii. **Michael Irving Gaffield** was born in USA. He died on 14 April 1994.

174. **Kenneth Bruce Bibby** was born on 20 December 1908 in Hulberton, New York. Kenneth married **Hazel Etta Corell** on 8 August 1928. Hazel was born in 1906. She died in 1959. Arlene Hill said he was a railroad worker, chauffeur, Great Lakes Button County worker and Lakeside Hospital worker.

They had the following children.

358 M i. **Bruce Bibby** was born in 1929.

359 F ii. **Eleanor Bibby** was born in 1931. She died on 9 May 2002 in North Long Beach, California.

360 iii. **Milford Bibby** was born in 1933.

361 F iv. **Arlene Frances Bibby** was born in 1940. She married a Hill. Arlene Bibby Hill sent the following updates. Here are additions to the Bibby book:

Ruth B. Wells died December. 6, 2005 (2nd wife of Gordon Wells)
Gertrude Bibby died December 25, 1997 Los Angeles, California
Viva Bibby Sadler died May 3, 2001 in Satsuma, Florida.
Eleanor Bibby Bennett died May 9 2002 in N. Long Beach, California.

Byron Joseph Bibby (b. March 17, 1931) died December 5 2002, Ventura California

Michael Stanley Bibby died February 6, 2000 Ventura, California
Gina Gangarossa Kuter died August 29, 2000 Rochester, New York
Maya Rochelle Rutland born October. 5, 1998
Taylor Marie Rutland born October. 5, 1998
Dillon James Vincent VanDemortel born October 21, 1999 (mother Eileen Hill)
Hannah Marie Kuter born 1999
Leland Rushbrook died Sept. 22, 1996 Beattyville, Kentucky
Mary Frances (Mae) Bibby Rushbrook died July 6, 1978
Colleen Hill married John Kohlmeier October. 25, 1997
Damion James Hill married Hannah Steinglein on June 11, 2005

178. **Walter Leroy Stebbins** was born on 31 March 1904 in Lakeview, Michigan. He died in April 1968. Walter married **Leora Hall** in 1937/8.

They had the following children.

362 F i. **Laurelyn Denise Stebbins** was born on 30 January 1939.

180. **Wesley Fredrick Gaffield** was born on 18 August 1925 in Edmore, Michigan. He died in December 2001. Wesley married **Rose Marian Doerfer** on 7 September 1949 in Mt Pleasant, Michigan. Rose died in March 2002.

They had the following children.

363 F i. **Cyd Lou Gaffield** was born on 20 April 1951 in Edmore, Michigan.

+ 364 F ii. **Nancy Ann Gaffield** was born on 20 October 1952.

365 F iii. **Mary Rose Gaffield** was born on 14 September 1953 in Edmore, Michigan.

184. **Robert Avery Gaffield** was born on 21 February 1924 in Lansing, Michigan. He died in September 1985. He was buried in Flint, Michigan. Robert married **Betty Elaine Rowland**, daughter of Carl Albert Rowland and Ruth Alberta Stout, on 3 November 1945. Betty was born on 8 May 1925 in Ionia, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- + 366 M i. **Eric Robert Gaffield** was born on 24 June 1951.
- + 367 F ii. **Laura Lynn Gaffield** was born on 23 June 1954.
- 368 F iii. **Cindy Elaine Gaffield** was born on 21 November 1957 in Flint, Michigan. Cindy married **Richard Duell Root**, son of Clarence Elmer Root and Maxine Joyce Howe, on 11 July 1981 in Flint, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Richard was born on 2 February 1957 in Flint, Michigan.

185. **John Benson Jack Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1919 in Howard City, Michigan. He died on 23 August 2006. John married **Hazel Belle Knight**, daughter of Carl Franklin Knight and Rilla Mae Roberts, in Summer 1939 in Ohio or Indiana. Hazel was born on 30 May 1921.

They had the following children.

- + 369 M i. **Richard Lee Gaffield** was born on 19 February 1940.

John also married **Charlotte MacLean**.

Craig Benson Gaffield, his son, said his dad owned and operated a photography studio (Gaffield Studio) in Plymouth, Michigan for more than 40 years. He retired and sold the building in 1996. He documented many of the town's changes over the years and photographed each member of the city commission annually. He was a Captain in the Army-Air Force during WWII and flew missions in Burma and area. His wife, Charlotte, was a constant partner in the business and did the book keeping.

They had the following children.

- + 370 M ii. **Christopher Benson Gaffield** was born in 1945.
- + 371 M iii. **Craig Benson Gaffield** was born in 1948.
- + 372 F iv. **Carol Beth Gaffield** was born in 1952.

187. **Gretchen Alice Gaffield** was born on 30 April 1929 in Howard City, Michigan. Gretchen married **Richard Lorenzo Cook**. Richard was born on 7 March 1926 in Detroit, Michigan. Gretchen is a retired school teacher.

They had the following children.

- + 373 M i. **Richard James Cook** was born in 1952. He married Janet Brown. Richard is retired from the U.S. Postal Service and was manager with the Troy, Michigan branch. Sally Culp said lives he in Kewadin, Michigan (1998) and is a school bus driver. He is an excellent mechanic and car buff.
- + 374 F ii. **Sally Jeanne Cook** was born in 1954.
- 375 M iii. **Steven Gaffield Cook** was born in 1956. He works and lives in Rochester, Michigan (1998) and enjoys racing his rebuilt Firebird.

- + 376 F iv. **Barbara Ann Cook** was born in 1958.
- + 377 F v. **Margaret Alice Cook** was born in 1960.
- + 378 M vi. **Douglas Cody Cook** was born in 1961.
- + 379 M vii. **Frederick John Cook** was born in 1961.

188. **Barbara Bella Gaffield** was born on 30 January 1937 in Howard City, Michigan. She died in 1993. She was buried in Reynolds Cemetery, Howard City, Michigan. Craig B. Gaffield said she died of cancer in Sylvania, Ohio around 1994. Barbara married **Robert J Litzer**. Robert was born in 1935.

They had the following children.

- 380 F i. **Laura Janice Litzer** was born in 1958.
- 381 M ii. **Timothy Robert Litzer** was born in 1960.
- 382 M iii. **Shawn Gregory Litzer** was born in 1963

189. **Wilmer H Hight** was born on 1 February 1875 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 5 March 1946 in Bloomington and is buried in McLean County, Illinois. Wilmer married **Hilma Cordelia Erickson**, daughter of Charles Erickson and Louisa Shahlberg, on 20 September 1902 in Chicago, Illinois. Hilma was born in 1880 in Illinois.

The funeral was held at the Carmody Funeral Home, Bloomington. He died on a Tuesday and was buried on a Friday. He was a machinist's helper at the Alton Railroad Shop. He was reorganized LDS. His parents were born in Sweden.

They had the following children.

- 383 M i. **Leslie W Hight** was born in 1903 in USA and died in 1956 in Illinois. Leslie married **Bertha Leigh**.
- 384 M ii. **Herbert C Hight** was born about 1906. He died on 3 July 1970 in Lincoln, Illinois. Herbert married **Mrs. Minnie Hight**. Minnie was born on 11 November 1906. She died on 17 October 1988 in Attala, Mississippi.
- 385 M iii. **Stanley Hight** was born on 27 April 1909 in Illinois. He died on 3 July 1977 in Bloomington, Illinois. Stanley married **Vivian Henry**. His obituary stated that two sisters preceded him in death.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record
_about Stanley K Hight

Name: Stanley K Hight
 Birth Year: 1909
 Race: White, citizen
 Nativity State or Country: Illinois
 State: Illinois
 County or City: Mc Lean
 Enlistment Date: 17 December 1942

Enlistment State: Illinois
Enlistment City: Peoria
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Motorcyclist
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 67
Weight: 117

386 F iv. **Irene Hight** was born about 1912 in USA. Irene married **Herman Ulrich**. The family thought Herman had died and Irene had remarried.

387 M v. **Willis Henry Hight** was born on 18 May 1913 in Illinois. He died on 8 October 2001 in Hilo, Hawaii.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Willis H Hight
Birth Year: 1913
Race: White, citizen
Nativity State or Country: Illinois
State: U.S. At Large
Enlistment Date: 9 April 1941
Enlistment State: Illinois
Enlistment City: Peoria
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the Philippine Department
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: 4 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Student, High School, Academic or Copper Or Tinsmith* (Coppersmith.) or Sheet Metal Worker* An asterisk (*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 68
Weight: 142

- + 388 F vi. **Ruth Hight** was born about 1916.
- 389 F vii. **Edna Hight** was born about 1917. She died on 29 December 1951 in Peoria, Illinois.

192. **Daisy Laurene Hight** was born on 3 September 1881 in Springfield, Missouri. She died on 13 March 1966 in Savannah, Georgia. Daisy married **George C. Dotson** on 1 January 1900. George was born in 1870 in Georgia. He died on 3 January 1956 in Chatham, Georgia. He was a truck farmer.

They had the following children.

- 390 F i. **Eva Louise Dotson** was born on 23 November 1903 in Georgia. She died on 7 November 1978 in Savannah, Georgia. She was a public school teacher. She apparently did not marry because she was listed with her maiden name.
- 391 F ii. **Mary R. Dotson** was born on 7 June 1906 in Georgia and died on 19 March 2000 in Georgia. It is not certain if she married. She was bank teller.
- + 392 F iii. **Emma Laurene Dotson** was born in 1909.
- 393 F iv. **Georgia Merle Dotson** was born on 3 August 1911 in Georgia. She died in December 1982 in Savannah, Georgia.
- 394 F v. **Florence Caroline Dotson** was born in 1920. Florence married **Cecil James Sessions** on 20 February 1966. She married twice; the name of the other spouse is not known.
- + 395 F vi. **Grace Edith Dotson** was born in 1922.

194. **Percy Charles Hight** was born on 22 January 1886 in Peru, Indiana. He died on 5 May 1971 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He was buried in May Cemetery, Houston, Arkansas. Percy married **May Belle Abbott**, daughter of Barton Abbott and Julia Nichols-Black, in 1918. May was born on 12 August 1900 in Arkansas. She died on 4 September 1973 and was buried in Houston, Arkansas. His Father was born in England, mother in Michigan. He was a rural carrier for the US Mail. WWI Draft Registration, 12 Sept 1918. Birth 22 January. 1886. He was farming and lived in Houston, Arkansas. His wife was May. Percy was 5'3", 121 lbs., with brown hair and blue eyes. May Belle had a daughter, Elsie, before she married Percy Charles Hight. Elsie was born in Cabat, Arkansas. She married **Ulcie Lee (Bill) Hinkson** on 10 April 1938. They had no children. She married second a Jerome Francis McGinnis and they had no children.

Percy and May had the following children.

- 396 M i. **Charles Earl Hight** was born on 24 October 1917 in Bigelow, Arkansas. He died on 4 April 1918 in Bigelow, Arkansas. The Florida Divorce Index listed a Charles E. Hight divorced Glenda Irene in May 1962. Is this him?

- + 397 M ii. **Thomas Edison Hight** was born on 9 March 1919 and died on 10 February 1999.
- + 398 M iii. **George Theodore Hight** was born on 30 September 1920 and died on 7 February 1991.
- + 399 F iv. **Emma May Hight** was born on 15 October 1922.
- + 400 F v. **Ethel Ann Hight** was born on 26 September 1924.
- + 401 M vi. **Percy Charles Hight** was born on 6 February 1927.
- + 402 M vii. **Paul Earl Hight** was born on 24 March 1929. He died on 16 September 2003.
- + 403 M viii. **Walter Glen Hight** was born on 30 May 1931.
- + 404 M ix. **Noel Joseph Hight** was born on 31 January 1934.
- + 405 F x. **Shirley Margaret Hight** was born on 8 November 1935.
- + 406 F xi. **Mary Lou Hight** was born on 1 May 1938.
- + 407 M xii. **Harold Hugh Hight** was born on 1 May 1938.
- 408 F xiii. **Rita Jane Hight** was born on 5 September 1939 in Bigelow, Arkansas. She died on 11 October 1989 in Little Rock, County, Arkansas. Rita married **Ray Wilson** in 1972 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Rita and Ray had no children. Ray was previously married and had 3 children.
- + 409 F xiv. **Norma Elaine Hight** was born on 14 January 1943.
- 410 F xv. **Elsie M. Hight** was born on 1 June 1915 in Cabot, Arkansas. She died on 9 January 1997 in Perryville, Arkansas. Elsie married **Jerome Francis McGinnis** on 9 April 1949 in Benton, Arkansas. Jerome was born on 2 March 1909. He died in December 1983.
- + 411 F xvi. **Sarah Margaret Hight**.

195. **George Earl Hight** was born on 9 August 1891 in Logansport, Indiana. He died on 30 May 1974 in El Cajon, California. He was buried in Collins Cemetery, San Diego, California. George married **Victoria Cantu** in August 1931 in Duvall, Texas. Victoria was born on 6 March 1901 in Duvall County, Texas. She died on 12 October 1978 in Alice, Texas. She was buried in Alice, Texas. His father was born in England and mother in Canada. He was a house carpenter. In 1930 he was a Watkins Goods salesman. Information from pedigree of Sarah Ann Gaffield & Charles Henry Hight.

They had the following children.

- 412 F i. **Victorine A. Hight** was born on 16 November 1931 in Alice, Texas. She died on 4 March 2004 probably in Texas. She and her husband lived in El Cajon, California. Vicky had a severe stroke after her husband died. The Texas birth index listed a Victorine Alice Hight bearing a son, Charles Edward Scott, 4 July 1953 in

Harris County, Texas. Father of child was Henry Lee Scott (d. 1995 in Harris County) Is this another child?

- + 413 F ii. **Victoria Cantu Hight** was born on 16 November 1931 and died on 4 March 2004.

197. **Ada Irene Earl** was born on 9 March 1897 in Vernal, Utah. She died on 25 March 1994 in San Francisco, California. She was buried on 28 March 1994 in Colma, California. Ada married **Horace Albert Dean** in 1920 in Long Beach, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Horace was born on 1 May 1895 in Carthage, Missouri. He died on 18 November 1965 in Torrance, California. He was buried on 24 November 1965 in Long Beach, California.

They had the following children.

- + 417 M iv. **Gerald Earl Dean** was born on 22 July 1922.

Ada also married **Joseph J Canavesio** on 17 November 1930 in Los Angeles, California. Joseph was born on 7 March 1906 in Stockton, California. He died on 14 June 1964 in San Francisco, California. He was buried on 16 June 1964 in Colma, California. Mary Gale Rogers said Ada died on her sister's birthday. She is buried next to her husband, Joe. A small family service was held on March 27, 1994 at Duggan's Mortuary in Daly City, California. Buried in Section J. of the Olivetti Cemetery. In 1920 she was listed as married. Ada worked as a laundress for a steam laundry.

They had the following children.

- + 414 F i. **Jolyne Delle Canavesio** was born on 20 October 1931.
- + 415 F ii. **Donna Rae Canavesio** was born on 9 December 1933.
- + 416 F iii. **Carol Lee Canavesio** was born on 11 July 1936 and died on 27 January 1991.

199. **Edward Alfred Earl** was born on 28 January 1884 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska. He died on 13 April 1959 in Coos Bay and was buried in Coos Bay, Oregon. Edward married **Arlette Charlotte Curtis** on 18 April 1921 in Hillsboro, Oregon. Arlette was born on 13 July 1891 in Hazeldale, Oregon. She died on 26 April 1968 in North Bend and was buried on 29 April 1968 in North Bend, Oregon.

Ed was a millworker at the Coos Head Timber Company. He was a member of the American Legion. He was a WW I veteran. Ed died of a stroke. Alvin Earl, his son stated that Ed was 5'2" tall, but husky. Ed had a Bible and wrote the dates of his children's birth in; Bible was bought in the Philippines during Ed's service in WWI.

Marcy Ugstad said the cemetery index listed birth as 26 January and death as 13 April. He is buried in Sunset Cemetery. He was in the 27th Infantry in WWI and was a PFC in Company I. The index listed him as Alfred. Ed was a millworker at the Coos Head Timber Company. He was a member of the American Legion.

Pat Holling said his Marriage was 18 April 1921, Hillsboro, Oregon: Edward A Earl of Washington County Oregon & Arlettie Holland of Washington County, Oregon. They were married by H. A. Deck, Minister Congregational Church, Hillisboro, Washington County, Oregon. Married at the house of H. A. Deck. Witnesses: Mrs. M W Earl & Mrs. Myrtle Stryffeler

Oregon Death Index, listed as Arlette C. Earl.

Esther Earl. Family listed her as Arletta. She listed her name as Brooks.

Alvin Earl said Arlette was her middle name. He did not know her well. The parents split up when he was young and Arletta went with Harry and Blanche. She was married before (Holland)) and had a son who lived in Oregon. Ed found Arletta near Myrtle Point, Oregon and she and Ed got together again. They were together when Ed died. Arletta was in a nursing home the last few years of her life. She was short, heavy set. Oregon Marriages (to Holland) listed her as Hattie Arletta Curtis.

1900 Reedville, Washington, OR, p. 158, listed as Lettie, with birthdate listed.

1920 Pct. 19, Yamhill, OR census, enumerated as a boarder with Benjamin and Florence Alsop family (relatives of her future husband, Edward Earl). She was 28, listed as married, parents born in Oregon. Marriage record to Edward, listed as Arlettie Holland.

Obituary in "The World" in Coos Bay, Sat. 27 April 1968, page 2. col. 3. There was a graveside service for her in Sunset Memorial Park. Pastor Harry Sharp of the Seventh-day Adventist church officiated. She had been a resident of the community for 27 years. She was survived by sons, Calvin Earl, North Bend, Alvin Earl, Molalla, Emory Holland, Princeville, a daughter, Miss Edith Earl, Salem. 6 grandchildren. North Bend Chapel of the Campbell-Watkins Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

They had the following children.

- 418 M i. **Alvin Alfred Earl** was born on 24 April 1922 in Gaston, Washington County, Oregon. Mary Gale Rogers, said there were no children. Alvin married **Alva Magdalena Burrow** on 3 October 1946 in Stevenson, Washington. Alva was born on 13 December 1919 in Sac City, Iowa. She died on 16 July 1999 in Molalla, Oregon. She was known as Abby. She died of stomach cancer. Her mother went from Iowa to Oregon and remarried in Oregon Esther Earl. Alvin and Alva had no children. He was a twin to Edith. Alvin is a retired lumber grader and dairyman who delivered milk. He was raised in the Tillamook area. Alvin also married **Alva Burrow** on 3 October 1946 in Stevenson, Washington.
- 419 F ii. **Edith Arletta Earl** was born on 24 April 1922 in Gaston, Oregon. She died on 29 August 2004 in Salem, Oregon.
- 420 M iii. **Albert Edward Earl** was born on 11 April 1923 in Tillamook, Oregon. Esther Earl. Albert was a twin. Alvin Earl, 8/2002. He states the birthdate is 10th April and that he believed Albert was Hubert. He was "farmed out" to a family in eastern Oregon.
- 421 M iv. **Herbert Herman Earl** was born on 11 April 1923 in Tillamook,

Oregon. He was not on the 1930 census with his father and other children.

+ 422 M v. **Calvin James Earl** was born on 9 July 1924. He died on 7 October 1990.

423 M vi. **James Earl** was born and died in Oregon.

202. **Mary Elizabeth Earl** was born on 20 August 1891 in Colege View, Lancaster County, Nebraska. She died on 11 May 1956 in San Diego and was buried on 15 May 1956 in San Diego, California. Mary married **Howard Baxter Scroggs**, son of Thomas Scroggs and Susie Hitchens, on 11 November 1909 in McMinnville, Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce. Howard was born on 25 July 1887 in Delphi, Indiana. He died on 13 January 1919 in Salem, Oregon. He was buried on 15 January 1919 in Eugene, Oregon.

She was a saleslady for a dry good store.

1930 Olympia, Thurston, WA census, age 38, married first at 18. She was listed as married but she and Corwin Mote were separated. He is listed as divorced on the 1930 census living elsewhere. Mary was a head folder for a laundry.

San Diego Union Tribune, May 14, 1956: SCROGGS, Mary E. Mother of Leonard, Mrs. C. E. Bivens, and Mrs. George Rogers, sister of Mrs. J. J. Canavesio and Mrs. Edith Wayman. Services Tuesday, 3 p.m. Greenwood Mortuary. Interment Greenwood Memorial Park. She ran a boarding house during the war in San Diego, California.

1910 Willamette, Yamhill, OR census, age 22. He was listed as born in Tennessee as were his parents. He worked as a farm laborer.

Buried in Laurel Hill (now Laurel Grove) Cemetery with his parents.

They had the following children.

+ 424 M i. **Leonard Howard Scroggs** was born on 31 December 1911 and died on 29 January 1997.

+ 425 F ii. **Naomi Ruth Scroggs** was born on 22 March 1913 and died on 21 September 2009.

426 M iii. **Norman Scroggs** was born on 22 March 1913 in Rupert, Idaho. He died on 27 May 1914, probably died in Washington. His sister born there a month before his death. Geneva Salisbury said Norman and Naomi are twins.

+ 427 F iv. **Orvetta Mereial Scroggs** was born on 12 April 1914 and died on 20 March 2001.

428 M v. **Raymond Scroggs** was born on 10 May 1915 and died on 28 August 1918.

429 M vi. **Harold Scroggs** was born on 17 March 1916. He died on 19 June 1918. Geneva Salisbury said Harold and Howard were twins

430 M vii. **Howard Scroggs** was born on 17 March 1916. He died on 17 June 1918.

Mary also married **Corwin O'Neal Mote** about 1928. The marriage ended in divorce. Corwin was born on 24 August 1892 in Washington. He died on 2 February 1968 in Mendocino, California.

203. **James Miles Earl** was born on 1 October 1894 in Colege View, Nebraska. He died on 15 December 1977 and was buried on 18 December 1977 in Bend, Oregon. James married **Denzle Marie Krake** on 23 August 1929 in Tillamook, Oregon. Denzle was born on 11 April 1913 in Tillamook, Oregon. She died on 14 April 1999 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon. She was buried in Bend, Oregon. Denzle was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. She was a restaurant cook.

They had the following children.

- + 431 F i. **Dorothy Jean Earl** was born on 29 January 1932.
- + 432 F ii. **Shirley Ann Earl** was born on 6 May 1935.
- + 433 F iii. **Helen Joyce Earl** was born on 17 July 1936.
- 434 F iv. **Phyllis Jo Earl** was born on 20 July 1940 in Los Angeles, California. She died on 22 July 1942.
- 435 M v. **James Miles Earl Junior** was born on 8 November 1942 in Newport, Oregon. James married **Laura Louise Atkinson** on 31 January 1969 in Gold Hill, Oregon. They had no children. Name may be ADKINSON.
- + 436 F vi. **Janice Marie Earl** was born on 3 April 1934.

205. **Myrtle Harriet Earl** was born on 15 August 1904 in Dayton, Oregon. She died on 11 January 1950 in Walla Walla, Washington. She was buried on 15 January 1950 in Mt Hope Cemetery, College Place, Washington. Myrtle married **Fred Stryffeler** on 8 June 1919 in Hillsboro, Oregon. Fred was born on 23 March 1894 in Monroe, Wisconsin. He died on 14 February 1974 in Desert Hot Springs, California. He was buried in 1974 in Forest Grove, Oregon. . He was a truck driver for wholesale fruit.

They had the following children.

- + 437 F i. **Arlene Marie Stryffeler** was born on 27 May 1920 and died on 26 June 2004.
- 438 M ii. **Fred Lawrence Stryffeler** was born on 9 February 1922 in Oregon. He died on 13 February 1924 in Tillamook and was buried in Tillamook, Oregon.
- + 439 M iii. **Lyle William Stryffeler** was born on 19 March 1923 and died on 8 November 2005.

206. **Ruth Ethel Earl** was born on 12 March 1909 in Hopewell, Oregon. She died on 2 February 1986 in Lincoln City, Oregon from Cardiac Arrest/Ischemic Heart Disease. She was buried on 7 February 1986 in Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Oregon. Ruth married **Fred A. Swederofsky** about April 1926 in Portland, Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce. Fred was born on 22 February 1898 in Arago, Minnesota. He died on 16 October 1991 in Santa Clara, California. Ruth was an LPN which she obtained by mail correspondence from the Chicago School of Nursing. Ruth was a twin to Esther. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church as a child, then about the time of her divorce she left the Church, and returned later about 1970.

They had the following children.

- + 441 M ii. **Samuel Fred Swederofsky** was born on 17 February 1927 and died on 25 December 1969.
- + 442 F iii. **Alice Ruth Swederofsky** was born on 24 May 1928.
- + 443 M iv. **Delbert John Swederofsky** was born on 9 August 1931.
- + 444 F v. **Annette Genevieve Swederofsky** was born on 28 August 1935.

Ruth also married **Charles Walter Bruce**, son of Bert Warner Bruce and Grace T Ellis, on 7 March 1947 in Reno, Nevada. Charles was born on 1 September 1900 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. He died on 5 February 1988 in Portland, Oregon. He was buried in 1988 in Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- + 440 F i. **Patricia Ethel Bruce** was born on 8 June 1951.

208. **Esther Etta Earl** was born on 12 March 1909 in Hopewell, Yamhill County, Oregon. She died on 15 January 2001 in Hebo, Oregon. She was buried in January 2001 in Tillamook, Oregon. Interment Nestucca Valley VFW-IOOF Cemetery. Ruth & Esther are twins. Esther married **Henry Bartchy** in 1923 in Vancouver, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Henry was born on 10 September 1900 in Switzerland. He died on 23 May 1983 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

OBITUARY: Esther E. Toedtli... Esther E. Toedtli, the daughter of Miles W. Earl and Hattie May Fish Earl, was born on March 12, 1909, in Hopewell, and died in Cloverdale, on January 15, 2001, at the age of 91 years, 10 months and 3 days.

She grew up and attended school in Laurelwood, and moved to Tillamook County in the mid 1920's. she was united in marriage to Emil Toedtli on December. 25, 1934. She and her husband operated a dairy farm in Tillamook for many years before moving to Newberg in 1943. Ten years later, they returned to Cloverdale and dairy farming. This last December 25, the couple celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary.

She is survived by her husband, Emil of Cloverdale; two sons: Bob Bartchy,

Dallas, and Emil C. Toedtli, Salem; four daughters, Betty Hanson, Cornelius, Jolene Gillett, Clatskani, Bonnie Muhly, Dallas, and Sand Orton, Cloverdale; 23 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her son Jerald Bartchy on February 1, 1995.

Funeral services for Mrs. Toedtli were to be held on January 19, in the Beaver Community Church, with the Rev. Gary Shults officiating. Interment was to be at the Nestucca Valley VFW-IOOF Cemetery. Those who wish may contribute to the Tillamook Salvation Army. Arrangements were in care of Waud's Funeral Home, Tillamook.

He was called Hank. Henry may have had a brother, William, born 20 January 1906, and died May 1977. His SS card was from Oregon and his last residence was Portland, Oregon. Another brother may have been Fred who was born 5 January 1907 and died 18 August 1992. His last residence was Salem, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- + 445 F i. **Betty J. Bartchy** was born on 1 April 1924.
- + 446 M ii. **Robert Henry Bartchy** was born on 26 May 1925.
- + 447 F iii. **Jolene Eleanor Bartchy** was born on 10 November 1926.
- + 448 M iv. **Jerald Leroy Bartchy** was born on 10 December 1928. He died on 1 February 1995.

Esther also married **Emil Conrad Toedtli** on 25 December 1934 in Tillamook, Oregon. Emil was born on 15 February 1909 in Denver, Colorado. He died on 16 September 2001 in Cloverdale, Oregon. Emil is of Swiss origin.

The SSDI lists a Hans Toedtli who was born 7 February 1906 and died April 1988. His card was issued in Oregon and his last residence was in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon. This very likely Emil's brother. The Oregon Death Index 1903-1998 gives his death in Marion, Oregon. Died 19 April. Cert 88-07701.

They had the following children.

- + 449 M v. **Emil Conrad Toedtli Junior** was born on 4 October 1935.
- + 450 F vi. **Bonnie Jean Toedtli** was born on 21 October 1940.
- + 451 F vii. **Sandra Lee Toedtli** was born on 21 October 1940.

211. **James Louis Earl** was born on 11 October 1898 in Seattle, Washington. He died on 6 June 1971 in Everett and was buried on 10 June 1971 in Everett, Washington. James married **Amy Anabelle Lang Ellis**, daughter of Lloyd Launcelot Lang and Gertrude E. Harris, on 18 February 1969. Amy was born on 19 November 1905 in Oak Lawn, Illinois. She died on 8 January 1976 in Alpine, California.

Witnesses to the marriage were Amy and Bert Crawford.

Alice Earl Knight said and her first husband, Devere Ellis had one daughter, Amy Annabelle Ellis, born 23 January 1933.

Alice Earl Knight said: During the Great Depression, James and his family left San Diego for Vernon, British Columbia to go into business with Lillian's brother. Canada

would not allow them to enter because the car was old, there were four children and Jim was unemployed. This is how they ended up in Mt. Vernon. James and Lillian had "Earl's Inn" on the Silver Strand (Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California.) about 1928-31. They specialized in fish and chips. James owned a candy store in Everett when James and Charles were small children. On his birth certificate, Melissa Bowen Earl Miller was the midwife. James and Amy had no children.

Alice Earl Knight said her father met her mother in California. in 1924 and they were married a week later. Second marriage was to Amy Ellis.

She said they lived in Gurneville, California. and about 1926 moved to Southern California. where they operated a small fish and chip restaurant at Imperial Beach, south of Coronado in San Diego County.

Alice Earl Knight goes on to say that the in the depression the restaurant could not support the growing family and they packed up all their possessions into an old car and headed north for Vernon, British Columbia. Her grandfather Seymour had found them a house and paid the first months' rent, however, the were not permitted to enter Canada with neither money nor job. her grandfather had a brother (her Uncle Ted) who was visiting from England and came to the border and visited their campsite, near Orville, Washington. A few days later they headed south, and picked fruit in Eastern Washington to earn a few bucks and picked potatoes in the Snohomish-Monroe area. They pitched a tent just west of Old Highway 99 in South Everett at the intersection of Emander Road and Holly Drive. Just before winter came they had enough money to move into a big old house at the corner of Emander and Hardison Roads.

In 1937 James Louis Earl bought 20 acres on Casino Road, and they all worked to clear the site and help build a house. The family went to Wilson and Rosehill, and finally to Everett High School. Amy Ellis Shepard, 1981. She was called Belle. She was a member of the Reorganized LDS Church.

James also married **Lilian Florence Seymour**, daughter of Alfred John Seymour and Frances Caroline Salisbury, on 9 March 1924 in Stockton, California. Lilian was born on 5 December 1894 in London, Earlsfield, England. She died on 26 February 1968 in Everett, Washington. She was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Everett, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said she had three older brothers; Alfred 1886, Sidney 1888, and Ernest 1891. She had a sister, Elizabeth, born in 1901.

Alice Knight said Lilian is the correct spelling. She was known as Lily. She immigrated to Canada in 1913 and settled in Vernon, British Columbia. She was raised in the Episcopal Church but became a Lutheran after her children left home. She is buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery. Alice believes that Lily and her first husband may have been in British. Columbia. in 1920.

They had the following children.

- + 452 F i. **Alice Lily Earl** was born on 13 July 1925.
- + 453 M ii. **James Louis Earl Junior** was born on 8 April 1928.
- + 454 M iii. **Sidney John Earl** was born on 1 May 1929.

- + 455 M iv. **David Milton Earl** was born on 2 August 1930.
- 456 F v. **Florence Katherine Earl** was born on 26 September 1931 in San Diego, California. She was christened on 30 September 1931. She died on 19 October 1931 in San Diego, California. Alice believes that Florence was either buried in Greenwood Cemetery in San Diego or was cremated.
- + 457 M vi. **Allan Charles Earl** was born on 20 May 1933.
- + 458 F vii. **Sylvia Esther Earl** was born on 7 October 1934.

212. **Charles Everett Earl** was born on 17 November 1902 in Everett, Washington. He died on 28 April 1981 in National City, California. He was buried in the Bible Mausoleum in Greenwood Cemetery next to wife on 1 May 1981 in San Diego, California. Charles was raised SDA. Charles married **Myrtle Irene Frishkorn**, daughter of Ernest Christian Frishkorn and Sarah Irene Harris, on 17 June 1926 in National City, California. Myrtle was born on 20 September 1905 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 21 November 1992 in National City, California. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in the Bible Mausoleum next to her husband on 24 November 1992 in San Diego, California. Myrtle was raised Re-Organized LDS.

THE WORLD, Coos Bay, April 14, 1959,

OBITUARY: Edward A. Earl

Services are pending in the Campbell-Watkins Mortuary for Edward Alfred Earl, 75, who died late Monday in his home in Eastside, after suffering a stroke some time. Born in Kearney, Nebraska, Mr. Earl had retired from mill work at Coos Head Timber Company. He had lived in this area 15 years and was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion.

Survivors are his widow, Arletta, Eastside; sons, Calvin, North Bend and Alvin, Myrtle Point; daughter Miss Edith Earl, Salem; sisters Mrs. Ada Canavesio and Mrs. Edith Wayman, San Francisco; brother James, address unknown.

They had the following children.

- + 459 M i. **Robert Charles Earl** was born on 3 June 1929.
- + 460 F ii. **Irene Alice Earl** was born on 23 June 1934. She died on 24 September 1999.

213. **Flora Lillian Esther Earl** was born on 2 May 1910 in Berkeley, California. She died on 19 November 1966 in Escondido, California. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, California. Flora married **Claude Sutton** in 1932. The marriage ended in divorce. Claude was born on 6 October 1899 in Alabama. He died on 14 September 1967 in Alameda, California.

Alice Earl Knight said she was a nurse, and was hit by a car and killed in Escondido, California., 19 November, 1966. Flora went by the name Lillian; she was an LVN. Claude was an airplane mechanic and was in the Navy Air Corp.

They had the following children.

461 M i. **David Claude Sutton** was born on 10 December 1933 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He died on 9 November 1992 in San Diego, California. David married **Claire Spencer**.

David also married **Carolyn Cooke Smith**. No children in either marriage.
David also married **Claire Bransy** on 13 September 1963. Claire was born on 18 October 1925 in Chicago, Illinois.

+ 462 M ii. **Charles Matthew Sutton** was born on 5 April 1935 and died in December 1984.

216. **Lloyd Aaron Earl** was born on 13 September 1880 in Walkerton, Michigan. He died in January 1963 in Illinois. Lloyd married Clara Aileen Gingerich on 14 September 1902 in Chicago, Illinois. Clara was born in November 1881 in Illinois. She died after 1946.

In the 1900 Chicago, Illinois census he was listed as born in Indiana. In 1910 he was a salesman or advertising clerk for The Tribune News. In 1920 his employment was typewriter supply. Parents listed as born in Illinois. WWI Draft Registration said he was a salesman in business for himself in Chicago where they lived.

They had the following children.

463 F i. **Violet Earl** was born in 1903/4 in Illinois.

464 F ii. **Audrey J. Earl** was born in 1920/1 in Illinois.

217. **Ruth Eleanor Earl** was born on 3 July 1885 in Walkerton, Michigan. She died on 24 December 1967 in Morris, Illinois. She was buried on 27 December 1967. Ruth married **Carl Frischkorn** on 25 March 1903 in Chicago, Illinois. Carl was born on 27 March 1877 in Glenhausen, Germany. He died on 10 May 1966 in Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children.

465 F i. **Inez Isabel Marie Frischkorn** was born in March 1905 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 25 April 1954 in Chicago, Illinois. Inez married **F. Darsey Porter** in October 1949.

+ 466 F ii. **Louise Frischkorn**, born on 2 February 1907 and died on 22 March 1974.

+ 467 M iii. **Earl Ernest Frischkorn** was born on 2 February 1912 and died on 16 December 1978.

+ 468 F iv. **Shirley Frischkorn** was born on 27 August 1913.

+ 469 M v. **Carl William Frischkorn Junior** was born on 18 May 1916 and died on 3 January 1996.

+ 470 F vi. **Doris E. Frischkorn** was born on 16 June 1920 and died on 20 April

2001.

- + 471 M vii. **Irwin Frishkorn** was born on 13 December 1924 and died in December 1985.

- 218. **Sarah Irene Harris** was born on 9 May 1882 in Pullman, Illinois. She died on 11 February 1956 in National City, California. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery in 1956 in San Diego, California. Sarah married **Ernest Christian Frishkorn** on 26 June 1904 in Hartford, Van Buren, Michigan. Ernest was born on 3 February 1871 in Frankfurt, Germany. He died on 5 June 1919 in Chicago, Illinois. He was buried in Hammond, Indiana. There were multiple parents.

She was a member of the Reorganized LDS church--baptized by her uncle Francis Earl in W. Pullman, Illinois. She later changed to the Church of Christ and was baptized in 1929 with her daughter Winnette. She had lived in Hegewich practically all her life. She loved to write songs and poetry and was an unofficial historian of the Hegewich community. She claimed to have been the first child in Hegewich. She was born in Pullman but was brought to Hegewich soon after by her parents (source obituary). She was named after her Aunt Sarah Earl Hight.

Ruth Frishkorn Gill, daughter of Earnest, stated that when he came to the United States from Germany the "c" was omitted from the papers. He said it was no use to change it and thought he would just be different. Ruth stated that he was asked for a middle name he said that he was a Christian and they put that down for his middle name. Ernest and his wife were married by Frances Earl. Ernest was baptized 22 June 1904 (probably Reorganized LDS). Ernest "stood up" for his brother at his marriage and his future wife stood up for her cousin, Ruth.

They had the following children.

- + 472 F i. **Myrtle Irene Frishkorn** was born on 20 September 1905 and died on 21 November 1992.
- + 473 M ii. **Elmer Ernest Frishkorn**, born on 8 August 1907 and died on 29 May 1967.
- + 474 F iii. **Ruth Esther Frishkorn** was born on 22 January 1909 and died on 4 January 2001.
- 475 F iv. **Winette Amy Frishkorn** was born on 15 July 1915 in Chicago, Illinois. Winette had scarlet fever at 3 months of age. She is in a county hospital in Santee, California. She is mentally/neurologically disabled. She was still at Edgemoor in 1999. She was baptized with her mother in 1929 into the Church of Christ.

Sarah also married **James E. Yates** on 24 March 1946 in Phoenix, Arizona.

219. **Gertrude E. Harris** was born on 9 September 1884 in Hegwick, Illinois. She died on 27 October 1960 in San Diego, California. She was buried in Chula Vista, California. She was called Gertie. Gertrude married **Lloyd Launcelot Lang** on 11 February 1901 in Chicago, Illinois. Lloyd was born on 11 September 1880 in Canada. He died on 14 December 1953 in San Diego, California. He was buried in Chula Vista, California. There is a posting on the web without a source that states Lloyd was "Mormon". I believe he might have been RLDS

1930 San Diego, California. census, age 49, first married at 20. He came to the US in 1888 and was a naturalized citizen. He owned his home and had a worth of \$3,500. He was a house painter. Listed as Lloyd L. Lang.

They had the following children.

- + 476 F i. **Amy Anabelle Lang Ellis** was born on 19 November 1905 and died on 8 January 1976.
- 477 M ii. **Lloyd Alma Lang** was born on 16 December 1906 in Illinois. He died on 12 September 1988 in San Diego, California. He was a painter for Del G. Hayhurt and resided at 1117 C. Ave. in National City. He did not marry.
- + 478 F iii. **Edith Dorothy Lang** was born on 30 December 1909 and died on 4 August 1982.
- + 479 F iv. **Alice G. Lang** was born on 14 December 1911 and died on 4 January 1994.
- + 480 M v. **John Edwin Lang** was born on 25 September 1914 and died on 26 April 1962.
- + 481 F vi. **Marjory B. Lang** was born on 10 November 1916 and died on 5 February 1998.
- 482 M vii. **George Ammon Lang** was born on 28 September 1918 in Illinois. He died on 23 July 1947 in San Diego, California.
- + 483 F viii. **June Elenor Lang** was born on 28 June 1920.
- 484 F ix. **Lillian Luella Lang** was born on 27 June 1923 in San Diego, California. She died on 27 June 1923 in San Diego, California.
- + 485 M x. **David Theodore Lang** was born on 7 October 1924 and died on 30 September 2004.
- + 486 M xi. **Frank Richard Lang** was born on 14 February 1927.

220. **Amy Melissa Harris** was born on 12 November 1887 in Hegwick, Illinois. She died on 20 November 1981 in Berkeley, California.

She was raised a member of the Reorganized LDS Church and resided in their nursing home at the time she died. Her son died the same month/year as she did. Francis Earl baptized her. Amy married **Bert E Crawford** in 1905. Bert was born on 2 November 1884 in Iowa. He died on 6 March 1959 in Alameda County

and was buried in Alameda County, California.

Myrtle Earl stated Bert talked of Michigan. He and Amy lived in Michigan when Myrtle was a child (born 1905); they later lived in Oak Lawn, near Chicago, Illinois. He is buried in Sunset Cemetery. He worked for an iron works company as a moulder. In 1930 he was a laborer in an oil refinery.

They had the following children.

- + 487 M i. **Harold B. Crawford** was born on 14 August 1906 and died on 9 October 1981.
- 488 M ii. **George Albert Crawford** was born on 25 March 1908 in Michigan. He died on 8 December 1939 and was buried in Alameda, California. George died while serving in the Navy in Alameda County, California. Myrtle Earl stated he was married and had no children. He died of kidney problems and is buried in Sunset Cemetery. George married **Mrs. Amelia E. Crawford** in 1929. Amelia was born in 1908 in California.

1930 Albany, California census shows married at 21. Father born Azores Island, mother in California. She worked as a stenographer for a retail grocer. He was a machinist for an oil refinery.
- + 489 M iii. **Raymond Robert Crawford** was born on 15 December 1909 and died on 13 May 1955.

221. **Grace Edith Harris** was born on 29 January 1890 in Hegwick, Illinois. She died before 1990 in San Lorenzo, California. Grace married **Mel Olson**. The marriage ended in divorce. She was raised a SDA

They had the following children.

- 490 F i. **Dorothy Olson** was born in USA. Dorothy died in childbirth. She and her baby were buried in the same casket. Her parents were divorced and she was raised by her paternal grandfather.
- 491 F ii. **Gweneth Olson** Gweneth's parents were divorced and she was raised by her paternal grandmother.
- 492 F iii. **Grace Elizabeth Olson** was born on 26 April 1914 in Alameda, California. She died on 14 March 1996 in Los Angeles, California. Grace's parents were divorced and she was raised by her paternal grandmother. She married and it is thought she lived in Stockton, California. Grace married **John J. Sugrue** in 1923. John was born on 7 February 1891 in California. He died on 19 October 1951 in Alameda, California. John was a truck driver. He was killed after leaving home to deliver something in his truck. He died in either Hayward or San Lorenzo, Alameda Counties.

They had the following children.

- + 493 F iv. **Ruth Jane Sugrue** was born on 5 August 1924.

222. **Edeva Ruth Harris** was born on 27 October 1893 in Hegwick, Illinois. She died about 1989 in San Diego County, California. Edeva married **Warren Robbins Gibson** in 1906/7 in King County, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Warren was born on 9 December 1887 in Wilsonville, Nebraska. He died on 29 July 1974 in Seattle, Washington.

Edeva Floto. Edeva was known as "Eva". She was in San Francisco, in the 1906 earthquake. She lived in California. with William Johnson in 1940. She lived in Chula Vista and the National City area (San Diego County) in 1981-2. Her son, Warren, wrote in 1982 to Shirley Karle, that Edeva and Warren Gibson, Sr. were married in Seattle in 1909/10. Warren states that Edeva left Warren and Earl in care of their father in 1921 and married William Johnson and went to Cayton (probably Clayton), Washington. From Cayton they went to Sunshine, Australia. In 1937/8, Edeva divorced William Johnson and in about 1944 she married Mr. Floto (Irene Earl Thorp has moving pictures of Edeva's wedding to Floto in National City, California. Edeva had no children with William or Clarence. She was raised a SDA.

WWI Draft Registration listed his birth in Wilsonville, NE. He was a book binder in Seattle and had a wife and 2 children.

1920 Seattle, Washington census his parents listed as born in Pennsylvania. He was a binder for a book bindery.

They had the following children.

494 M i. **Earl T. Gibson** was born on 30 August 1911 in Washington and died on 2 July 2000 in Washington. Earl's brother gives his birth as August. 3, 1911. Earl had a son who was killed in an automobile accident. Earl lived in Seattle; he was in the Navy.

+ 495 M ii. **Warren Evans Gibson** was born on 6 June 1914 and died on 2 June 2003.

Edeva also married **William Johnson** about 1922. The marriage ended in divorce.

Edeva also married **Clarence E. Floto** about 1944 in National City, California.

Clarence was born on 8 August 1882 in Illinois. He died on 19 November 1962 in San Diego, California. No children from this marriage.

225. **Della Viola Gallagher** was born on 11 January 1892 in Iowa. She died on 22 November 1980 in Spokane, Washington. She was buried on 26 November 1980 in Ephrata, Washington. Della married **Carl Kirtley Middleton**. Carl was born on 18 January 1883 in West Virginia. He died on 10 December 1953 in Spokane, Washington. He was a farmer, of medium build, short height, brown hair and eyes.

OBITUARY: The Spokesman Review, Tuesday, November 25, 1980 page 23
MIDDLETON, Della V. passed away November 22, 1980 in a Spokane Hospital. Her Home Spokane, Washington. Survived by two sons, Loren Middleton, Chattaroy, Washington; Tom Middleton, Stratford, WA; one brother, George Gallagher, Spokane; two sisters, Clara Wachter, Lillian Hinchey, both of Edmonton

Alberta, Canada; seven grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, two great great-grandchildren. Mrs. Middleton was preceded in death by her husband, Carl in 1953, and two sons, Jerry in 1934, David in 1942. Funeral Services will be Wednesday, November 26, 1980 at 1:00 PM from The Niccole's Funeral Home, Ephrata, WA. Pastor Harry Sorenson officiating. Committal Services and interment will follow in the Ephrata, Washington Cemetery. The Niccole's Funeral Home, Ephrata, Washington was in charge of arrangements.

Obituary, THE SPOKESMAN REVIEW, Tuesday, 25 November 1980, pg. 23. She left 7 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren and 2 gg grandchildren. She lived in Spokane and died in a hospital there. Buried in the Ephrata, Washington Cemetery November. 26.

Death Certificate of Della listed her birth in Missouri; informant was David Middleton, son. Burial listed as November. 24.

They had the following children.

- 496 M i. **Thomas L. Middleton** was born in 1911/2 in Washington.
- 497 M ii. **Gerald Middleton** was born on 22 January 1914 in Grant, Washington. He died in 1934.
- + 498 M iii. **Loren E. Middleton**, born on 15 June 1915 and died on 30 January 1997.
- 499 M iv. **Carl Kirtley Middleton** was born on 15 June 1915 in Grant, Washington. He died before 1930.
- 500 M v. **David Frederick Middleton** was born on 14 September 1918 in Grant, Washington. He died in 1942.

232. **Albert Miller** was born in December 1892 in Missouri. He was a mail carrier on a rural route. He married at the age of 19. Also living with the family was a nephew, Eugene Lehenvann (?), age 11, born Missouri, parents born Missouri. Albert married **Mrs. Roberta Ellen Miller** in 1913. Roberta was born about 1892 in Missouri.

They had the following children.

- 501 M i. **Weston F. Miller** was born on 6 September 1913 in Missouri. He died in February 1984.
- 502 M ii. **David Miller** was born in 1924 in Missouri.

233. **Anice Miller** was born on 9 October 1895 in Missouri. She died on 28 November 1995 in Hillsboro, Florida. Anice married **Carnot Ambrose Bellinger** in 1920. Carnot was born on 31 August 1889 in South Carolina. He died on 25 September 1970 in Polk, Florida.

They had the following children.

- 503 F i. **Margaretha Bellinger** was born in 1921 in Kansas.

504 M ii. **Carnot Edmund Bellinger** was born on 30 April 1922 in Kansas. He died on 27 March 1997.

505 M iii. **Albert Bellinger** was born on 5 May 1924 in Kansas and died on 23 July 1988 in Kansas.

239. **Mary W. Gibbs** was born on 9 May 1926 and died on 15 September 1999. Mary married **Frank German Junior**. Frank was born in 1921.

They had the following children.

506 M i. **Paul German**.

240. **Robert Gibbs**. Robert married **Marilyn Dennison**.

They had the following children.

507 M i. **Mr. Gibbs**. Shirley Karle said his son lived in Denver (2002).

242. **Blanche Margaret Fillis** was born on 7 August 1905 in Enid, Montana. She died in December 1922 in Vale, Oregon. Blanche married **Vern Kimball Roberts** on 2 May 1924 in Glendine, Montana. Vern was born on 21 June 1894 in Longton, Kansas.

They had the following children.

508 M i. **Dwane Verne Roberts** was born on 9 February 1925.

509 M ii. **Donald Dean Roberts** was born on 22 July 1926.

510 M iii. **Eugene Leroy Roberts** was born on 2 December 1928.

511 M iv. **Larry Keith Roberts** was born on 5 December 1930.

512 F v. **Georgia May Roberts** was born on 27 December 1932. Her married name was Hood.

513 F vi. **Beatrice Marie Roberts** was born and died in January 1928.

514 M vii. **James Byron Roberts** was born on 15 March 1933.

515 F viii. **Verna Lea Roberts** was born on 16 May 1937, married name was Viktora.

516 M ix. **John M Roberts** was born on 11 November 1939.

517 M x. **Gary Kimball Roberts** was born on 18 December 1941.

518 F xi. **Margaret Lynette Roberts** was born on 17 December 1943. Her married name was Tuttle.

519 F xii. **Linda Diane Roberts** was born on 23 November 1945. Her married name was Smith.

520 M xiii. **William Joe Roberts** was born on 31 March 1947.

521 F xiv. **Mary Jeanette Roberts** was born on 19 February 1949. Her married name was Palmer.

243. **Percy Ladue Fillis** was born on 4 April 1907 in Enid, Montana. Percy married **Esther Reynolds** on 25 January 1926.

They had the following children.

522 M i. **Robert Glendon Fillis** was born on 14 August 1927.

523 M ii. **Berton Fillis** was born on 30 September 1929.

524 M iii. **Ronald Fillis** was born on 12 September 1931.

525 M iv. **Teddy Fillis** was born on 20 October 1933 and died on 24 December 1933.

526 F v. **Janice Fillis** was born on 14 February 1934.

250. **Mildred Maline Fish** was born on 31 October 1911 in Lewistown Montana. She died on 3 January 1961 in Great Falls, Montana. She was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Great Falls, Montana. Mildred married **Louis Goodman**

Mildred or Millie as she was called died from Hodgkin's disease with terminal pneumonia. Her daughter said she died at 49 years. The interval between the onset and death was 15 years; She died in Columbus Hospital, Great Falls, Montana. They had the following children.

527 M i. **Michael Goodman**.

528 F ii. **Mary Goodman**.

Mildred also married **Graham Hiram Shaw**, son of Ira Jackson Shaw and Anna Frances Wood, on 3 September 1939 in Great Falls, Montana. Graham was born on 7 November 1903 in Westfield Township, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 27 August 1940 in Fort Benton, Montana.

Deanna Phelps said in a letter dated 31 July 2001, that he came from a large family. She made corrections in a later letter dated 29 September 2001. Graham had 10 brothers and sisters; Geneva, Grady, William, Susan, Imogene, Ivy Gay, Gaston, Maxine, Mallie and Aldy. He also had three half-brothers and sisters; Vestal, Margery and Luther.

Graham came to Montana with his parents and siblings except Luther and Ivy Gay. Luther died in 1888 and Ivy Gay was born in 1917 after they arrived in Montana in 1915. Graham's father, Ira Jackson Shaw came to Montana in 1915 so his family could take advantage of free land offered by the government. He met and married his wife, Mildred Edna Fish, there. Graham's parents had little luck farming and moved to Canada and then to Washington and then to Virginia. Graham's father, Ira, became ill in 1929; he went to visit a daughter, Verona, in Saskatchewan, dying

there. His wife Anna moved back to Montana and died there in 1939. Both are buried in a family plot in Amelia County, Virginia. While Ira and Anna were only together for a year they had a daughter, Judith.

They had the following children.

- + 529 F iii. **Judith Ann Michelle Shaw** was born in July 1940.

253. **Elmer Hilton Gaffield** was born on 9 September 1914 in Frazer, Montana. He died on 21 November 1993 in Sidney, Montana. He was buried on 22 November 1993 in Sidney, Montana. Elmer married **Mildred Goodsel** on 20 April 1943 in Wolf Point, Montana. The marriage ended in divorce. Mildred died in March 1988.

They had the following children.

- + 530 F i. **Ilene Leone Gaffield** was born on 6 February 1944. She died on 21 October 2007.

Elmer also married **Sylvia Anderson**, daughter of Anton Anderson, in August 1946. Sylvia was born on 23 February 1915 in Sidney, Montana. She died on 3 July 1953 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

- 531 M ii. **Earnest Dale Gaffield** was born and died on 20 June 1947 in Sidney, Montana.

Elmer also married **Beulah Lucille Manning**, daughter of Hermon Poellot on 15 July 1955 in Sidney, Montana. Beulah was born on 22 November 1921 in Yankton, South Dakota. She died on 8 October 2008 in Sidney, Montana.

Mary Gale Rogers said -

Beulah Gaffield was born on November 22, 1921 in Yankton, South Dakota to Maude and the late Hermon Poellot. Maude remarried and put three of her children in an orphanage and kept Beulah, the baby. They lived near Omaha, NE until she was nine years old. It was around this time that Beulah went to live with Rev. Orie Dale Manning and his wife Jane. She attended school in South Sioux City through the 6th grade when the family was appointed to Wadena, MN. She graduated from high school there in 1941. The family moved back to NE where she worked in a dry cleaning branch office for three years. She attended Kletzing College in University Park, IA graduating in 1949. Following her graduation she taught 1st grade for two years in her home town. During vacations she traveled teaching vacation Bible schools and attended camp meetings. In 1953 she assisted a widow in Sidney, MT where she met Elmer Gaffield. She returned to Nebraska to teach 2nd grade for one year before returning to Sidney to marry Elmer Gaffield on July 15, 1955. They made their home in Crane, MT until 1959 when they moved into Sidney. They cared for Rick, Debi and Mike Larson for a number of years. Elmer and Beulah adopted a baby, Patrick when he was 1 year old. Elmer and Beulah were married for 38 years when he passed away in November of 1993. Beulah enjoyed babysitting jobs, teaching VBS, Sunday School and Caravans. On August 11, 1999 she went on her first airplane ride to Nebraska. What a thrilling trip this was for her. Beulah died on

Wednesday, October 8, 2008 at the Sidney Health Center Extended Care Facility. Beulah is survived by: her son Pat Gaffield, Sidney, MT; nephew Glenn (Marilyn) Gunsolley, South Sioux City, NE; three nieces, Phyllis (Leonard) Gontjes, Jane (Don) Huwe, Charlene (Jim) Knudsen; seven grandchildren, and nine great grandchildren. Beulah was preceded in death by her husband, Elmer; parents; step daughter, Ilene Prejean; and sister, Helen Gunsolley. They had the following children.

532 M iii. **Patrick Michael Gaffield** was born on 3 November 1971 in Livingston, Montana. He was adopted by Beulah and Elmer.

254. **Chester Donald Gaffield** was born on 16 August 1916 in Frazer Valley, Montana. Chester married **Roberta 'Tess' Smith** on 10 August 1945 in Seattle, Washington.

They had the following children.

533 F i. **Shirley Roberta Gaffield** was born on 19 August 1939 in Seattle, Washington. She married It said she married Mr. Holmwall Children -Kristi Roberta, born 2 December. 1960, Seattle, Washington. Ronald Eugene, born 10 February. 1961, Seattle, Washington. Rebecca Melanie, born 29 July 1962, Seattle, Washington.

534 M ii. **Kimberly Donald Gaffield** was born on 14 April 1955 in Seattle, Washington. His wife's name was Gine. Children - Julianne, born 22 February 1982, Seattle, Washington. Christina Maria, born 18 April 1984, Seattle, Washington.

255. **Barbara Bernice Gaffield** was born on 12 August 1918 in Frazer Valley, Montana. Barbara married **Robin James 'Bob' Robert Lynch** on 30 June 1935 in Glasgow, Montana. He was known as Bob.

They had the following children.

+ 535 F i. **Eveline Bernice Lynch** was born on 19 March 1936.

+ 536 M ii. **Jerry Wayne Lynch** was born on 20 January 1938.

+ 537 F iii. **Monte Corrine Lynch** was born on 9 December 1939.

+ 538 M iv. **Donald Eugene Lynch** was born on 30 December 1942.

+ 539 F v. **Audrey Louise Lynch** was born on 11 July 1945.

+ 540 M vi. **Carl Richard Lynch** was born on 17 July 1948.

256. **Ray Ervin Gaffield** was born on 19 September 1920 in Frazer, Montana. Ray married **Wanda Lorraine Hogue** on 19 September 1947 in Zero, Montana. He married Wanda on 19 September 1947 and divorced her on 9 January 1955. He

married her again on 20 September 1955, but it ended in divorce on 7 September 1962. It shows he also married Della Watts, Opal Goforth and Lorraine Minde. All children were with Wanda.

They had the following children.

- + 541 M i. **Ervin Ray Gaffield** was born on 19 October 1948.
- + 542 M ii. **Terry Wayne Gaffield** was born on 30 January 1951.
- + 543 M iii. **Richard James Gaffield** was born on 28 December 1953.
- + 544 M iv. **Timothy Blaine Gaffield** was born on 23 June 1958.

257. **Milton Hale Gaffield** was born on 19 February 1923 in Frazer Valley, Montana. He died on 7 February 2002 in Fort Collins Colorado. Milton married **Mary Laura Rawlins** on 4 November 1949 in Independence, Missouri. Mary died on 20 March 1990.

They had the following children.

- 545 F i. **Kathie Rae Gaffield** was born on 15 November 1950 in Independence, Missouri. Kathie married **Robert Seedroff**.
- 546 F ii. **Vicki Mae Gaffield** was born on 15 November 1950 in Independence, Missouri. She died on 24 February 1954. She was a twin with Kathie.
- + 547 M iii. **Michael Lansing Gaffield** was born on 26 February 1954.
- + 548 F iv. **Lori Gay Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1955.
- 549 F v. **Lona Kay Gaffield** was born on 21 February 1957 in Denver, Colorado. She married in Wheatridge, Colorado.
- 550 F vi. **Kelly Renee Gaffield** was born on 31 December 1959 in Denver, Colorado.

Milton also married **Dawn Durst** on 25 April 1998 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

258. **Winona June Gaffield** was born on 16 June 1925 in Frazer Valley, Montana. Winona married **Herbert Moore** on 20 September 1941 in Scoby, Montana. Herbert died in September 1991.

They had the following children.

- 551 M i. **Gerald Ray Moore**. He was married with three children.
- 552 F ii. **Carolyn June Moore**. She was married with one child.
- 553 M iii. **Chester Nathan Moore**. He had 5 or 6 children.
- 554 F iv. **Delores Diane Moore**. She had three children.

260. **Lola Mae Gaffield** was born on 23 May 1930 in Sidney, Montana. Lola married **Clarence Leon Jensen** on 2 April 1949 in Sidney, Montana. Clarence died in 1988.

They had the following children.

- + 555 F i. **Linda Marlene Jensen** was born on 9 June 1952.
- + 556 F ii. **Carol Lynette Jensen** was born on 11 August 1953.
- + 557 M iii. **James Paul Jensen** was born on 28 August 1954.
- + 558 F iv. **Judy Ann Jensen** was born on 15 May 1956.

Lola also married **John Strasheim** in 1991. John died in July 1992.

261. **Beulah Leone Gaffield** was born on 9 January 1933 in Sidney, Montana. Beulah married **Jack Larson**.

They had the following children.

- 559 M i. **Ricky Dale Larson**
- 560 F ii. **Debra Maureen Larson**
- 561 M iii. **Michael Allen Larson**

Beulah also married **John Stolen**.

They had the following children.

- 562 F iv. **Torri Dawn Stolen**
- 563 F v. **Jerra Leigh Stolen**.

Beulah also married **Bob Robinault**.

Beulah also married **Jim Miller**.

Beulah also married **Leo Fischer**.

262. **Barton Ladue Fish** was born on 15 April 1918 in Danvers, Montana.

Barton married **Margaret Bereniece Fry** on 11 October 1941 in St. Maries, Idaho.

They had the following children.

- + 564 M i. **Barton Dale Fish** was born on 31 January 1943.
- + 565 F ii. **Carol Mae Fish** was born on 23 August 1944.
- + 566 F iii. **Donna Lou Fish** was born on 4 January 1949.
- 567 M iv. **Randy Joe Fish** was born on 17 June 1961 in Williston, North Dakota.

264. **Marguerite Gemmill** was born on 21 December 1933. She died on 18 May 2003. Marguerite married **Joe Adam** on 5 November 1955. Joe died in 1988.

They had the following children.

- 568 M i. **Michael Adam** was born in 1956 and died in 1965.
- + 569 F ii. **Ellen Marie Adam** was born in 1957.
- 570 M iii. **Geoffrey Adam** was born in 1961.
- + 571 F iv. **Cheryl Adam** was born in 1962.
- + 572 F v. **Christine Adam** was born in 1969.

265. **William Gemmill** was born on 27 January 1937 and died about 1994. Adrienne Clowes Champion said he is divorced from Muriel. She also said William lived in Vancouver for a number of years, more or less out of touch with the rest of the family except for his mother. He had 4 children, and died in about 1994.

He had the following children.

- 573 M i. **William Gemmill** was born in 1957.
- 574 M ii. **D'Arcy Gemmill** was born in 1959.
- 575 F iii. **Melanie Gemmill** was born in 1965.

266. **Adrienne Clowes** was born on 5 December 1935 in Calgary, Alberta. Adrienne married **William English** on 10 September 1955 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. William was born in August 1933 in Drumheller, Alberta. He died on 26 January 1960 in Calgary, Alberta.

Adrienne also married **Jay Champion**, son of Dexter Champion and Louise Clarke, on 4 July 1964. Jay was born on 26 August 1935 in Calgary, Alberta. He died on 20 February 2006 in Calgary, Alberta.

Adrienne Clowes Champion provided the following on her family.

Adrienne married Bill English in 1955. They had two children, Bill and Carol. Her husband, Bill, died in 1959 and Adrienne married Jay Champion in 1964. Jay was widowed and had one son, Grant. They lived in a number of locations in Alberta until Jay retired from Alberta Government Telephones (Telus) in August 1991. In January 1992 they moved to Bangkok, Thailand for a year where Jay oversaw installation of fiber optic telephone cable throughout the country. On returning to Canada in February 1993 they moved to a farm north of Sundre, Alberta. We do a bit of travelling, but mostly just veg out. We have 3 horses and a dog, but no other livestock. Bill lives in Edmonton and has two children - Mathieu and Claudine. Carol lives in Calgary and has two children - Jason and Amy. Grant lives in Lethbridge and also has two children - Levi and Ethan.

They had the following children.

- 576 M i. **William Champion** was born on 15 June 1956. William's biological father was William English. After he died and Adrienne remarried he was adopted into the family with Jay Champion. William married **Josette Landry** in 1985.
- + 577 F ii. **Carol Diane Champion** was born on 18 March 1959.
- + 578 M iii. **Grant Champion** was born on 10 September 1962.

267. **Judy Ann Clowes** was born on 26 May 1945. Judy married **Frank Kurucz**. The marriage ended in divorce. Adrienne said Judy lives in Calgary and has recently divorced her 3rd husband. Both of her daughters are married, Donna has three children - Anthony, Christopher and Christa, and Tania has one daughter Tayler. Neither of the boys, Ted and Les, is married.

They had the following children.

- + 579 F i. **Donna Leigh Kurucz**.
- + 580 F ii. **Tania Kurucz**.
- 581 M iii. **Ted Kurucz**.
- 582 M iv. **Leslie Kurucz**.

Judy also married **John Cameron**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Judy also married **Wally Green**. The marriage ended in divorce.

268. **Terry Boller** was born on 7 April 1938. His wife is Carol.

He had the following children.

- 583 F i. **Jamie Boller**.
- 584 F ii. **Rhonda Boller**
- 585 F iii. **Erica Boller**

269. **Glenda Boller** was born on 12 March 1940. Glenda married **Paul Dominik** in USA. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 586 M i. **Jeff Dominik**
- 587 F ii. **Becky Dominik**

Glenda also married **Dennis Kepner**

270. **Tania Boller** was born on 2 July 1948. Tania married **Joe Johnson**.

They had the following children.

588 M i. **Timothy Johnson.**

589 M ii. **Danny Johnson**

271. **Rod Boller** was born on 24 March 1950. Adrienne Champion said his first wife was Janet and they are divorced. The second wife is unknown and he married for a third time.

He had the following children.

590 F i. **Kim Boller**

591 F ii. **Kelly Boller**

592 M iii. **Ryan Boller**

275. **Maude Maxine Mallory** was born on 29 October 1945 in Campbellford, Ontario. She died on 24 March 1980 in Campbellford, Ontario. Maude married **Donald Rodgers** on 16 February 1963 in Campbellford, Ontario. Donald was born in 1926. He died in 1986.

They had the following children.

593 F i. **Patricia Rodgers** was born on 2 June 1969.

594 F ii. **Margaret Rodgers** was born on 10 August 1971.

278. **Anita Lyne Gaffield** was born on 1 May 1947 in Port Hope, Ontario. Anita married **Lawrence Freeman Morris** on 18 October 1969 in Port Hope, Ontario.

They had the following children.

595 F i. **Regan Marie Morris** was born on 21 March 1975.

596 F ii. **Jami Lyne Morris** was born on 25 March 1979.

279. **Georgia Leigh Gaffield** was born on 25 February 1949 in Port Hope, Ontario. Georgia married **Ronald Laurence Brideau** on 29 July 1967 in Port Hope, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

597 F i. **Sonia Renee Brideau** was born on 29 January 1972 in Port Hope, Ontario. Sonia married **Michael Scott** on 25 June 1994 in Port Hope, Ontario.

Georgia also married **Allen Roy** on 22 January 1977 in Port Hope, Ontario. Allen died on 21 July 1985 in Port Hope, Ontario.

They had the following children.

598 F ii. **Vanessa Nichole Roy** was born on 10 December 1977 in Port Hope, Ontario.

599 M iii. **Todd Jeremy Roy** was born on 7 February 1979 in Port Hope, Ontario.

281. **Joseph Grey Gaffield** was born on 20 July 1939 in Castleton, Ontario. Joseph married **Mary Elizabeth Victoria Maxwell** on 24 July 1964 in Thompson, Manitoba. Mary was born on 22 May 1943 in Moncton, New Brunswick.

They had the following children.

600 M i. **Darrin Clayton Gaffield** was born on 29 July 1965 in Thompson, Manitoba.

+ 601 F ii. **Krista-Lee Sheri Gaffield** was born on 12 November 1966.

602 M iii. **Joseph Trevor Kenneth Gaffield** was born on 14 July 1972 in Toronto, Ontario.

282. **Pamela Patricia Harrison** was born on 24 June 1947 in Port Hope, Ontario. Pamela married **Theodore van Velzen**. Theodore was born on 25 January 1942 in Holland. He died on 7 May 1997 in Ontario. He was buried in Lakeport Cemetery, Lakeport, Ontario.

They had the following children.

603 M i. **Timothy van Velzen** was born in Ontario. He died about 1985 in Lakeport, Ontario.

604 M ii. **Theodore van Velzen** was born on 13 September 1974 in Ontario.

285. **Kelly Leigh Gaffield** was born on 29 November 1959 in Toronto, Ontario. Kelly married **Noel Joseph Patrick Oakes**. Noel was born on 7 December 1965 in Riverwood, NSW Australia, one of six, with a rich heritage tracing back to the 1500's in Sweden.

On 14 November 2015 Kelly wrote - My father was Mack Joseph, born I believe in 1927. I was born in 1959 when he was 32, according to my birth certificate. All I really know of the family was his brother Don, wife Elaine and their children Mark, Karen and Davey. I have early recollections of visiting his family in Campbellford and Frankford Ontario as a child. He was murdered in 1996. I am writing a memoir for my son, Noah, who never had the opportunity to meet his grandfather or anyone else on that side of the family. My name is Kelly Leigh Gaffield, now Oakes and I live in Australia.

I don't know his parents' names. I just know he had a brother Don, and a sister who introduced my father to my mother Helen Turner. It's all pretty sketchy. I would appreciate any information you have to fill in the gaps. Thank you in advance for any help you can provide. She went on to say Noah Cameron was born October 26 1991, in Markham Ontario. His biological father is Kosta Mindrinos, of Santorini, Greece.

My mother, Helen Mavis Turner passed away 1 December, 2006.
My husband is Noel Joseph Patrick Oakes, born 7 December 1965 in Riverwood, NSW Australia, one of six, with a rich heritage tracing back to the 1500's in Sweden. Kelly Leigh Gaffield Oakes

17 November 2015 - So now you have me completely freaked out.
How is it you came to be the family historian? Please let me know where you fit into all of this. I really had no idea about the Gaffield/Garfield/feral history. I just assumed my dad was a hillbilly.

Since i had no real contact with him from the age of 17 when I went into the ice show, he was more or less dead to me. My brother Mike stayed in touch with him. Does he know about this history? I haven't been in touch with him either since our mum died. I am truly indebted to you for all you've shared, your research and commitment. My interest is piqued!

Please let me know more if you have the time. If I can fill in any blanks (although you seem to have it covered) let me know...In incredible awe, and with great thanks, Kelly

They had the following children.

- 605 F i. **Noah Cameron Gaffield** was born on 26 October 1991 in Markham Ontario. On 14 November 2015 Kelly wrote - Noah Cameron was born October 26 1991, in Markham Ontario. His biological father is Kosta Mindrinos, of Santorini, Greece.

286. **Michael Shawn Gaffield** was born on 9 February 1961 in Ontario. Michael married **Colleen Abbott** in 1982. Colleen was born on 27 November 1964 in Markham, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 606 F i. **Richelle Ashleigh Gaffield** was born on 17 October 1985 in Ontario.

288. **Karen Anne Gaffield** was born on 29 September 1960 in Port Hope, Ontario. Karen married **Paul John Purves** on 16 October 1982 in St Crispins Church, Scarborough, Ontario. Paul was born on 28 June 1960 in Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 607 M i. **Nathan Alexander Purves** was born on 25 September 1985.
+ 608 F ii. **Courtney Dawn Purves** was born on 13 February 1988.

289. **David Martin Gaffield** was born on 29 September 1964 in Port Hope, Ontario. David married **Lisa Mary Roberts** on 17 September 1988 in St Nicholas Anglican Church, Scarborough, Ontario. Lisa was born on 21 April 1967 in Toronto, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 609 M i. **Braden James Gaffield** was born on 8 December 1991 in Ontario.

610 M ii. **Evan Michael Gaffield** was born on 17 September 1993 in Ontario.

611 M iii. **Liam Campbell Gaffield** was born on 4 February 1998 in Bowmanville, Ontario.

290. **Margaret Jane Cole** was born on 22 August 1957 in Toronto, Ontario. Margaret married **Leonard Lee van Pelt** on 24 July 1978 in Toronto, Ontario. Leonard was born on 22 March 1958.

They had the following children.

612 M i. **Mark Leonard van Pelt** was born on 1 March 1983.

613 M ii. **Eric van Pelt** was born on 26 June 1984.

614 M iii. **Adam van Pelt** was born on 21 February 1988.

615 F iv. **Kimberly Rose van Pelt** was born on 18 June 1990.

291. **Evonne Lorraine Cole** was born on 25 August 1959 in Toronto, Ontario. Evonne married **Stephen Stiles** in Cobourg, Ontario. Stephen was born on 2 February 1958 in Cobourg, Ontario.

They had the following children.

616 M i. **Shawn Clayton John Stiles** was born on 6 March 1981 in Ontario.

617 F ii. **Amanda Stiles** was born on 5 July 1988 in Ontario.

292. **Brett Henry Cole** was born on 30 July 1960 in Toronto, Ontario. Brett married **Lynn Francis**. Lynn was born on 14 October 1963.

They had the following children.

618 M i. **Ashlee Winter Cole** was born on 12 September 1988 in Ontario.

311. **Donald Charles Frederick Rogers** was born on 31 January 1954 in Cobourg, Ontario. Donald married **Marion Lowe** on 15 May 1976 in Port Hope United Church, Port Hope, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce. Marion was born on 9 September 1952 in London, England.

They had the following children.

619 M i. **Adam Charles Rogers** was born on 9 August 1977 in Ontario.

620 M ii. **Devon William Rogers** was born on 18 May 1983 in Ontario.

312. **Deborah Jean Rogers** was born on 17 April 1955 in Cobourg, Ontario. Deborah married **John Shepard** on 20 March 1976 in Colborne United Church, Colborne, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 14 October.

They had the following children.

621 M i. **Jason William Shepard** was born on 13 February 1979 in Ontario.

622 M ii. **Jeremy John Shepard** was born on 25 July 1983 in Ontario.

313. **Dale Violet Ann Rogers** was born on 12 August 1956 in Cobourg, Ontario. Dale married **Brian Everett Warner** on 9 April 1977 in Port Hope United Church, Port Hope, Ontario. Brian was born on 21 November 1953 in Cobourg, Ontario.

They had the following children.

623 M i. **Joseph Everett Warner** was born on 14 February 1978 in Ontario.

624 M ii. **Scott Andrew Warner** was born on 6 February 1980.

314. **Donna Elaine Rogers** was born on 25 October 1958 in Cobourg, Ontario. Donna married **John Dalton Hetherington** on 21 August 1976 in Colborne United Church, Colborne, Ontario. John was born on 19 May 1953 in Cobourg, Ontario.

They had the following children.

625 F i. **Jennifer Lynn Hetherington** was born on 2 January 1982 in Ontario.

626 M ii. **Jeffery William Hetherington** was born on 15 October 1983 in Ontario.

315. **Jo-Anne Rogers** was born on 6 June 1960 in Cobourg, Ontario. Jo-Anne married **Randolph Parks** on 23 July 1983 in Port Hope United, Port Hope, Ontario. Randolph was born on 16 December 1959 in Port Hope, Ontario.

They had the following children.

627 M i. **Eric Randolph Parks** was born on 3 September 1984 in Ontario.

628 F ii. **Laura Anne Parks** was born on 23 February 1987 in Ontario.

316. **Douglas William Rogers** was born on 15 May 1965 in Ontario. Douglas married **Sofia Elaine Cross** on 12 March 1978 in Port Hope United Church, Port Hope, Ontario. Sofia was born on 8 May 1962 in Colborne, Ontario.

They had the following children.

629 F i. **Sofia Laren Rogers** was born on 12 October 1983 in Ontario.

630 M ii. **William Donald Rogers** was born on 2 March 1989 in Ontario.

317. **Janet Elizabeth Rogers** was born on 10 January 1966 in Cobourg, Ontario. Janet married **David James Brunton** on 22 June 1985 in Stanwood United Church. David was born on 8 May 1962 in Campbellford, Ontario.

They had the following children.

631 M i. **Nathan James Brunton** was born on 23 October 1986 in Ontario.

632 F ii. **Nina Elizabeth Brunton** was born on 10 July 1990 in Ontario.

326. **Charlene Page** was born on 29 July 1971 in Oshawa, Ontario. Charlene married **Wayne Wood**. Wayne was born on 11 September 1968 in Oshawa, Ontario.

They had the following children.

634 M ii. **Justin Grant Wood** was born on 4 July 1990 in Oshawa, Ontario.

635 M iii. **Nathan Joseph Wood** was born on 27 June 1993 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Charlene also married **David Butler**. David was born on 20 June 1954 in Gander, Newfoundland and Labrador.

They had the following children.

633 M i. **David Michael Roy Butler** was born on 30 June 1998 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Sixth Generation

333. **Harold 'Bob' Robert Coffee** was born on 14 August 1944 in Toronto, Ontario. Bob married **Linda Louise Arthur**, daughter of Glenn Arthur and Edna Hawkins, on 28 January 1967 in Wooler United Church, Wooler, Ontario. Linda was born on 6 November 1947 in Belleville, Ontario.

Bob was adopted as a small boy. As he said, "I couldn't feel luckier than having Harold and Velma Coffee as parents. As my Mother always said "they chose me". They gave me a lot of love and provided opportunities for me that I otherwise might never have had. For that I am extremely grateful and I think it only adds to what good people they were. I'm sure if they had known I had a full sister they would have adopted her as well, but CAS (Children's Aid Society) in those days was not very open or forgiving.

Bob worked for 35 years at General Foods in Cobourg, Ontario which eventually became Kraft General Foods. He spent 17 years in Research and Development, progressing from Lab Assistant to Research Technologist., working on beverages, Gaines pet foods and Post cereals. His last 18 years was as a Process Engineer in cereals and rice, including a five year period as Process and Packaging Supervisor. He was known as the Minute Rice expert for Canada. He traveled extensively with the company and has a pet food patent. While working on Minute Rice as a Process Engineering Associate, he was the first person in North America to install a computer control system utilizing the moisture of the material exiting the dryer to control multi-zone gas burners reducing significant waste material. He also installed a heat recovery system, saving the company close to a million dollars in energy.

While living on Baltimore, Ontario he was president of the Baltimore Minor Hockey Association for 3 years and President of The United Counties Hockey League for 2 years. He received the Hamilton Township Eagleson Award for Sport. He also continues to conduct safe boating courses and provides testing for the Power Craft Operator Card that is required by the Federal Government for any boat with an engine. After retirement in 1999 from General Foods Bob briefly joined the Lorenz & Son Manufacturing Company in Cobourg. They are a custom design firm making clamps, couplings, separators as well as custom bending tube and pipe.

His wife, Linda, started work in the Royal Bank in Trenton, Ontario. After marriage she worked for the Toronto Dominion Bank in Cobourg, Ontario. When she volunteered to work at a sub branch of the TD Bank in Colborne, Ontario it didn't last and soon closed. Without a job she became a housewife again, raising her two children. Some years later she returned to work at Victoria and Gray Trust, which merged with National Trust and eventually become Scotia Bank, where she retired as Loans and Mortgage Administrator. She now pursues her interest in Oil, Watercolour and lately in Mixed Media Acrylic painting and is known for her unique style. Linda is a founding member of the Pine Ridge Art Association.

They had the following children.

+ 636 F i. **Ginger Louise Coffee** was born on 27 May 1970 in Cobourg, Ontario.

637 M ii. **Matthew Robert Coffee** was born on 5 April 1972 in Cobourg Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario. After attending public school in Baltimore and Cobourg West High School, he coopted at Kraft Foods in drafting. After High School he attended Sheridan College in Brampton and Durham College in Oshawa for drafting. When Casey's Bar and Grill opened he became a cook and then made the rounds cooking at various restaurants in Cobourg. When Kraft Foods offered him a drafting job He was the Site Engineer at Kraft Foods who offered him a drafting job. He was with them for 13 years doing machinery and process installation layouts until they closed the plant. He currently works for Durham Energy Specialist Ltd (DES) as a Senior Draftsman. They specialize in engineering design of heating/cooling/electrical systems for industry, schools and commercial businesses.

334. **Roger William Gaffield Reid UE** was born on 9 April 1932 in Toronto, Ontario. He was christened on 11 September 1932 in St Thomas Anglican Church, Toronto, Ontario. Roger married **Muriel Audrey Smith**, daughter of Douglas Charles Smith and Marjorie Armstrong, on 30 October 1954 in Parkdale Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario. Muriel was born on 28 June 1932 in Toronto, Ontario.

Roger William Gaffield Reid U.E. is a member of the United Empire Loyalists of Canada, having traced his lineage back to Nathaniel Gaffield. After retiring from a career in advertising and sales, and returning to Ontario from Vancouver, British Columbia, he pursued his interest in family history. His research for Gaffield ancestors has resulted in several editions of a Gaffield family history and he does a periodic newsletter. With help of other members, he expanded the family of Gaffield/Garfield ancestors back to the early 1500's, among them President Abram Garfield, 20th President of the United States. His research also includes Armstrong, Bellringer, Coffee/Coffey, Garfield/Gaffield, Hubble, McBride, Reid, Smith and Waite family histories. He did volunteer work for several groups including the United Way and CNIB. He also partnered in a Left-Handed store in Vancouver. He currently resides in Whitby with his wife, Muriel. His expanded biography is shown in the Reid Family History.

They had the following children.

+ 638 M i. **William Douglas Reid UE** was born on 15 May 1955.

+ 639 M ii. **Gordon Bruce Reid UE** was born on 19 September 1956.

640 M iii. **Robert Thomas Reid UE** was born on 18 May 1959 in Western Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He was christened on 10 April 1960 in Trinity Presbyterian Church, Willowdale, Ontario. Rob's friend **Lisa Carlo** was born on 3 October 1961 in Brantford, Ontario. Robert "Rob" Reid, completed grade 12 at Earl Haig Collegiate, joined Imperial Life Insurance Company starting in their Stationery Department and rising to Computer Main Frame Technical Analyst. He moved into the personal computer area as the main frame operation was transferred to Montreal. In November 1997. He moved to Osler, Hoskin & Harcourt, a large firm of lawyers where he was Supervisor of Computer Operations until

2001. Rob changed positions within the company to learn new skills and began supervising the web page design and input (2002). He is an accomplished photographer, follows Formula One sports car racing, was a good minor league hockey player and has a general interest in sports. He is a good organizer and has participated in several company events. Lately (2016) he is an avid Soccer TFC fan. Rob's position at Osler, Hoskin & Harcourt ended in 2009 and he is currently working for his friend James as General Manager for Wildrose Gardening, a landscaping business. In 2017 he joined his friend George Francis in a general contracting business while still maintaining some duties at Wildrose. He has established Brant Build as a company. Lisa is currently (2016) is working for her family business in Gravenhurst.

+ 641 F iv. **Barbara Jean Reid UE** was born on 10 September 1961.

335. **Allan Lorne Drinkwalter** was born on 29 November 1948 in Ontario. He died on 16 December 2011 in Toronto, Ontario. Allan married **Brenda Ann Campbell**, daughter of William Cleland Arnott Campbell and Margaret Peggy Youngman, on 21 August 1971 in Wawa, Ontario. Brenda was born on 24 September 1947.

On 25 December 2009 Allan wrote -

We are just relaxing tonight after an excellent dinner [listening to the Jazz station 91.1 the Peter Mansbridge's interview with Ann Murray with our youngest (Graeme Allan - born June 4, 1980) who is building up his strength for a day of Boxing Day shopping tomorrow with his friend Laura. We had Christmas here yesterday with Alicia Lynne (born June 20, 1978), her husband David Karl (Holloway) - born April 19, 1977 [married in Etobicoke July 21, 2001] and the 2 little Holloways - Timothy David (born October 17, 2006 in Burlington, ON) and Emelyn Naomi Frances (born March 11, 2009 in Burlington, ON), (Allan later corrected the place to Oakville) but went to their place in Burlington this morning for presents & brunch. Also with us was Graeme and Brenda's brother Bruce and wife Noella (LeBlanc) Campbell from Peterborough. I hope I have included all the info you requested

I must apologize for not replying earlier to your posts, but have been out of commission on email for a variety of reasons for much of the last year. I have purchased a Macbook and am taking classes with Brenda to ease the transition from 'windoze' to Apple. I have actually started to look forward to it very much and one of my favourite presents was 'Macbooks for Dummies' from Graeme. I think it would be great to get together with you if possible sometime to talk about various family things etc etc. We are considering a trip to Georgia - perhaps in March to Saint Simon's Island. It would be a repeat of a most enjoyable trip we had 2 years ago, but this time the kids would come and add to the pleasure. We found it to be 1 day closer than Florida, and quite a bit cheaper. It is about 1 hour north of Jacksonville, FL and 1 hour south of Savannah, GA. We'll have to see if we can make our paths cross more frequently. Best wishes to you both, your family and on your upcoming trip, Al & Brenda Drinkwalter

Brenda, his wife wrote on 20 December 2011 - ALLAN LORNE DRINKWALTER
November 29, 1948 – December 16, 2011

With great sorrow, we announce that Al passed away unexpectedly while getting ready for the family's annual neighbourhood Christmas party. Predeceased by his parents Frances and Douglas Drinkwalter of Port Hope, he will be greatly missed by the love of his life, Brenda, his partner and best friend for over 40 years as well as by his children, Graeme (Amanda Rothwell) and Alicia (David Holloway), adoring grandchildren, Timothy and Emelyn Holloway and brother-in-law, Bruce Campbell (Noella). Al had such a warm heart. His top priority was helping others, and he had a way of making anyone feel comfortable, special and loved. He could turn even the most mundane errand into an adventure. He touched many lives, and his community centered around Kingsway Lambton United Church, most notably its men's group. Summers on Georgian Bay brought immense joy and he cared about the beach deeply, helping organize cottagers when issues arose that threatened it.

A celebration of his life is planned for Thursday December 22, 1:00 pm at Kingsway Lambton United Church, 85 The Kingsway. Visitation will be held on Wednesday December 21 at Turner and Porter, Yorke Chapel, 2357 Bloor Street West (east of Jane Subway) from 2 to 4 pm and from 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers, a donation to 'Georgian Bay Forever', the foundation for the protection of Georgian Bay (P.O. Box 163, Caledon, ON L7E 1T2 or georgianbayforever.org) or to St. Joseph's Health Centre Foundation (Toronto) would be most appreciated.

They had the following children.

- + 642 F i. **Alicia Lynne Drinkwalter** was born on 20 June 1978.
 - 643 M ii. **Graeme Allan Drinkwalter** was born on 4 June 1980. Graeme married **Amanda Rothwell**.
346. **Margaret Mae Morgan** was born on 3 April 1931 in Hurley, New Mexico. Margaret married **Ira Melvin Ward** on 27 July 1947 in Silver City, New Mexico. Ira was born on 26 November 1919 in Pinos Altos, New Mexico. He died on 13 October 1992 in Arenas Valley, New Mexico.
- They had the following children.
- + 644 F i. **Doris Lee Ward** was born on 15 May 1948.
364. **Nancy Ann Gaffield** was born on 20 October 1952 in Edmore, Michigan. Nancy married **Fred Creager** on 26 July 1974 in Edmore, Michigan.
- They had the following children.
- 645 M i. **Wesley Frederick Creager** was born in 1984.
366. **Eric Robert Gaffield** was born on 24 June 1951 in Flint, Michigan. Eric married **Maria Elizabeth Marx**, daughter of Leo Marx, on 18 September 1976 in Flint, Michigan. Maria was born on 16 January 1956 in Flint, Michigan.

They had the following children.

646 M i. **Christopher Lee Gaffield** was born on 27 March 1981 in Flint, Michigan.

647 M ii. **Aaron Robert Gaffield** was born on 27 March 1981 in Flint, Michigan.

367. **Laura Lynn Gaffield** was born on 23 June 1954 in Flint, Michigan. Laura married **Danny Frank Vipond**, son of Wendall Vipond, on 9 June 1973 in Traverse City, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce, 11 August 1981.

They had the following children.

648 M i. **Joshua Avery Vipond** was born in 1973.

369. **Richard Lee Gaffield** was born on 19 February 1940. Richard married Pauline Anne Allen, daughter of Gerald Allen, on 12 October 1958. Pauline was born on 3 January 1940 in Cardiff, Wales, Great Britain.

Richard lived in New York City when we met (Summer 1999) and was trained and worked as a photographer (as was his father) in Chicago before moving to New York to work in theater. Richard was estranged from his father for many years due to his birth being unknown to his father's second wife. When Richard was a mature man he met his father who supported him when he was a child. During 2012 Richard moved back to Flint, Michigan to care for his mother. After his mother died he moved to the west coast where he has family (2014). Richard used Gaffield-Knight when we first met. Knight is his mother's maiden name.

They had the following children.

+ 649 M i. **Derrick Richard Gaffield** was born on 27 June 1960.

+ 650 M ii. **Bruce Andrew Gaffield** was born on 27 June 1961.

+ 651 M iii. **Christian Aubrey Gaffield** was born on 26 September 1962.

Richard also fathered Nathan Wade Kaloyanides (b. 2 October 1972) with **Sheila Wade** (not married). Sheila was born on 15 March 1949 in Taunton, Massachusetts. Sheila married Michael Kaloyanides within five years and they raised Nathan together.

They had the following children.

652 M iv. **Nathan Kaloyanides Wade** was born on 2 October 1972 in Sharon, Connecticut.

370. **Christopher Benson Gaffield** was born in 1945. Christopher married **Mary McPherson**. Craig B. Gaffield said she holds a librarian degree and has done some research on the Gaffield family. Craig reports that his brother is an advertising

account executive and presently (May 1998) is VP and Management Supervisor for SBC Advertising in Westerville, Ohio.

They had the following children.

653 F i. **Kimberly Gaffield** was born in 1974. Craig B. Gaffield said she is a teacher.

371. **Craig Benson Gaffield** was born in 1948. Craig married **Cynthia Wayne**. Craig reports (May 1998) that he is a photo-journalist and has worked at The Daily Tribune in Royal Oak, Michigan since 1974. He has won a few awards including a first place for sports pictures from the Associated Press and United Press International.

They had the following children.

654 M i. **Benson Gaffield** was born in 1979.

372. **Carol Beth Gaffield** was born in 1952. Carol married **Philip Oppenheim**. Craig B. Gaffield, brother-in-law, said he worked for the government.

They had the following children.

655 M i. **Zachary Oppenheim** was born in 1981.

656 M ii. **Ariel Oppenheim** was born in 1991.

373. **Richard James Cook** was born in 1952 in Royal Oak, Michigan. Richard married **Janet Brown**. The marriage ended in divorce. Sally Culp said lives he in Kewadin, Michigan (1998) and is a school bus driver. He is an excellent mechanic and car buff.

They had the following children.

657 M i. **Richard Charles Cook** was born in 1981.

374. **Sally Jeanne Cook** was born in 1954 in Detroit, Michigan. Sally (Cook) Culp. She is a second grade teacher in Troy, Michigan and lives in Ortonville, Michigan (1998). She is a third generation teacher; her mother, Gretchen Gaffield Cook, taught Special Education in Troy, Michigan and her grandmother, H. Margaret Scott, was a music teacher. Sally married **Rodd Culp**.

In October 2005 Sally said -

Anyway, all is well with the Culp. Only one kiddie left at home; Sarah is 16 and a junior in high school. Brandon, the middle child, is going to be 21. He lives in NYC, after graduating from AMDA, and is now a trained, professional actor. We'll see him perform in an off-off Broadway musical comedy on October. 21. The oldest, Seth, is 24 and has returned to college to be a teacher....fourth generation.

My mom is doing fine, after recovering from a broken femur over a year ago.

She lives in an apt. now, after my dad passed away four and a half years ago

from lung cancer. They had just bought a nice home on a golf course in Florida....and were there only two years when he got the bad news. I will see cousin Richard Gaffield in NYC in two weeks. He is attending opening night with us for Brandon's play. He, in fact, was instrumental in Brandon getting the part. He works with a woman who has a lead role, who told him they still needed a young tenor...and this could be the start of something big! Hope you are well...Your cousin, Sally

They had the following children.

- 658 M i. **Seth Robert Culp** was born in 1981.
- 659 M ii. **Brandon Michael Culp** was born in 1984.
- 660 F iii. **Sarah Marie Culp** was born in 1989.

376. **Barbara Ann Cook** was born in 1958 in Royal Oak, Michigan. Barbara married **William Opatrick**. Sally said she is a nurse like her namesake, Barbara Gaffield Litzer. She lives in Grandville, Michigan and works in a hospital in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 661 F i. **Nicole Marie Opatrick** was born in 1980.
- 662 M ii. **Michael Ryan Opatrick** was born in 1983.

377. **Margaret Alice Cook** was born in 1960 in Royal Oak, Michigan. Margaret married **Kirk Wickizer**. Sally Culp said she goes by the name of Peggy, like her namesake, Margaret Ann Gaffield. She lives in Macomb, Michigan and works for the school district.

Written by Peggy Cook Wickizer, 1983 -

Putting my memories of Howard City down on paper and within the confines of a few paragraphs has started me over half a dozen times.

How do I find words for those crazy, cracked sidewalks, unmatchable, fluffy sugar cookies, rows upon rows of Grandpa's trees, the anticipation of walking uptown with a whole quarter in my pocket? What do you say about a town that nobody has ever been to, much less heard of? What words express the smell of a Howard City morning, or clothes dried on Grandma's line, old pictures, when it was stylish not to smile?

Probably the bottom line of the unique, unspoken magic about Howard City (speaking from a grandchild's point of view) is that somewhere in time, our parents share something in common with their families before we were their families. It's a tiny indentation on the whole face of the world where going there is going back.

No matter how far apart we all might be, Howard City is a place we have in common, a childhood beginning, that no amount of words can express.

They had the following children.

663 M i. **Brett Michael Wickizer** was born in 1986.

664 M ii. **Joel Tyler Wickizer** was born in 1990.

378. **Douglas Cody Cook** was born in 1961. Douglas married **Maria Karoutsos**. Sally Culp says Douglas and Frederick are identical twins and were born 5 minutes apart. They both live in Orion, Michigan. Each has one child; Doug has a girl and Fred has a boy, Nathan. They are both technical illustrators.

They had the following children.

665 F i. **Erika Ashley Cook** was born in 1995.

379. **Frederick John Cook** was born in 1961. Frederick is not married to **Tressia Pearson**. Sally Culp says they are identical twins and were born 5 minutes apart. They both live in Orion, Michigan. Each has one child; Doug has a girl and Fred has a boy, Nathan. They are both technical illustrators. Nathan's mother is Tressia Pearson and lives with their son in Rapid City, Michigan (1998).

They had the following children.

666 M i. **Nathan Christopher Cook** was born on 17 September 1988.

388. **Ruth Hight** was born about 1916. Ruth married **Carl William Hanover** in 1935. Carl was born on 19 August 1912 in Illinois. He died on 15 June 1993 in Illinois. He was a farm laborer.

They had the following children.

667 F i. **Phyllis Arlene Hanover** was born in 1938 and died in January 1989.

668 F ii. **Carol J Hanover** was born on 11 August 1944.

392. **Emma Laurene Dotson** was born in 1909 in USA. She was a public school teacher. Emma married **Edwin Burch Zeigler**.

They had the following children.

669 F i. **Mary Florence Zeigler**. She married a man named Baker.

670 M ii. **David Luther Zeigler**.

395. **Grace Edith Dotson** was born in 1922 in Georgia; she was retired from the U.S. Navy. Grace married **Byron Edward Gress** on 19 March 1945.

They had the following children.

671 F i. **Mary Edith Gress**.

672 F ii. **Francis Gress.**

673 F iii. **Elizabeth Gress.**

397. **Thomas Edison Hight** was born on 9 March 1919 in Houston, Arkansas. He died on 10 February 1999 in Petal, Mississippi. Thomas married **Julia Belle Murray** on 27 May 1981 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Julia was born on 25 November 1921 in Ethel, Mississippi. She died on 25 April 2004. Thomas and Julia had no children

Julia was first married to a Wilson Black, whom she divorced. She was married then to John C. Williams, who died. It is uncertain if there were children from these marriages. Thomas also married **Grace Evelyn Smith** about 1945 in Savannah, Georgia. The marriage ended in divorce. Grace was born on 13 August 1925 in Perry, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

+ 674 F i. **Mary Josephine Hight** was born on 25 January 1946.

398. **George Theodore Hight** was born on 30 September 1920 in Bigelow, Arkansas. He died on 7 February 1991 in Little Rock, Arkansas. George married **Sarah Lillian Duncan** on 29 October 1943 in Atkins, Arkansas. Sarah was born on 16 November 1923 in Atkins, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

+ 675 M i. **George Theodore Hight Junior** was born on 1 September 1944.

676 F ii. **Kendrick Ellen Hight** was born on 15 July 1946 and died on 16 July 1946 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

+ 677 M iii. **Duncan Morris Hight** was born on 2 October 1949.

+ 678 F iv. **Deanna Gail Hight** was born on 22 June 1957. Mary Gale Rogers, said there is a second marriage to Brenda Ann Bullock.

399. **Emma May Hight** was born on 15 October 1922 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Emma married **James Lacy Ingram** on 9 November 1946 in Holabird, Maryland. James was born on 20 May 1918. She was a volunteer at a local Veterans hospital.

They had the following children.

679 M i. **Michael James Ingram** was born on 22 October 1952 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Michael married **Carol Zo Fisher** on 24 November 1976 in Idaho Falls, Idaho. Michael also married **Katherine Lyn Bush Remien** on 2 February 1985 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

680 M ii. **Jay Edward Ingram** was born on 26 December 1955 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He died on 27 April 1957 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

681 M iii. **Barry James Ingram** was born on 23 July 1963 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

400. **Ethel Ann Hight** was born on 26 September 1924 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Ethel married **Richard Karl Anderson**, son of Karl Anderson and Henrietta Mikklesen, on 11 May 1946 in Janesville, Wisconsin. Richard was born on 8 October 1923.

They had the following children.

- + 682 M i. **Gerald Richard Anderson** was born on 13 September 1948.
- + 683 M ii. **David Charles Anderson** was born on 1 July 1955.
- 684 M iii. **Jerry Anderson**.

401. **Percy Charles Hight** was born on 6 February 1927 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Percy married **Nelga Fern Kryer**, daughter of Peter Kryer and Ethel Moseley, on 28 November 1948 in Benton, Arkansas. Nelga was born on 1 November 1933. She died on 11 February 1996 in Crittenden, Arkansas. She was buried in Bigelow, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- + 685 M i. **Charles Larry Hight** was born on 3 July 1949.
- + 686 F ii. **Victoria Lynn Hight** was born on 22 July 1956.

402. **Paul Earl Hight** was born on 24 March 1929 in Bigelow, Arkansas. He died on 16 September 2003 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was buried on 18 September 2003 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Paul married **Shirley Frances Dendy**, daughter of John Dendy and Mary Mangrum, on 13 September 1952 in Benton, Arkansas. Shirley was born on 30 March 1935. She died on 27 February 1991. She was buried in Bigelow, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- 687 M i. **Gary Glen Hight** was born on 22 July 1953 in Morrilton, Arkansas. He died on 23 July 1953 in Morrilton, Arkansas. He was buried in Bigelow, Arkansas.
- 688 M ii. **Larry Len Hight** was born on 22 July 1953 in Morrilton, Arkansas. He died on 23 July 1953 in Morrilton, Arkansas.
- 689 M iii. **Paul Thomas Hight** was born on 22 October 1955 in Morrilton, Arkansas.
- + 690 M iv. **Carl Wayne Hight** was born on 13 July 1958.
- + 691 M v. **Edward Allen Hight** was born on 23 April 1960.
- + 692 M vi. **James Earl Hight** was born on 31 July 1965.

Paul also married **Ann Harrison Boyett**, daughter of Oren Boyett and Era Britt, on 20 March 1993 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

403. **Walter Glen Hight** was born on 30 May 1931 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Walter married **Jerri Sanders** in 1950 in Olympia, Washington. Walter and Jerri had no children.

Walter also married **Rosaleen Mary D'Arcy** in 1956 in Cambridge, England. Walter and Rose had no children.

Walter also married **Regina (Jean) Catherine Henry** on 15 April 1961 in Homestead, Florida. Regina was born in 1932.

They had the following children.

- + 693 F i. **Mary Linda Lee Hight** was born on 20 July 1953.
- + 694 F ii. **Dorothy Ann Lee Hight** was born on 3 September 1955.
- + 695 F iii. **Rebecca Ruth Hight** was born on 22 June 1962.
- + 696 M iv. **Walter Glen Hight Junior** was born on 17 October 1963.
- 697 M v. **Bartoner Abbott Hight** was born on 19 January 1971 in Conway, Arkansas.
- 698 F vi. **Linda Hight**.
- 699 F vii. **Rebecca Hight**.

404. **Noel Joseph Hight** was born on 31 January 1934 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Noel married **Anna Maria Cheri**, daughter of John Cheri and Anna Nixon, on 2 June 1984. Noel and Ann had no children.

Noel also married **Jane Nauss** in Media, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

- + 700 M i. **Gary Wayne Hight** was born on 12 October 1957.
- 701 F ii. **Linda Lee Hight** was born on 10 February 1960 in Media, Pennsylvania. Linda married **John Travia**.

Noel also married **Mrs. Anna Marie Hight**. Anna was born on 21 July 1939.

405. **Shirley Margaret Hight** was born on 8 November 1935 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Shirley married **Donald Eugene Boyd**, son of Redmond Boyd and Annie Sumner in 1955. Donald was born in 1922.

They had the following children.

- + 702 F i. **Melissa Ann Boyd** was born on 30 May 1956.
- + 703 F ii. **Cynthia Kaye Boyd** was born on 10 May 1958.

406. **Mary Lou Hight** was born on 1 May 1938 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Mary married **Glen Wallace Jones**, son of Dock Jones and Sybil Burge, in 1965 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- + 704 M i. **Brandon Clay Jones** was born on 31 December 1965.
- + 705 M ii. **Bennett Glenn Jones** was born on 16 September 1968.

407. **Harold Hugh Hight** was born on 1 May 1938 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Harold married **Mary Ann Williams**, daughter of John C Williams and Julia Belle Murray, on 22 February 1964 in Ocean Springs, Mississippi.

They had the following children.

- + 706 F i. **Jennifer Manette Hight** was born on 5 May 1970.
- + 707 M ii. **Matthew Adam Hight** was born on 2 March 1974.

409. **Norma Elaine Hight** was born on 14 January 1943 in Bigelow, Arkansas. Norma married **Robert Thomas Whitten**, son of Samuel Whitten and Laura Horton, on 13 March 1964 in Dallas, Texas. Robert was born on 10 January 1940.

They had the following children.

- + 708 F i. **Karen Patricia Whitten** was born on 31 May 1970.

411. **Sarah Margaret Hight** was born in Bigelow, Arkansas. Sarah goes by "Margaret". Sarah married **Donald Eugene Boyd**, son of Redmond Boyd and Annie Sumner. Donald was born in 1922.

They had the following children.

- 709 F i. **Lisa Boyd**. Lisa married **John Peoples**. Lisa has a son and a daughter.
- 710 F ii. **Cynthia Boyd**. Cynthia has a daughter and has a spouse named Pete.

413. **Victoria Cantu Hight** was born on 16 November 1931 in Alice, Texas. She died on 4 March 2004. Victoria married **John Lester Davis** on 19 August 1959 in Corpus Christi, Texas. John was born on 19 February 1928 in Altamont, Missouri. He died on 31 March 2001 in El Cajon, California. He was buried on 2 April 2001 in El Cajon, California. John Davis retired from the Navy. He is buried in Singing Hills Cemetery. Vicky had a severe stroke after her husband died.

They had the following children.

- + 711 F i. **Diane Lynn Davis** was born on 17 January 1963.

- + 712 F ii. **Beverly Elaine Davis** was born on 27 October 1964.
- 713 M iii. **John Stanley Davis** was born on 10 October 1967 in San Diego, California. In 1994 John was studying medicine at UCSD. Graduated Warren College at UCSD June 16, 1996. John married **Coleen Patchek**. He may not have finished medical school.

414. **Jolyne Delle Canavesio** was born on 20 October 1931 in Lodi, California. Jolyne married **Luigi R. Liberati** on 10 January 1951 in San Francisco, California. Luigi was born on 18 January 1931 in San Francisco, California. He was christened on 11 October 1931 in San Francisco, California.

They had the following children.

- 714 F i. **Denise Jolyne Liberati** was born on 13 July 1951 in San Francisco, California.
- + 715 F ii. **Suzanne Christine Liberati** was born on 30 April 1953.
- + 716 M iii. **Giacomo Phillip Jack Liberati** was born on 15 September 1956.

415. **Donna Rae Canavesio** was born on 9 December 1933 in San Francisco, California. Donna married **Francis Joseph Moquino** on 29 April 1956 in San Francisco, California. Francis was born on 18 September 1931 in San Francisco, California.

They had the following children.

- + 717 M i. **Ronald Joseph Moquin** was born on 22 January 1957.
- 718 F ii. **Linda Ann Moquin** was born on 12 September 1958 in San Francisco, California. Linda was not married as of March 2002.
- 719 M iii. **Anthony Lee Moquin** was born on 12 January 1960 in San Francisco, California. Anthony married **Mrs. Julie Moquin**. The marriage ended in divorce. Julie has two children from a prior marriage.

416. **Carol Lee Canavesio** was born on 11 July 1936 in San Francisco, California. She died on 27 January 1991 in Novato, California. She was cremated. California Birth Index listed her as Sonna Lee. Carol married **Kenneth Harais** on 9 June 1956 in Reno, Nevada. Kenneth was born on 21 April 1934 in San Francisco, California. Jolyne Liberati said Carol died of breast cancer. Her ashes were scattered among the wild flowers on the North West side of the Golden Gate Bridge, looking toward San Francisco, according to her wishes.

They had the following children.

- + 720 F i. **Laura Denise Harais** was born on 9 April 1957.
- + 721 F ii. **Deborah Lynne Harais** was born on 1 October 1958.
- + 722 F iii. **Patricia Ann Harais** was born on 26 July 1960.

+ 723 M iv. **Michael Kenneth Harais** was born on 16 August 1962.

417. **Gerald Earl Dean** was born on 22 July 1922 in Long Beach, California. Gerald married **Dorothy May Vige** on 25 April 1945 in Chico, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Dorothy was born on 7 August 1922 in Santa Cruz, California. She died on 6 September 1988 in San Francisco, California. She was buried on 9 September 1988 in Chico, California.

Gerald lived with his mother and other family members until 1928. He was then in a home, the Children's Aid Society in Pasadena until 1931 when his mother remarried. His mother sent him to his paternal grandmother, Clarinda Dean Applegate until his father, Horace, came for him in 1931/32. In 1993 Gerald Dean said Dorothy and her first husband had a son who was adopted out. Dorothy died on a brain tumor. California. Death Index, under name Wilgus.
They had the following children.

724 M i. **David Alan Dean** was born on 23 March 1948 and died 24 March 1948 in Chico, California. He was buried in Chico, California. David died 7 hours after birth. He is buried with his maternal grandparents in Chico Cemetery.

+ 725 M ii. **James Robert Dean** was born on 28 August 1951.

+ 726 M iii. **Ronald Dale Dean** was born on 28 August 1950.

Gerald also married **Eva May Orr** on 1 February 1969. Eva was born on 30 August 1915 in Dundas, Minnesota. She died on 11 July 1987 in Chico, California. She was cremated on 14 July 1987.

Jolyne Liberati said Eva died of lung cancer. She was cremated and her ashes are beside Carrie, her adopted daughter--biological granddaughter) in a Choco mausoleum. Gerald also married **Beulah May Fletcher** on 21 January 1988 in Reno, Nevada. Beulah was born on 22 October 1915 in Miami, Oklahoma. Beulah had five children from two prior marriages. She is called "Pat".

422. **Calvin James Earl** was born on 9 July 1924 in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on 7 October 1990 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He was buried on 10 October 1990 in Sunset Cemetery, Coos Bay, Oregon. Calvin married **Marilyn Ruth Roberts** on 6 July 1953 in North Bend, Oregon. Marilyn was born on 4 November 1931 in New York. She died on 3 July 1994.

Marilyn was a housewife; she was a member of the Methodist church. Calvin was a Pond Man. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a WW II veteran. They had the following children.

727 M i. **Jared Edward James Earl** was born on 28 August 1959 in North Bend, Oregon. Mary Gale Rogers said he had a daughter, but it is not certain if he married.

424. **Leonard Howard Scroggs** was born on 31 December 1911 in Rupert, Idaho. He died on 29 January 1997 in Spring Valley, San Diego County, California. He was buried on 4 February 1997 in Fort Rosecrans's Cemetery, San Diego, California. Leonard married **Mary Elizabeth Gilbert**. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary died about 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Leonard Scroggs, 1971, 1972. Mary later married a man named Vitucci. She married again after her marriage to Vitucci. Her stepfather was named Eddie Forsberg and her mother named Goldie. She had half-sisters who were twins (both are deceased): Lois and Louise (she had children). The California. Birth index listed a Christine Louise Vitucci born 31 January 1944 in Los Angeles County with mother's maiden name Gilbert.

They had the following children.

+ 730 F iii. **Donna Mae Scroggs** was born on 27 April 1934. She died on 6 February 1964.

Leonard also married **Dorothy Edna Aberg** in June 1942 in Brooklyn, New York.

Dorothy was born on 9 September 1914 in Jasper, Indiana. She died on 27 April 2004 in El Cajon, California. She was buried in San Diego, California. Mary Gale Rogers, 21 August 2006 said my aunt, Dorothy Aberg, wife of Leonard Howard Scroggs died April 27, 2004 in El Cajon, California. She was cremated and ashes interred at Fort Rosecrans's Military Cemetery in San Diego. Occupation listed as "took exam for US Navy".

Leonard H. Scroggs, 85, of El Cajon, died Wednesday (January. 29, 1997). A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Fireside Room at College Avenue Baptist Church. A private military service will be conducted at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery. Mr. Scroggs was born December. 31, 1911, in Ripert (sic), Idaho. He was a chief warrant officer before retiring from the U.S. Navy. His hobbies included traveling and painting. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Scroggs, of El Cajon; sons, Timothy Scroggs, of North Carolina and Robert Scroggs, of Oakhurst, California; Sisters, Naomi Bivens, of El Cajon and Orvetta Rogers of Santee and one grandson.

They had the following children.

728 M i. **Timothy Howard Scroggs** was born on 23 October 1944 in Eureka, California. Timothy married **Martha Ann Strom**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Timothy also married **Celia Leibacher** on 1 June 1972. The marriage ended in divorce. Celia was born on 1 June 1972.

Timothy also married **Mrs. Marilyn Scroggs**. Tim had no children from either marriage.

+ 729 M ii. **Robert Leonard Scroggs** was born on 24 October 1946.

425. **Naomi Ruth Scroggs** was born on 22 March 1913 in Rupert, Idaho. She died on 21 September 2009 in El Cajon, California. Naomi and Norman were twins. Her birth certificate says her name was Myrtle and she was a twin birth; the date was also listed

as April (possibly the registration date). Her younger sister, Orvetta's 3rd child's birth certificate states that she, Orvetta, was the 4th child.

Naomi had a child by **Mack Benek** who was named Delmar Scroggs. Delmar went by the Scroggs surname until he began school about 1938 when he started school. He assumed the name of his stepfather and kept it throughout his life. Mack was born on 7 December 1900 in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France and was Polish. He died in September 1982 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington. Naomi married in 1938 Edward E. 'Jack' Stewart, son of Edward Everett Stewart and Christina Virginia Gidmond in San Diego, California.

Edward was born in May 1911 in Maxwell, Lincoln, Nebraska. He died on 14 May 1943 in Norfolk Navy Hospital, Virginia. He was buried on 24 May 1943 in Ft Rosecrans Cemetery; plot E 177, San Diego, California. Edward, "Jack" was a Chief Motor Machinist Mate in the US Navy during WWII.

They had the following children.

- + 731 M i. **Delmar Stewart** was born on 15 December 1933.
- + 733 M ii. **Donald Edward Stewart** was born on 11 September 1940. Therefore his brother, Donald Edward Stewart, is a half-brother.

Delmar married Joanne "Jeri" Lee Komoll on 20 February 1960 in San Diego County, California; they later divorced. Their children are shown as Angelee Stewart, born 27 August.1962 in San Diego and Mark Daniel Stewart, born 3 June, 1966, San Diego, California.

Delmar also married Sharyn Kathleen Dietz, born 17 December 1945 in Siskiyou County, California. They had one child, Dawn Kathleen Stewart, born 26 November.1969 in San Diego, California. Delmar Earl Stewart died 18 June 2015 in Phoenix, Arizona. He was cremated and cremains are at the Miramar National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

Naomi also married **Charles "Chuck" Edward Bivens** on 23 December 1948 in Traquiltengango, State of Morells, Mexico. They remarried in the United States 24 November 1951 in Yuma, Arizona. Charles was born on 24 January 1909 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He died of cardiac arrest 1 May 1977 while camping in the desert. He was cremated and his ashes scattered in the desert.

They had the following children.

- + 732 F ii. **Kathy Lee Bivens** was born on 10 May 1952 in San Diego, California. There is no burial for Naomi Scroggs Stewart Bivens because she chose to donate her body to the local medical school. A celebration of her life was held in November 2009.

427. **Orvetta Mereial Scroggs** was born on 12 April 1914 in Big Lake, Skagit County, Washington. She died on 20 March 2001 in Spring Valley, San Diego County, California. She was buried on 23 March 2001 in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego,

California. She is buried in with her husband. Orvetta married **George Harold Rogers** on 11 March 1948 in Yuma, Arizona. George was born on 29 August 1911 in Ironton, Ohio. He died on 3 April 1986 in San Diego, California. He was buried on 8 April 1986 in San Diego, California.

They had the following children.

734 F i. **Mary Gale Rogers** was born on 11 January 1949 in San Diego, California.

+ 735 F ii. **Eileen Louise Rogers** was born on 16 April 1950.

OBITUARY: ORVETTA M. ROGERS

April 12, 1914-March 20, 2001

Orvetta M. Rogers, 86, of Santee died March 20. She was born in Big Lake, Washington, and was a homemaker. Survivors include her daughters Mary Gale Rogers of Santee and Eileen Louise Rogers of San Diego; stepdaughter, Nancy Cox of Bountiful, Utah; stepsons Gary Rogers of Sandy, Utah, and Lane Rogers of Tucson, Ariz.; sister, Naomi Bivens of El Cajon; and two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Services have been held. Donations: Alzheimer's Association Arrangements: Greenwood Mortuary.

ORVETTA SCROGGS ROGERS, EULOGY by Mary Gale Rogers

My mother was born 12 April 1914 in Big Lake, Skagit County, Washington, the youngest of 3 children. Her parents were Thomas Baxter Scroggs, born in Indiana and Mary Elizabeth Earl, born in Nebraska. My mother led a simple life and there are no grand or impressive stories to tell, but she was special to her daughters, her grandchildren, her stepchildren and her sister.

Her father died in 1919 when my mother was four years old. Mary raised the children alone. They moved frequently and I recall my mom talking about how she dreaded the moves. They had to go where there was work. From 1916-7 they were in Portland, Oregon where they worked at the Cottonwood Dairy Farm. They then moved to Bellflower, CA for 2 years and worked on a ranch. From 1919-20, they were in Long Beach, CA where my grandmother worked at the LB Steam Laundry and they raised rabbits which were sold to a hotel. Then they went back north, to Spokane. Three years later they were in Twin Falls, Idaho. She picked potatoes in the summer and then they returned to Portland the next year. From 1926-7 they were in Lindsay, CA and then in 1928 went to Nevada, Westwood, Palo Alto, and back to Lindsay, California. They then lived in Medford, Oregon where she picked raspberries and hops. They moved to Bellingham, Washington in 1929, then to Olympia from 1930-2.

The family then moved to San Diego where my mom lived for 65 years. I can remember her talking about riding her bicycle down Texas Street when it was a dirt road. If you know Texas Street, that was pretty daring.

My mother loved music and dancing. In the war years she and her sister would go to the Silverado downtown for ballroom dancing. A story I've always remembered is that she and her sister, Naomi, dressed up in formal gowns and went to the Silverado on April 12, 1945 (my mom's 31st birthday). In those days, news traveled slowly and they did not know that President Franklin Roosevelt had died that day. The Silverado was closed and my mom and Naomi thought they should do something since they were all the way downtown. They went to a movie theater and stood in line to get in. Everyone was staring at them in their formals....they got embarrassed and took the streetcar home!

In 1948 she married my father, George Harold Rogers, and they lived in San Diego. My father had been married before and had three children. One of the things I admired about my mom was how good she was to those children and how much she cared about them.

My parents were a little older when they married but they wanted a family and had my sister and me. I have good memories of my sister, mother and me lying on our stomachs on the bed while my mother read to us. We both became readers and I thank my mother for that influence in my life. My mother would hike with us out at Flinn Springs Park even though she was crippled with rheumatoid arthritis.

My mother suffered a lot of pain over the years. She never complained and minimized anything to do with her pain. Because of her crippled hands, it was very difficult to do things but she somehow did them and often said, "Where there's a will, there's a way".

My mother pinched pennies when we were very little so that we could have Daniel Boone coon skin hats and whirley-turley beanies. When I was about eight years old, I wanted desperately to be a Brownie. We didn't have the money to pay the dues. My mom somehow came up with the fifty cents a week and found a donated uniform for me. My mother was a very unselfish person and her family came first.

My father was unemployed for a period of time when I was a teenager and we had nothing extra. My mom would scrimp with the grocery money and buy a bottle of Noxema for my sister and me. She would gladly have sacrificed for us - like mothers do.

My father and mother loved each other but were very different. My father was not very social and would rather stay home and read or watch "Rawhide". My mother was social and enjoyed being around people. When my father retired and suffered from emphysema, they rarely went anywhere. I always wanted my mom to be able to do things.

A year after my father died, my mother was robbed, and made some bad decisions due to what we later found out was Alzheimer Disease. She was unsafe to live alone and came to live with me in Santee. She immediately started to attend the

Senior Center across the street and it was a very satisfying part of her life. She attended a local church and was a volunteer at the church's day care. After she went through a diagnostic program at UCSD, she was told she had Alzheimer's disease. They asked her if she would like to participate in the research program and my mother agreed to, knowing it would not help her, but it would help others. She did that for several years and hopefully what she did will help others who suffer from this terrible disease.

My mom loved going to new places. When she was diagnosed with Alzheimer's I suggested that we take a special trip....we went to Hawaii and my mother put on a grass skirt and did the hula. She did not know how to swim and was scared of water, but there is something special about Hawaii and she got out into the ocean holding on to a raft.....for the first time at the age of 73! She went into a helicopter and got to see lava flowing from an active volcano. We had Thanksgiving Dinner in Yosemite, and went to the Grand Canyon. In 1994 for my mom's 80th birthday we went to Washington where she was born. She had not been there for 60 years. We visited the place where she was born and also went to Oregon where she lived many years. She visited cousins she had not seen for decades. It was a wonderful trip.

The Alzheimer's disease got worse and my mom could no longer walk or take care of herself. Music brought her great joy and that is why we are having so much music today. This past year my mother declined a great deal. She did not respond to things as much this past year. I would sing the children's song, "I'm a Little White Duck" to her and could always smile or laugh. She stopped doing that a few weeks ago and I knew that was a bad sign. She died on the first day of spring, 23 days short of 87 years.

She took us to church, taught us homemaking skills and expected us to do chores. She taught us to leave cookies for Santa Claus and carrots for the Easter bunny! She taught us to cook everything from scratch-- but I must say that my sister does better in that area than I do. She loved her family and her extended family and most of all she loved life.

My mother was never demanding and did not expect to be catered to. As I watched her go through several life-threatening illnesses over the past 15 years, I realized what a strong woman she was. I want to be like that. I will miss her but she is no longer struggling. I know her crippled body will be made whole as well as her mind. I keep thinking she is chatting with my father, and she is also seeing her own father for the first time in 82 years. I'm grateful for her life and the influence she has had in mine.

IN LOVING MEMORY OF
ORVETTA SCROGGS ROGERS

Beloved Sister, Mother, Aunt, Grandmother
12 April 1914 - 20 March 2001

My mom was buried 23 March 2001 in Greenwood Cemetery, next to my father.
Greenwood is in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

431. **Dorothy Jean Earl** was born on 29 January 1932 in Tillamook, Oregon. Dorothy married **John Lewis Zigler** on 9 September 1950 in Toledo, Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 28 February 1931 in Twin Falls, Idaho. He died on 22 June 1986 in Westport, Washington. He was buried on 26 June 1986 in Randie, Washington. Daughter, Geneva, stated he always lived in the Packwood, Washington area. He died of cardiac arrest after long history of cardiac problems. Marcy Ugstad Hayward stated that John had 2 children by his second wife that were adopted out.

They had the following children.

- + 736 F i. **Geneva Elaine Zigler** was born on 21 January 1952.
- 737 M ii. **Jeffrey Allen Zigler** was born on 1 March 1954 in Newport, Oregon. Jeff was raised by his father and his paternal grandparents. He lived in Texas for about 10 years then moved back to the northwest. In 1995 he lived in Portland, Oregon. His aunt Shirley Earl states Jeffrey's father was Gary Shelton.
- + 738 F iii. **Marcy Irene Ugstad** was born on 23 April 1955.
- 739 F iv. **Connie Lynn Zigler** was born on 22 April 1956. Mary Gale Rogers said Connie is adopted according to Geneva. Connie was given up for adoption as an infant. Her name was changed to Kelly. The family who adopted her and her biological father knew the names of each other. When Geneva's marriage was written of in a newspaper, Kelly's (Connie) mother told her that Geneva was her biological sister. Geneva Salisbury said Kelly and Connie they are the same person. Connie is her birth name and Kelly is the name her adopting parents gave her. Yes, she has been married more than once; 3 times Michael Griffith, Hugh Perryman Sr., and John Szymanski. Connie married **Art Madison** in July 1977.

Dorothy also married **Archie Leroy Madison** in 1977 in Reno, Nevada. Archie was born on 29 June 1932 and died on 11 January 1992.

Also Dorothy was not married to **Gary Shelton**.

432. **Shirley Ann Earl** was born on 6 May 1935 in Tillamook, Oregon. Shirley married **Howard Leroy Clow** on 12 September 1951 in Newport, Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce. Howard Clow was born 19 March 1927 and died April 1982.

They had the following children.

- + 740 M i. **Howard Leroy Clow** was born on 2 October 1953.
- 741 M ii. **David Bruce Clow** was born on 14 March 1956.

Shirley also married **Floyd Stevens** on 2 July 1958.

They had the following children.

742 M iii. **Clyde Wesley Stevens** was born on 1 May 1959.

743 M iv. **Lorin Lee Stevens** was born on 10 May 1960.

744 M v. **Dale Allen Stevens** was born on 3 November 1962.

433. **Helen Joyce Earl** was born on 17 July 1936 in Los Angeles, California. Helen married **William Ross Adkins** in June 1954. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

745 M i. **William Michael Adkins** was born on 23 April 1956.

746 M ii. **Michael Scott Adkins** was born on 22 July 1957. Michael was born after his parents were divorced and his mother had remarried to Howard Adams.

Helen also married **Howard H. Adams** on 19 March 1957 in Eureka, California. Howard was born on 15 January 1934. He died on 19 February 1966 in Medford, Oregon. He was buried in Medford, Oregon.

They had the following children.

747 M iii. **Bryan Tracy Adams** was born on 11 September 1959.

Helen also married **Darrell Walker** (Walken?) on 14 February 1967 in Reno, Nevada.

Helen also married **Dean Edward Cox** on 24 October 1979 in Lake Tahoe, California.

Helen also married **Dean Cox** on 24 October 1979.

436. **Janice Marie Earl** was born on 3 April 1934 in Tillamook, Oregon. Janice married **Robert Snyder McClaskey** on 24 June 1953 in Battleground, Washington.

They had the following children.

748 M i. **Robert Kelly McClaskey** was born on 14 January 1956. Mary Gale Rogers said he married 2 September 1978, spouse's name unknown.

749 F ii. **Patricia Lee McClaskey** was born on 8 December 1956.

750 M iii. **James Arthur McClaskey** was born on 25 July 1959.

751 M iv. **Perry Allen McClaskey** was born on 4 July 1966.

437. **Arlene Marie Stryffeler** was born on 27 May 1920 in Gaston, Oregon. She died on 26 June 2004 in Lincoln City, Oregon. She was buried in Tillamook, Oregon. Shirley Karle said she was in a nursing home, January. 1998 and she will be buried next to her husband. She had Parkinson's Disease. Arlene married **Curtis Leon**

Jepson on 2 February 1940. Curtis was born on 5 December 1914 in Portland, Oregon. He died on 18 July 1989 in Portland, Oregon. He was buried in Tillamook, Oregon. Shirley Karle said he died of Pickwickian Syndrome.

They had the following children.

- + 752 M i. **Ronald Gene Jepson** was born on 15 August 1941.
- 753 M ii. **Kelly Curtis Jepson** was born on 25 January 1943 in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on 1 April 1980. Kelly had two children. Kelly married **Mrs. June Jepson**. The marriage ended in divorce.
Kelly also married **Mrs. Kathy Jepson**. The marriage ended in divorce.
- 754 M iii. **Dennis Leon Jepson** was born on 8 January 1945 in Tillamook, Oregon. Dennis married **Helen Darlene Hopkins** on 4 February 1972 in Rockaway, Oregon. Helen was born on 21 June 1951 in Tillamook, Oregon.
- + 755 F iv. **Karen Ann Jepson** was born on 4 March 1947.
- + 756 M v. **Richard Allen Jepson** was born on 2 July 1948.
- 757 F vi. **Jeanine Louise Jepson** was born on 15 December 1950 in Walla Walla, Washington. Jeanine married **James Kenneth Finch** on 14 February 1975 in Tillamook, Oregon. James was born on 11 November 1946.
- + 758 F vii. **Teresa Marie Jepson** was born on 29 November 1955.
- 759 M viii. **Michael Dean Jepson** was born on 1 December 1957 in Tillamook, Oregon.

439. **Lyle William Stryffeler** was born on 19 March 1923 in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on 8 November 2005 in, Oregon. Lyle married **Reva Emma Schoradt** on 2 July 1949 in Milton, Oregon. Reva was born on 29 June 1927 in Lone Pine, California. She died on 26 July 2004 in Aloha, Washington, Oregon. She was cremated.

They had the following children.

- + 760 F i. **Phyllis Lee Stryffeler** was born on 5 May 1950.
- + 761 F ii. **Mary Ann Stryffeler** was born on 7 May 1951.
- + 762 F iii. **Shirley Louise Stryffeler** was born on 2 August 1952.
- + 763 M iv. **Donald Curtis Stryffeler** was born on 26 June 1954.
- 764 M v. **Fred Allen Stryffeler** was born on 13 April 1956 in Bakersfield, California. Fred married **Mrs. Sue Stryffeler** on 7 February 1994 in Tillamook, Oregon. Fred has no children.
- + 765 M vi. **John Wayne Stryffeler** was born on 2 December 1957.
- 766 M vii. **Roger Dale Stryffeler** was born on 25 January 1959 in Portland, Oregon.

- + 767 F viii. **Janet Lynn Stryffeler** was born on 5 August 1960.
- + 768 M ix. **Danny Thomas Stryffeler** was born on 28 November 1961.
- + 769 M x. **Larry William Stryffeler** was born on 11 April 1963.

440. **Patricia Ethel Bruce** was born on 8 June 1951 in Portland, Oregon. Patricia married **William Ralph Holling Junior** on 19 September 1969 in Vancouver, Washington. William was born on 23 February 1943 in Portland, Oregon. Pat Holling said Bill was raised LDS.

They had the following children.

- + 770 M i. **Eric Arneson Holling** was born on 9 July 1970.
- + 771 M ii. **William Scott Holling** was born on 9 November 1971.
- 772 M iii. **Andrew Patrick Holling** was born on 1 July 1978 in Portland, Oregon.
- 773 M iv. **Christopher Hans Holling** was born on 2 November 1985 in Portland, Oregon. Pat Holling said Chris completed a course for Operating Heavy Equipment.

441. **Samuel Fred Swederofsky** was born on 17 February 1927 in Portland, Oregon. He died on 25 December 1969 in Los Angeles, California. He was buried in California. Pat Holling said his death certificate listed death as 1968. Samuel married **Ana Isabel Valecols** about 1948. The marriage ended in divorce. Ana was born on 12 August 1925 in Santa Ana, Venezuela. She died on 3 January 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Pat Holling said Samuel left his wife after she had their second child.

According to Alice and Delbert, Samuel's sister and brother, Samuel enlisted in the Merchant Marines when he was 17 years old. While still enlisted, he was in South America and married Anna. They had two children. He later married Phyllis; they had no children. Sam died from a cardiac arrest while hospitalized for the Hong Kong flu in 1969. Sam was a cook and a tailor. June Swederofsky, niece, listed death as December. 25, 1968. Pat Holling said Ana married a Mr. Dow and she became a US citizen 9 Sept 1951.

They had the following children.

- 774 M i. **Ibsen Raymond Dow** born in July 1949. Ibsen married **Mrs. Julienne Dow**. Julienne was born in 1954. In 2002 Pat Holling said he is married, with no children and lives in Las Vegas.
- + 775 M ii. **Raymond Rolando Dow** born on 19 June 1952 and died on 3 August 1985.

Samuel also married **Phyllis Brooks**. Sam had no children from his second marriage.

442. **Alice Ruth Swederofsky** was born on 24 May 1928 in Sifton, Clark County, Washington. Alice married **William Martin Pfaff** on 28 August 1946 in Vancouver, Washington. William was born on 11 November 1917 in Mound City, Campbell County, South Dakota. He died on 19 February 2003 in The Dalles, Oregon. He was buried in Lyle Cemetery on 25 February 2003 in Lyle, Klicitat County, Washington.

They had the following children.

- + 776 F i. **Darlene Alice Pfaff** was born on 6 June 1946.
- + 777 M ii. **Daryl William Pfaff** was born on 20 June 1950.
- 778 F iii. **Alice Swederofsky** was born on 24 May 1928 in Sifton, Washington. Geneva Salisbury said spouse was William Pfaff. Two Children; Darlene Pfaff, spouse Everett Blair. Second child was Daryl with unknown spouse.

443. **Delbert John Swederofsky** was born on 9 August 1931 in Tillamook, Oregon. Delbert married **Rose Mariana Azevedo** on 18 April 1950 in San Jose, California. Rose was born on 29 November 1924 in Lathrop, California. She died on 4 January 1998 in Clovis, California.

They had the following children.

- 779 F i. **June May Swederofsky** was born on 9 June 1951 in San Jose, California.
- 780 M ii. **Darwin Jerry Swederofsky** was born on 4 February 1954 in California. He died on 30 June 1954 in Alameda, California.
- 781 M iii. **Barry Keenan Swederofsky** was born on 30 June 1957 in San Jose, California. Barry married **Laurie Balde** on 30 September 1994 in Reno, Nevada.
- + 782 F iv. **Lesley Lois Swederofsky** was born on 28 May 1963.

Delbert also married **Mildred Flake** on 27 June 1999 in Clovis, California.

444. **Annette Genevieve Swederofsky** was born on 28 August 1935 in Port Angeles, Washington. Annette married **James Cox** on 10 September 1953. The marriage ended in divorce. James was born on 9 May 1931 in California. Antonette ("Toni") divorced James Cox and had not remarried in 1980.

They had the following children.

- + 783 F i. **Sharon Denise Cox** was born on 28 April 1955.
- 784 M ii. **James Robert Cox** was born on 17 March 1956 in San Leandro, California. James married **Mrs. Delores Cox**. Delores died before 1998. James also married **Mrs. Becky Cox**.
- 785 F iii. **Roberta Jean Cox** was born on 13 May 1957 in San Pedro, California.

- 786 F iv. **Sandra Louise Cox** was born on 31 May 1958 in Corona, California. Sandra married **John Robles**.
- 787 F v. **Barbara Joane Cox** was born on 1 August 1959 in Redding, California. Barbara married **Larry Taylor**.
- 788 F vi. **Cindy Diane Cox** was born on 15 December 1960. Cindy married **Damon Joe Philpot**.
- 789 F vii. **Connie Susan Cox** was born on 22 April 1962 in Redding, California. Connie married **Alan Augstynec**. The marriage ended in divorce. Connie also married **Bruce Sawatze**.
- 790 F viii. **Pamela Darlene Cox** was born on 24 July 1963 in McBride, British Columbia. Pamela married **Charles McDermott**.
- 791 F ix. **Patricia Lynn Cox** was born on 5 June 1966 in Nakusp, British Columbia. Patricia married **Howard Watson**.
- 792 M x. **James Cox**.
- 793 F xi. **Barbara Cox**.
- 794 F xii. **Cindy Cox**.
- 795 F xiii. **Bonnie Cox**.

Annette also married **Adelbert Rolland Pickelsimer** on 31 March 1978 in Carson City, Nevada. The marriage ended in divorce. There were no children from this marriage.

445. **Betty J. Bartchy** was born on 1 April 1924 in Tillamook, Oregon. Betty married **William Sause**. William was born on 29 October 1920 in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on 27 July 1994.

They had the following children.

- + 796 M i. **Larry W. Sause** was born on 28 September 1940.
- + 797 F ii. **Virginia Sause** was born on 3 September 1941.
- + 798 M iii. **Wendell Sause** was born on 24 March 1943.
- + 799 M iv. **John Sause** was born on 7 August 1949.

Betty also married **Melvin Hanson**. The marriage ended in divorce.

446. **Robert Henry Bartchy** was born on 26 May 1925 in Tillamook, Oregon. Robert married **Marjorie Hazel Hanson** on 4 May 1946 in Longview, Washington. Marjorie was born on 30 January 1927 in Portland, Oregon. She died on 29 August 2001 in Dallas, Oregon. She was buried on 4 September 2001.

They had the following children.

- 800 F i. **Jennifer Bartchy** was born on 3 December 1947 in Tillamook,

Oregon. She died on 12 December 1967 in Anchorage, Alaska. Jennifer married **Tom Petersen** on 13 October 1964. Esther and Emil Toedtli said Jennifer died in a dentist chair; she was left alone when asleep. She had twins. Valerie Bartchy said Jennifer married Tom Peterson but her children were Bartchy. Her three children were raised by their grandfather; Robert, who raised Jennifer's son, Mark and twin girls.

801 F ii. **Lindy Dee Bartchy** was born on 30 October 1948 in Tillamook, Oregon.

802 M iii. **Scott Allen Bartchy** was born on 30 November 1949 in Tillamook, Oregon.

+ 803 F iv. **Robin Louise Bartchy** was born on 10 December 1951.

+ 804 M v. **Brian Keith Bartchy** was born on 10 November 1958.

447. **Jolene Eleanor Bartchy** was born on 10 November 1926 in Tillamook, Oregon. Jolene married Mr..

They had the following children.

+ 808 M i. **Benny Gillett** was born on 23 May 1942. Esther Toedtli, 1994 said Gillett,

Benny was in the service in Longview area of Washington. Valerie Bartchy, 1998; he was called Skippy. Jolene also married **Norman Gillett** in 1946. Norman was born in 1921 in Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children.

+ 809 M ii. **Norman Gillett Junior** was born on 12 July 1949.

+ 810 M iii. **Terry Gillett** was born on 12 August 1951.

448. **Jerald Leroy Bartchy** was born on 10 December 1928 in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on 1 February 1995 in Dallas, Oregon. Jerald married **Wanda Anderson** in 1952. Wanda was born on 3 September 1936 in Oregon City, Oregon. In 1994 he was undergoing chemotherapy for cancer of his leg.

They had the following children.

+ 811 M i. **Jerald Leroy Bartchy Junior** was born on 19 October 1953.

+ 812 F ii. **Cindy Bartchy** was born on 18 January 1956.

449. **Emil Conrad Toedtli Junior** was born on 4 October 1935 in Tillamook, Oregon. In 1994 Esther stated they lived in Salem and he worked for the State. Valerie Bartchy said he is called Sonny. Emil married **Eileen T. Fehan** on 21 October 1961 in Alexandria, Virginia. Eileen was born in November 1931.

They had the following children.

813 F i. **Erin Marie Toedtli** was born on 13 August 1967 in Salem, Oregon. Erin was not married in 1994.

814 M ii. **Emil Tim Toedtli** was born on 20 June 1971 in Dallas, Oregon. Emil Jr. had 10 years in the Air Force and 10 years in the National Guard.

450. **Bonnie Jean Toedtli** was born on 21 October 1940 in Tillamook, Oregon. Bonnie married **Mr. Daniels**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Bonnie also married **Harold L. Hildebrand** on 6 June 1959 in Oretown, Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce. Harold was born in 1939/40.

They had the following children.

+ 815 F i. **Kathy Ann Hildebrand**.

+ 816 F ii. **Karen Jean Hildebrand** was born on 20 December 1963.

Bonnie also married **Ronald Jacey Muhly**. Ronald was born in September 1946.

They had the following children.

817 iii. **Jacey Lee Muhly** was born on 11 July 1979 in Dallas, Oregon.

451. **Sandra Lee Toedtli** was born on 21 October 1940 in Tillamook, Oregon. Sandra and Bonnie are twins. Sandra married **Stanley Grant Orton** on 6 June 1959 in Oretown, Oregon. Stanley was born on 23 October 1937 in Woods, Oregon.

They had the following children.

+ 818 F i. **Debbie Orton** was born on 21 December 1959.

+ 819 F ii. **Carol Ann Orton** was born on 15 December 1960.

+ 820 F iii. **Susan Joy Orton** was born on 6 June 1963.

+ 821 M iv. **Stanley Bernell Orton** was born on 27 October 1964.

452. **Alice Lily Earl** was born on 13 July 1925 in Guerneville, California. Alice married **Robert Melvin Knight**, son of Robert Bradford Knight and Elizabeth Susan Kuja, on 1 August 1952 in Everett, Washington. Robert was born on 2 August 1926 in Everett, Washington. He died on 11 May 2004 in Olympia, Washington. He was Cremated. Bob suffered from Alzheimer's disease. Alice Earl Knight has put together an extensive history of the Earl and Seymour families. Her father accused her of being demoted from an Earl to a Knight since my marriage. Alice was named after her paternal grandmother. Alice earned a B.A. at Washington State College in 1947.

In April 2013 Alice wrote - We, also, are waiting for spring. Old Sol seems to emerge only a day or two at a time. Cindy did open her Plant Stand Monday and we have

started planting 6-12" tomato plants she has been growing in the propagation greenhouse into one of the other greenhouses for fresh produce sales in a few more weeks.

My brother Sid (who lost his wife last May) has moved into a small travel trailer and arrived here in December from Arizona. We are making a farmer out of him again. He taught school in Washington and Montana and later worked for ALCOA near Spokane WA before retiring to Arizona 20 years ago.

The rest of the clan seems to be doing OK and we hope to see quite a few at our next Earl Family reunion here again and scheduled for July 29, 2013. It would be great if you and Muriel could join us again! We were delighted last year to have our newly-found niece and cousin and her husband and daughters here. She is the daughter of an older sister I'd never known I had from my mother's first marriage in Canada. Unfortunately, my big sister died in California. about 5 years ago. My older sister grew up in a foster home and was told her parents died in an automobile accident. She did start searching a few years before she died and her daughter continued the search and found Mary Gale who was able to put us in touch. It was a nice meeting for all of us and Betty and her brother finally have a family. They never dreamed that they had aunts and uncles and cousins and were overwhelmed with our big clan! Nice story. Glad you had a nice birthday and our best wishes for a good year ahead! Alice & Cindy

They had the following children.

822 F i. **Cindy Lynn Knight** was born on 25 September 1956 in Everett, Washington.

This newspaper article was sent by Cindy Knight. It was written by Lisa Patterson and appeared in The Daily World, Saturday, July 23 2005.

ELMA - When other girls were manning roadside lemonade stands, Cindy Knight was peddling something a bit more lucrative on the side of the country road in Elma - tomato plants. It was 1970 and she was 13, just trying to earn a few bucks of spending money for a trip to Europe. She made \$50. A seed unwittingly took root, blossoming into a career that has spanned 35 years and continues growing. "I've loved tomatoes since I was a girl," Knight said.

At Cindy's Plant Stand in Elma, she sells starter plants for people who want to grow their own tomatoes. Since 2000, she's been selling fresh produce in the summer. She expects to harvest about a ton of ripe tomatoes she hand-picked daily off the vines this season.

"I can't eat grocery store tomatoes; I have to go without," said Laura Young, a librarian at Elma Timberland Library. She was raised on homegrown tomatoes as a kid in southern California. where her grandma grew them. "Thanks to Cindy, I'm back into tomatoes again," Young said. "She does all the work, and I get all the pleasure." As a teen, Knight offered fewer than 10 varieties of tomato plants. This year, Knight seeded 138 kinds and she's developing 10 new varieties she hopes to introduce soon.

More than half of the varieties she offers are considered heirlooms. That means different things to different people. In her case, it's tomatoes grown from seeds that have been passed down for generations, usually at least 50 years old, but many of hers have hit the century mark and have been sent to her from faraway places. At her stand, chances are you might meet and eat a tomato you've never even heard of before. Like her Sugar Lump that dates back to the early 1900s, or her Australian Early Anna, that took her six years to get. A man from New Zealand sent it to her and she sent him some heather clippings.

"People always get concerned when I put out the black tomatoes," she said. "Then I say, 'Sample these, they're really not rotten.' "One taste and they're usually hooked to the black ones, and eager to slice them up and present the odd variety in a salad to other tomato novices. She has pink, white and striped tomatoes, too.

This season she will sell 53 varieties of fresh tomatoes at the produce stand, including some of her own varieties like Cindy's Yellow Paste and Cindy's Yellow Currant. She will be open at 1 this afternoon. "I have field-tested over 200 varieties of tomatoes over the years to find out which ones will grow best around (Grays Harbor)," she said. "When I started my plant stand, my customers were the parents and grandparents of my classmates." Now I am seeing the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of my original customers. "There was a time in the Elma School District and across the land where girls were directed into home economics courses so they could learn to sew, keep house and, of course, cook. Agriculture and forestry classes were for the boys. "It was sexually divided," recalls Clarence Pearson, a former agricultural teacher at Elma. "It's just the way it was back then." In middle school, Knight took one session of home economics classes when she realized it wasn't her cup of tea. She's always liked to get her hands dirty and had been growing stuff for years, including her first tomato plants at age 4. And besides, she doesn't like her 'maters cooked. "I don't really like pizza, or spaghetti sauce or salsa," she said. "I like my tomatoes raw." She says catsup is tasty on some of her home-grown French fries, though.

In 1968, the agriculture courses were opened to girls at Elma High School, although only a handful of the ladies signed up. "I think the agricultural program is where she got the greatest satisfaction in school," her former teacher said. "She was a good student and she could really shine there. She was tops." Knight always came to class with an attitude of "fill my cup today with knowledge" he said.

She joined the Future Farmers of America and earned an American Farmer's degree, the highest degree of membership in FFA. At the time, it was awarded to about one percent of all of the nation's FFA members. It required members to be invested and running their own agricultural-based business among other strict requirements. It was even more rare for a young woman to receive such an honor, Pearson said. "Only seven members in the state got it, because it was very hard to get," he said. "This was for the serious students." She's a state-certified nursery professional and the longest active Washington State University Master Gardener in the county. She has a degree in landscape horticulture from South Puget Sound Community College in Olympia, too.

Agriculture was in her blood. Her parents, Bob and Alice Knight, owned and operated Heather Acres, a heather farm, in Elma for decades. It was located on the same 23 acres where their home, two greenhouses and Cindy's Plant Stand is located today. Cindy's father died in 2004. She and her mother live together in the family home and her mom helps with the business, picking tomatoes, watering them and more. "I always say 'I'm retired,' with the focus on the tired part," her mother joked.

She's proud of her daughter and the thriving business that she's created. "So many people didn't think she could build a business around tomatoes," her mother said. "Now she has other things, too, but tomatoes are where it all started." Mrs. Knight will never forget the day her daughter wouldn't wake up. "She was in third-grade," she said. "I shook her to wake her up for school ... it was frightening. Frightening." Knight suffered a brain aneurysm and nearly lost her life. She spent about three months in hospitals. When her parents could finally bring her home, it was like bringing home a new baby. "She had to re-learn everything," her mother said. The next two years of her life was still a blur, Knight says, and she doesn't remember when her parents taught her to walk, talk, eat and get herself dressed again. When she returned to school, she started in special education classes and got around in a wheelchair. Doctors remained optimistic about how far her recovery would go, and one even called her his "miracle child." It didn't take too long for her love for growing things - especially tomatoes - to cultivate her life once again. When she was 14, she had to have another operation related to the brain condition. During her recovery, she spent a lot of time with the tomatoes. "Plants were like therapy for her," her former teacher said. "It got her walking and mobile and mentally challenged as well." "Plants were a lifesaver for her, I really believe it."

Knight knows tomatoes - and dahlias, peppers and a host of other plants that are edible or just fun to look at. She even grows fresh catnip for her feline friends. To a tomato tenderfoot, her two greenhouses and outdoor garden, all full of tomato plants, all look pretty much the same. Rows of hundreds of green leafy bushes, lovingly secured in all sorts of cages, from wooden ones to bamboo so the stems don't fall over from all the weight. But each variety has a story and a description, all filed into Knight's encyclopedia-like mind. "This one came from seedlings off of wild tomatoes from the Andes mountains," she says. "This one is lemon, crunchy and different," she says about another. "A tap on a blossom, or a shake of the plant, is enough to get the juices flowing so the plant can self-pollinate and tomatoes can be born. "I like to take customers into the greenhouse and tap a blossom that has already set fruit," she said. The blossom falls to the ground, revealing a tiny baby tomato underneath. "It makes quite the impression" for those who don't know. She scoffs at a lot of things she reads about raising tomatoes. After years of raising them, she ought to know what works and what doesn't.

She disagrees with many who advise cutting the "suckers" out of tomato plants. The suckers are the little growths that form in the middle, where the stems of the plant meet. "Don't cut them out if you want tomatoes," she said. "Most of the books will tell you to cut them out if you want more tomatoes." She advises breaking off some of the leaves,

to increase air circulation to the plant and the fruit. This and more advice is given to people who stop by her plant stand. She also writes informational newsletters on plant topics and hands them out for free. "She has a tremendous head on her shoulders," Pearson said. The retired teacher lives in Porter and works with his son growing dahlias. He often visits his former student, who will turn 49 in September. _"She knows all about her tomatoes," he said. "If it looks good enough to eat to me, that's how I measure it."

Kelly Heart of Shelton, who works at the library in Elma, goes to the plant stand on her lunch break, sometimes twice a week, when the tomatoes are ripe. "You can eat her tomatoes like candy," she said. "There's nothing like it. Once she gets the tomatoes, I don't buy them at the store anymore. Her cucumbers are good, too." When she's not around, she often leaves her tomatoes, flowers or other fruits and veggies on the side of the road with an honor box where people plop in their money. Everyone has been really honest, she said. Some people have even come back weeks later to pay when they didn't have quite enough. "She trusts people to leave money on the honor system ... and that's pretty unusual this day and age," Heart said. Many people don't like grocery store tomatoes because they are usually picked when they are still green. They are easier to ship, Knight explained. She doesn't pick hers until they are ripe and ready. Although some people do ask for green tomatoes for frying. For them, she'll pick a batch early. _Nothing says summer like homegrown tomatoes, fans say. "A fresh salad with all fresh ingredients, it's a staple in the summer," Heart said. "And a tomato isn't a tomato unless you try one of hers."Then, you get spoiled."

Cindy's Plant Stand, 1199 Monte-Elma Road, from April to June she carries cool season vegetables, pansies, perennials, annuals, tomato plants, berry plants, dahlia tubers, iris plants and fresh cut iris in season. In mid-July through the first frost, she carries vine-ripe Elma tomatoes and other fresh produce, cut dahlias, iris plants and more. Things she's learned: Crows like to steal plant labels. Herbs will take over a garden if you let them. And some determinate tomato varieties can bear fruit all season long in the Grays Harbor climate.

453. **James Louis Earl Junior** was born on 8 April 1928 in San Diego, California. James married **Melba Irene Watkins**, daughter of George Bush Watkins and Georgina Iona Keyes, on 24 September 1950 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington. Melba was born on 10 September 1930 in Everett, Washington. Jim is an Episcopalian; he is a retired Lt. Col., USAF. In 1981 Violet Beck said he earned his BS in 1952 at the University of Washington and was a Captain in the Air Force.

They had the following children.

- 823 F i. **Elizabeth Marie Earl** was born on 26 February 1953 in Everett, Washington. She is known as Liz. Elizabeth married **Joseph Eugene Cable** on 8 October 1994 in Pierce, Washington. Joseph was born about 1940. Joseph was married before and in 1994 had grown children. He is a volunteer on the phone with the Sherriff's department, where he met Elizabeth. He is called Gene. There

were no children in this family.

- 824 M ii. **Glen Louis Earl** was born on 27 December 1954 in Seattle, Washington. Glen married **Elaine Arlene Ott** on 1 December 1984 in Des Moines, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said she was born 9 April, no year shown.
- + 825 M iii. **George David Earl** was born on 23 May 1957.
- 826 M iv. **John Charles Earl** was born on 14 October 1958 in Warrensburg, Missouri.

454. **Sidney John Earl** was born on 1 May 1929 in San Diego, California. Sidney married **Virginia Lee Rall Hartig**, daughter of Charles Francis Rall and Mamie Lillian Davis, on 29 July 1963 in Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho. Virginia was born on 12 June 1934 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. Virginia had four children from her first marriage who were not adopted by Sidney Earl. Alice Earl Knight said Sidney was a Sargent in the Army in Korea. In 1981 he worked at an aluminum plant in Colville, Washington. In 1981 Violet Beck wrote that he was an elementary school teacher at Duvall, Washington. He earned a BE at Central College of Education in Elmsburg.

They had the following children.

- + 827 M I. **Daniel John Earl** was born on 3 June 1964, born 3 June 1964 in Monroe Washington. Married **Lorie Kathelene Dougherty** 5 March 1994. He did not adopt Lorie's children, Daughter Julie Ann Dougherty born 20 September 1984 and son Jason born 7 July 1988.
- 828 M ii. **Paul Leroy Earl** was born on 16 August 1965 in Monroe, Washington. He died in December 1969 in Ronan, Lake, Montana. Alice Earl Knight said he died when the family home burned in December 1969 in Ronan, Montana.
- + 829 F iii. **Katherine Virginia Hartig** was born on 19 January 1951, Manhattan, Kansas. She married 10 February 1975 to **Thomas Morton Ferguson III**. They had the following children:
Rachael Virginia Marie Ferguson, born 6 October 1981, Phoenix, Arizona. Rachael married Franco Mendosa 1 December, 2001 in Arizona. Their son Thomas Ferguson born 1983, Phoenix.
- 830 M iv. **Charles Richard Hartig** was born on 25 February 1953 in Pasadena, Texas, and died in 1998, Spokane Washington.
- + 831 F v. **Linda Sue Hartig** was born on 4 June 1954, Warrensburg Missouri. She married **Wayne Everett Nicholas**. They had the following children: Twin sons: Keith Everett Nicholas born 18 February 1974, Champaign, Illinois. William Roy Nicholas b 18 February 1974, Champaign, Illinois. William married a woman named Debbie, maiden name unknown.
- 832 M vi. **Steven Lee Hartig** was born on 6 February 1957 in Colville, Washington.

Alice Earl Knight said he first married Linda, maiden name unknown, and had two children: Christian Lee and Anna Marie Hartig. Steven also married **Malinda Lee Nicholas**. She is the daughter of Wayne Everett Nicholas and Linda Sue Hartig. Malinda was born on 14 November 1977. They had Amanda, born April 1997.

455. **David Milton Earl** was born on 2 August 1930 in San Diego, California. David married **Virginia Geraldine Weaver** in May 1952 in Georgia. The marriage ended in divorce. She is known as "Geri". David was a SGT. in the USAF. According to Violet Beck in 1981 he was stationed at Glasgow, Montana.

They had the following children.

+ 833 F i. **Marsha Elaine Earl** was born on 3 May 1953.

David also married **Barbara Raymond Langerich** on 3 November 1967. The marriage ended in divorce. Barbara was born on 11 January 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Alice Earl Knight, the first three children in this family were from a previous marriage.

They had the following children.

834 M ii. **Anthony Donald Earl** was born on 28 August 1957 in Augusta, Georgia. Anthony's biological father was his mother's first husband, surname Longerich. Anthony was adopted by David M. Earl.

+ 835 M iii. **Carl Lynn Earl** was born on 13 September 1961.

+ 836 F iv. **Shelley Diane Earl** was born on 27 June 1964.

837 F v. **Katheryn Ann Earl** was born on 28 October 1967 in Spokane, Washington. Katheryn Ann was adopted by David and Barbara in 1971. Kathy's partner is Diane Taylor.

David also married **Jean Hall Travis** on 5 December 1998 in Arizona. Jean was born on 7 September 1925. Alice Earl Knight said she had a daughter, Diane, from a previous marriage. Diane is married to Roger Eckert and lives in Maine.

457. **Allan Charles Earl** was born on 20 May 1933 in Everett, Washington. Allan married **Sybil Arien Kayser** on 6 August 1977 in Westminster, Orange County, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Sybil had children from a prior marriage. Kayser was her surname from prior marriage. He was named after Allen Webster, his half-uncle who died in WW I. Violet Beck wrote that he lived at Cudahy and was a sheet metal worker. Allan and Sybil had no children. Allan did not adopt Sybil's three children or Cynthia's three children.

They had the following children.

838 F i. **Cheryl Kayser** was born on 4 January 1962.

839 M ii. **Larry Kayser** was born on 5 August 1963.

840 F iii. **Julie Kayser** was born on 21 December 1966.

Allan also married **Cynthia Gail Benezette Kelly** on 17 July 1982. Cynthia was born on 19 December 1943 in Kansas City, Missouri. She is a nurse. Alice Earl Knight said the children in this family are from a previous marriage.

They had the following children.

- + 841 M iv. **Scott Michael Kelly** was born on 27 May 1964.
- + 842 F v. **Erin Lynn Kelly** was born on 23 December 1965.
- 843 M vi. **Bruce Alan Kelly** was born on 30 August 1968 in Whittier, California.
Bruce married **Ann Marie Rivas**.

Allan also married **Thelma Cooper** on 27 June 1952 in Everett, Washington.

They had the following children.

- + 844 M vii. **Allan James Earl Junior** was born on 10 December 1952.
- + 845 M viii. **Michael David Earl** was born on 27 October 1954.
- + 846 M ix. **Wesley Eugene Earl** was born on 5 October 1956.
- 847 M x. **Leslie Charles Earl** was born on 5 October 1956 in Everett, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said Wesley Eugene and Leslie Charles are twins.
- 848 M xi. **James Arthur Earl** was born on 10 July 1961.

458. **Sylvia Esther Earl** was born on 7 October 1934 in Everett, Washington. Sylvia married **Albert Francis Dominic Pioli** on 12 October 1951 in Everett, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Albert was born on 9 May 1931 in Seneca Falls, New York.

They had the following children.

- + 849 F i. **Rene Diane Pioli** was born on 9 February 1953.
- + 850 F ii. **Angela Marie Pioli** was born on 5 August 1954.
- + 851 F iii. **Debra Ann Pioli** was born on 25 August 1955.
- + 852 F iv. **Sandra Irene Pioli** was born on 31 March 1958.
- + 853 F v. **Lora Lee Pioli** was born on 20 August 1959.
- + 854 F vi. **Brenda Lynn Pioli** was born on 30 March 1961.
- + 855 M vii. **Matthew Louis Pioli** was born on 24 January 1963.
- + 856 F viii. **Gina Josephine Pioli** was born on 20 July 1964.

Sylvia also married **Vern Hendrickson** on 7 July 1988. Vern was born on 16 May 1931.

They had the following children.

- + 857 F ix. **Eileen Hendrickson** was born on 3 July 1952.

+ 858 F x. **Vickie Hendrickson** was born on 8 June 1951.

459. **Robert Charles Earl** was born on 3 June 1929 in National City, San Diego, California. Robert married **Marge Lucille Mangelson** on 15 June 1952. Marge was born on 23 August 1933 in San Diego, California.

They had the following children.

+ 859 M i. **David Charles Earl** was born on 11 November 1953.

+ 860 M ii. **Dean Robert Earl** was born on 9 June 1959.

460. **Irene Alice Earl** was born on 23 June 1934 in National City, California. She died on 24 September 1999 in San Diego, California. She was buried on 30 September 1999 in San Diego, California. Irene married **Ralph Alfred Thorp Junior** on 23 November 1952 in San Diego, California. Ralph was born on 17 September 1930 in Jasper, Alabama. He died on 4 March 1997 in La Jolla, California, and buried on 6 March 1997 in San Diego, California.

Ralph died in the Veteran's Hospital in La Jolla. He is buried at Greenwood Memorial Park in San Diego, in the Bible Mausoleum. Irene died in San Diego Hospice at 6 a.m. from complications related to endometrial cancer. She is buried in the Bible Mausoleum next to her husband in Greenwood Cemetery.

They had the following children.

861 M i. **Charles Alfred Thorp** was born on 20 January 1954 in San Diego, California. Charles married **Laura Anna Fellman** on 1 September 1977 in San Diego, California. Laura was born on 26 June 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. Laura is a teacher.

Charles also married **Mrs. Debbie Thorp**. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles had no children with Debbie or Laura.

462. **Charles Matthew Sutton** was born on 5 April 1935 in Newport, Rhode Island. He died in December 1984. Charles married **Joyce Meador Hopkins**. Joyce had three children from another marriage. These children were not adopted by Charles.

Charles also married **Mrs. Shirley Sutton** in 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Shirley, has a daughter, Carol Ann, born in 1970. It is uncertain if she was adopted by Charles. In 1983 Charles lived in Romeo, Michigan. At one time he lived in the Los Angeles area and worked for Kaiser Permanente in Fontana.

They had the following children.

862 M i. **Charles Matthew Sutton II** was born about 1973.

863 M ii. **Daniel Ray Sutton** was born on 11 January 1975.

864 F iii. **Carol Ann Sutton**.

466. **Louise Frischkorn** was born on 2 February 1907 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 22 March 1974 in Missouri. Louise married **Donald Marion Young** on 16 April 1932 in Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children.

- + 865 M i. **Donald Hugh Young** was born on 20 October 1938.
- 866 M ii. **Lawrence Young** was born on 29 October 1942 in Chicago, Illinois. Lawrence married **Cheryl Lissen**.

467. **Earl Ernest Frischkorn** was born on 2 February 1912 in USA. He died on 16 December 1978 in Chicago, Illinois. Earl married **Sarah DeArmand** on 31 May 1933 in Chicago, Illinois. Sarah died on 27 August 1968 in Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children.

- + 867 M i. **Earl Ernest Frischkorn Junior** was born on 15 April 1935.
- 868 F ii. **Laurrene Sharon Frischkorn** was born on 15 November 1940 in Chicago, Illinois. Laurrene married **Paul Thompson** on 4 December 1965 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 869 M iii. **James Carl Frischkorn** was born on 2 October 1948 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 870 F iv. **Kerry Lynn Frischkorn** was born on 4 March 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. Earl also married **Donna Curtis** on 17 October 1970.

468. **Shirley Frischkorn** was born on 27 August 1913 in Chicago, Illinois. Shirley married **Fredrick William Elmo Hasseler** on 27 June 1936 in Chicago, Illinois. Fredrick was born on 25 April 1903 in Cook, Illinois. He died in February 1987 in Cook, Illinois.

They had the following children.

- + 871 F i. **Martha Rose Hasseler** was born on 28 February 1945.
- + 872 F ii. **Donna Mae Hasseler** was born in October 1947.

469. **Carl William Frischkorn Junior** was born on 18 May 1916 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 3 January 1996 in Hildago, Texas. He was called Billy. Carl married **Lois Mays**.

They had the following children.

- 873 M i. **Ivan William Frischkorn**.
- 874 F ii. **Carole Lynn Frischkorn**.
- 875 M iii. **Carl Richard Frischkorn**.
- 876 M iv. **Jeffrey Frischkorn**.

877 M v. **Virgil Frischkorn.**

470. **Doris E. Frischkorn** was born on 16 June 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 20 April 2001. Doris married **Donald D. Simpson**, son of William Simpson and Mrs. Eleanor Simpson, on 27 April 1940. Donald was born in 1917.

They had the following children.

- + 878 F i. **Ruth Eleanor Simpson.**
- + 879 M ii. **Donald D. Simpson Junior.**
- + 880 M iii. **Thomas Robert Simpson.**
- + 881 F iv. **Dorothy Simpson.**

471. **Irwin Frischkorn** was born on 13 December 1924 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in December 1985 in Bettendorf, Iowa. He was buried in Rock Island, Illinois. Irwin is known as "Bud". Irwin married **Jean Lander**, daughter of John C Lander and Mabel Louise Hopkins, on 30 November 1946. Jean was born on 27 November 1926 in Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children.

- + 882 F i. **Nancy Beryl Frischkorn** was born on 16 June 1948.
- + 883 M ii. **Robert Blair Frischkorn** was born on 13 May 1950.
- 884 M iii. **Richard Blake Frischkorn** was born on 14 May 1954 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 885 F iv. **Karen Beth Frischkorn** was born on 9 September 1960.

472. **Myrtle Irene Frishkorn** was born on 20 September 1905 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 21 November 1992 in National City, California. She was buried on 24 November 1992 in San Diego, California. Myrtle married **Charles Everett Earl**, son of James Freeman Clark Earl and Alice Ann Wilson, on 17 June 1926 in National City, California. Charles was born on 17 November 1902 in Everett, Washington. He died on 28 April 1981 in National City, California. He was buried on 1 May 1981 in San Diego, California. Myrtle was raised Re-Organized LDS. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in the Bible Mausoleum next to her husband. Charles was raised SDA. Buried in the Bible Mausoleum in Greenwood Cemetery next to wife.

OBITUARY: THE WORLD Coos Bay, April 14, 1959 Edward A. Earl
Services are pending in the Campbell-Watkins Mortuary for Edward Alfred Earl, 75, who died late Monday in his home in Eastside, after suffering a stroke some time. Born in Kearney, Nebraska, Mr. Earl had retired from mill work at Coos Head Timber Company. He had lived in this area 15 years and was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion. Survivors are his widow, Arletta, Eastside; sons,

Calvin, North Bend and Alvin, Myrtle Point; daughter Miss Edith Earl, Salem; sisters Mrs. Ada Canavesio and Mrs. Edith Wayman, San Francisco; brother James, address unknown.

Alice Earl Knight said Charles married a cousin, Myrtle Frishkorn, in 1926.

Myrtle's grandmother was Alice grandfather's older sister, Amy Irene Earl. They had the following children.

- + 886 M i. **Robert Charles Earl** was born on 3 June 1929.
- + 887 F ii. **Irene Alice Earl**, born on 23 June 1934 and died on 24 September 1999.

473. **Elmer Ernest Frishkorn** was born on 8 August 1907 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 29 May 1967 in San Diego, California. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, California. He was a molder for Barth Foundry and Machines. Elmer married **Susan Cornelia Ulrick**. The marriage ended in divorce. Susan was born on 2 March 1911 in San Diego, California. She died on 7 November 1993 in Redding, California. She was buried in Cypress View Mausoleum, San Diego, California. She lived with Eleanor in Redding.

They had the following children.

- + 888 F i. **Eleanor Lois Frishkorn** was born on 23 July 1928.
- + 889 M ii. **Donald Ray Frishkorn** was born on 6 April 1932.

Elmer also married **Marjorie Alice Ulrick**. The marriage ended in divorce. Marjorie was born on 18 October 1913 in San Diego, California. She died on 31 January 1989 in Chula Vista, California. and was buried in Cypress View Mausoleum, San Diego, California. She had 2 sons and one daughter with Mr. Canonigo in a previous marriage.

They had the following children.

- + 890 M iii. **Elmer Dwight Frishkorn** was born on 9 August 1931.
- + 891 M iv. **William Ernest Frishkorn** was born on 3 February 1946.

Elmer also married **Ruby Rojas**. Ruby was born in 1920. There were no children.

474. **Ruth Esther Frishkorn** was born on 22 January 1909 in Chicago, Illinois. She died on 4 January 2001 in Jackson, Missouri. She was buried in St. Paul, Minnesota. Ruth will be buried with her first husband in Fort Snelling National Cemetery. Ruth married **George William Gill** on 10 June 1926 in National City, California. George was born on 3 August 1898 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He died on 27 November 1970 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was buried on 1 December 1970 in St. Paul, Minnesota. . He was an automobile painter. Father born in Sweden, mother in Minnesota.

They had the following children.

- + 892 F i. **Phyllis Ann Gill** was born on 5 August 1927.

- + 893 M ii. **Glenn William Gill** was born on 23 June 1931.
- + 894 M iii. **John Raymond Gill** was born on 10 May 1935.
- + 895 M iv. **Harold Ernest Gill** was born on 9 January 1938.
- + 896 F v. **Bonnie Elaine Gill** was born on 27 September 1947.
- + 897 M vi. **Charles Milton Gill** was born on 5 May 1951.

Ruth also married **Thomas S. Malley** on 14 January 1984 in Minnesota. Thomas was born on 14 December 1909 in Fargo, North Dakota. He died on 17 October 1999 in Minnesota.

476. **Amy Anabelle Lang Ellis** was born on 19 November 1905 in Oak Lawn, Illinois. She died on 8 January 1976 in Alpine, California. Amy married **Allen DeVere Ellis** about 1932. Allen was born in April 1900 in Michigan. He died on 30 November 1966 in Alpine, California. She was called Belle. She was a member of the Reorganized LDS Church. Alice Earl Knight said and her first husband, Devere Ellis had one daughter, Amy Annabelle Ellis, born 23 January 1933. Allen DeVere was a mechanic.

They had the following children.

- + 898 F i. **Amy Anabel Ellis** was born on 23 January 1933.

Amy also married **James Louis Earl**, son of James Freeman Clark Earl and Alice Ann Wilson, on 18 February 1969. James was born on 11 October 1898 in Seattle, Washington. He died on 6 June 1971 in Everett, Washington. He was buried on 10 June 1971 in Everett, Washington.

A pedigree from Alice Earl Knight describes the family of James Louis Earl and Lillian Florence Seymour. Witnesses to the marriage were Amy and Bert Crawford. Alice Earl Knight (1994): During the Great Depression, James and his family left San Diego for Vernon, British Columbia to go into business with Lillian's brother. Canada would not allow them to enter because the car was old, there were four children and Jim was unemployed. This is how they ended up in Mt. Vernon. James and Lillian had "Earl's Inn" on the Silver Strand (Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California.) about 1928-31. They specialized in fish and chips. James owned a candy store in Everett when James and Charles were small children. On his birth certificate, Melissa Bowen Earl Miller was the midwife. James and Amy had no children. Buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery.

Alice Earl Knight said her father met her mother in California. in 1924 and they were married a week later. Second marriage was to Amy Ellis. They lived in Gurneville, California. and about 1926 moved to Southern California. where they operated a small fish and chip restaurant at Imperial Beach, south of Coronado in San Diego County.

Alice Earl Knight goes on to say that the in the depression the restaurant could not support the growing family and they packed up all their possessions into an old car and headed north for Vernon, British Columbia. Her grandfather Seymour had found

them a house and paid the first months' rent, however, they were not permitted to enter Canada with neither money nor job. Her grandfather had a brother (her Uncle Ted) who was visiting from England and came to the border and visited their campsite, near Orville, Washington. A few days later they headed south, and picked fruit in Eastern Washington to earn a few bucks and picked potatoes in the Snohomish-Monroe area. They pitched a tent just west of Old Highway 99 in South Everett at the intersection of Emander Road and Holly Drive. Just before winter came they had enough money to move into a big old house at the corner of Emander and Hardison Roads. In 1937 James Louis Earl bought 20 acres on Casino Road, and they all worked to clear the site and help build a house. The family went to Wilson and Rosehill, and finally to Everett High School.

478. **Edith Dorothy Lang** was born on 30 December 1909 in Illinois. She died on 4 August 1982 in Del Norte, California. The name of first husband is not known. Edith married **Mr. Castle**. In 1934 as Edith was a clerk for the gas company. 1930 National City, California. census, age 20. She first married at 19.

They had the following children.

- 899 M i. **Robert James Castle** was born on 8 December 1927 in San Diego, California. He died on 7 January 1995 in Daviess, Kentucky.

Edith also married **Laurence F. Blankenship** in 1929. Laurence was born in 1908 in Texas.

They had the following children.

- + 900 F ii. **Dorothy Loraine Blankenship, was** born on 19 September 1930 and died in 1990.

Edith also married **Clifford 'John' Livaudais**. Clifford was born on 30 July 1901 in Los Angeles, California. He died on 25 February 1984 in Del Norte, California.

They had the following children.

- 901 F iii. **Evelyn Yvonne Livaudais** was born on 27 March 1940 in San Diego, California. Evelyn married **Mr. Baxter**.

- 902 F iv. **Mildred Lucille Livaudais** was born on 18 August 1941 in California. Mildred married **Jay Bennett**.

479. **Alice G. Lang** was born on 14 December 1911 in Illinois. She died on 4 January 1994 in San Diego, California. Alice married **Lawrence Allan Nissen**. Lawrence was born on 3 June 1905 in Iowa. He died on 22 October 1971 in San Diego, California. Lawrence was listed in Chula Vista, California. in 1960 as a city firefighter.

They had the following children.

- 903 M i. **Lawrence Allan Nissen Junior** was born on 21 December 1928 in, San Diego, California. He died on 14 January 1994 in San Bernardino, California.

+ 904 M ii. **Donald Lee Nissen** was born on 25 September 1930.

480. **John Edwin Lang** was born on 25 September 1914 in Illinois. He died on 26 April 1962 in San Diego, California. He was buried in Lot 1; section 48, block 6. on 30 April 1962 in Chula Vista, California. In 1950 he was listed as a painter for the Gas County. John married **Rita E. Quintero** about 1934. In the 1960 Rita was the personnel manager for Woolworths. The California Death Index shows a Rita Gema Lang born 9 May 1917 in Nevada with her father's name Fontana. Her mother's maiden name was Oleata and this Rita died in Stanislaus County, 4 July 1980.

They had the following children.

905 M i. **John Edwin Lang Junior** was born on 5 September 1935 in San Diego, California. He died. He was buried in Chula Vista, California. John Jr. has no stone at his grave. Information on the area at Glen Abbey Cemetery is: lower lot N 1/2 6; section 5; block 6. He died before 1981 and is buried beside his father.

906 M ii. **Richard Lang** was born on 8 August 1937 in San Diego, California. He may have married Mrs. Joanne Marie Lang. He was an inspector at Convair.

481. **Marjory B. Lang** was born on 10 November 1916 in Illinois. She died on 5 February 1998. Marjory lived in Mexico in July of 1985. Marjory married **Howard H. Moody**. She and her husband owned the H.W. Moody County, (mail, offset printing, etc.).

They had the following children.

+ 907 F i. **Linda Lea Moody** was born on 2 October 1952.

483. **June Elenor Lang** was born on 28 June 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. June married **James Russell Johnson** on 31 March 1940 in Yuma, Arizona. James was born on 6 September 1914 in San Ysidro, California.

They had the following children.

908 F i. **Carole Adele Johnson** was born on 29 July 1942 in San Diego, California. Carole married **Richard Lee Outhouse** on 3 June 1967. Richard was born on 13 April 1938 in Bellflower, California. He died on 25 March 1987 in San Diego, California.

+ 909 F ii. **Gail Anne Johnson** was born on 31 August 1943.

+ 910 M iii. **James Russell Johnson III** was born on 6 May 1946.

485. **David Theodore Lang** was born on 7 October 1924 in San Diego, California. He died on 30 September 2004 in California. He died before 1991. David married **Suzie**

Gonzales. A website without a source listed her as Jesusita Gonzales, daughter of Francesco Gonzales and Maria Luisa Mendez

They had the following children.

- + 911 F i. **Deborah Susan Lang** was born on 11 October 1953.
- 912 F ii. **Diane Louisa Lang** was born on 3 October 1956 in San Diego, California. She died on 14 December 1962 in Oxnard, California.
- 913 F iii. **Cathleen Joane Lang** was born on 16 February 1965 in, Ventura, California. She is called Cathy.

486. **Frank Richard Lang** was born on 14 February 1927 in National City, California. Frank married **Verna Harriette Hedin** on 23 June 1950 in Chula Vista, California. Verna was born on 19 June 1923 in Malung, Minnesota. Her parents were born in Sweden.

They had the following children.

- + 914 M i. **James Alan Lang** was born on 30 April 1951.
- 915 M ii. **Ronald Frank Lang** was born on 28 October 1952 in Chula Vista, California. Ronald married **Miss Sallen**. Ronald was a missionary in Pakistan and unmarried in 1981. Del Johnson listed 4 children (2 sons and 2 daughters--no names).

487. **Harold B. Crawford** was born on 14 August 1906 in Illinois. He died on 9 October 1981 in Trinity, California. Harold married **Mrs. Isabella Crawford** in 1926/7. Isabella was born in 1905 in California. He was a piano teacher and was living with his wife, Isabella and her sister and husband. Myrtle Earl said Harold was married three times. Her parents were born in Portugal. She was a stenographer for a music wholesale business. (They were living with her sister, Mary A., age 35 and husband, Alister D. Glenn, age 30.

They had the following children.

- 916 F i. **Georgette Diane Crawford** was born on 19 September 1933 in, Alameda, California. Her mother's maiden name was Santos.

Harold also married **Enis Cora Roberts**. Enis was born on 30 April 1908 in Missouri. She died on 8 April 1986 in Napa, California. They had a daughter together.

489. **Raymond Robert Crawford** was born on 15 December 1909 in Michigan. He died on 13 May 1955 in, Alameda, California. Raymond married **Emogene Idamae Landers**. Emogene was born on 3 November 1911 in Carthage, Missouri. She died on 23 July 1955 in Butte, California. Emma died when her children were young. He was a tinsmith in an oil refinery.

They had the following children.

- + 917 M i. **Joseph Raymond Crawford**, born on 17 April 1941 in Alameda, California.
- 918 M ii. **Charles Robert Crawford** was born on 17 April 1941 in Alameda, California.

493. **Ruth Jane Sugrue** was born on 5 August 1924 in Alameda, California. Ruth married **Frank Isola**. Frank was born on 25 July 1915 in San Louis Obispo, California. He died on 9 October 1986 in Santa Clara, California.

They had the following children.

- + 919 M i. **Frank Joseph Isola Junior** was born on 19 June 1946.
- + 920 F ii. **Robin Darlene Isola** was born on 3 May 1954.
- 921 F iii. **Robin Isola**.
- 922 M iv. **Frank Isola**.

495. **Warren Evans Gibson** was born on 6 June 1914 in Seattle, Washington. He died on 2 June 2003 in Washington. Warren married **Mrs. Ruth Helen Gibson** on 9 October 1937. Ruth was born on 28 October 1916 in Helena, Montana. She died on 23 April 2005 in Ballard, Washington.

Ruth Helen Gibson of Ballard, formerly of Issaquah, died April 23, 2005, in Ballard. She was 88. Mrs. Gibson was born October. 28, 1916, in Helena, Montana. She lived in Seattle, on Orcas Island, in Norway and in New York state before she and her mother and brother settled in Seattle in the early 1920s. She grew up in Seattle where she attended Daniel Bagley Grade School and later graduated from Lincoln High School in 1934. She married Warren E. Gibson, a member of Issaquah's Gibson pioneer family, on October. 9, 1937. They settled in Ballard where they lived in the same home for 63 years. Following her husband's death in 2003, she moved to Issaquah for a short time to be with a daughter. In 2004 she moved back to Ballard to be with her other daughter. Mrs. Gibson was a member of the Salmon Bay Eagles 2141 and Women's Auxiliary. She enjoyed family picnics at Gibson Park in Issaquah and doting on her family. Always positive, the word ``no" was not in her vocabulary. ``Oh yeah" and ``we'll see" were her expressions of choice. She is remembered as a loving person who had a warm smile and gentle disposition. Survivors include her daughters, Diane Zeger of Ballard and Glenna Gibson of Issaquah; three grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. A graveside service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Lower Hillside Cemetery in Issaquah. Remembrances may be made to The Issaquah Historical Society or the Union Gospel Mission. Friends are invited to share memories and sign the family's online guest book at www.flintofts.com.

Arrangements are by Flintoft's Issaquah Funeral Home.

They had the following children.

923 F i. **Diane Gibson**. Diane married **Mr. Zeger**. She has children and 7 grandchildren.

924 F ii. **Glenna M. Gibson** was born in 1953/4. She is not married.

498. **Loren E. Middleton** was born on 15 June 1915 in Grant, Washington. He died on 30 January 1997 in Spokane, Washington. He was buried on 3 February 1997 in Spokane, Washington. Loren married **Eva Claire Logue**, born 1919, married in 1938 in Washington.

They had the following children.

925 F i. **Carol Ann Middleton** was born in 1940. Carol married **Raymond Edward Sigurdson**. Raymond was born in 1938.

926 F ii. **Marian J. Middleton** was born in 1942. Marian married **James D. Dierks**. James was born in August 1935.

927 F iii. **Diane Middleton**. Diane married **Mr. Gaustad**.

928 F iv. **Connie K. Middleton** was born in 1951. Connie married **Donald Guy Veter**. Donald was born in January 1943.

929 M v. **Michael K. Middleton** was born in 1953/4.

529. **Judith Ann Michelle Shaw** was born in July 1940 in Great Falls, Montana. Judith married **David Delon Phelps** in January 1961 in St. Gerrard's Church, Great Falls, Montana.

They had the following children.

930 M i. **David Phelps** was born in 1962. Deanna said her brother David was known as D.J. He is single and living in Las Vegas, New Mexico. He works with his father at the University in the Chemistry Department.

931 F ii. **Deanna Phelps** was born in 1963. Deanna Phelps said she is known as Anna and is engaged to Kris Oleyar, she said she is a housewife and a reluctant caretaker of a Golden Retriever, her only sibling.

932 F iii. **Debbie Phelps** was born in 1967. Deanna Phelps said her sister Deb was single and living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She works at Laureate Hospital in an eating disorders unit.

530. **Ilene Leone Gaffield** was born on 6 February 1944 in Wolf Point, Montana. She died on 21 October 2007 in Ephrata, Washington. She was buried in Saint Rose of Lima Catholic Cemetery, Ephrata, Washington. Ilene married **Vincent Murray TerWisscha** on 27 September 1960 in Sidney, Montana. Vincent died in March 1984.

They had the following children.

- + 933 M i. **Quincy Dean TerWisscha** was born on 3 April 1961.
- + 934 F ii. **Pamela Jean TerWisscha** was born on 4 April 1962.
- + 935 F iii. **Holly Jean TerWisscha** was born on 7 April 1967.

Ilene also married **Oscar Thomas Verne** on 17 November 1980.

Ilene also married **Hernon Antoine Prejean** on 17 February 1988. Hernon was born on 7 April 1946 in Carencro, Louisiana. He died on 3 January 1999 in Ephrata, Washington.

535. **Eveline Bernice Lynch** was born on 19 March 1936 in Sidney, Montana. Eveline married **William Swisher** on 7 April 1956 in Billings, Montana.

They had the following children.

- 936 M i. **David Thomas Swisher** was born on 28 January 1957 in Billings, Montana.
- 937 F ii. **Dawn Louise Swisher** was born on 11 June 1959 in Billings, Montana. She had a daughter, Ali Amber Swisher, born 21 November 1980 in Billings, Montana.

536. **Jerry Wayne Lynch** was born on 20 January 1938 in Sidney, Montana. Jerry married **Mildred Schmitt** on 3 July 1961 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

- 938 F i. **Jerrie Lynn Lynch** was born on 10 February 1961 in Sidney, Montana.
- 939 F ii. **Sandra Renee Lynch** was born on 13 July 1962 in Los Angeles, California.
- 940 M iii. **Michael Todd Lynch** was born on 19 August 1964 in San Mateo, California.

537. **Monte Corrine Lynch** was born on 9 December 1939 in Sidney, Montana. Monte married **Samuel Lee Rogers** on 2 April 1959 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

- 941 F i. **Jeannie Lee Rogers** was born on 12 January 1960 in Great Falls, Montana.
- ii. **Rick Lee Rogers** was born on 5 June 1966 in Castro Valley, California.

Monte also married **Joseph Petr Sokolowsky**.

538. **Donald Eugene Lynch** was born on 30 December 1942 in Sidney, Montana. Donald married **Debra Jean Duperroer** on 3 February 1973 in Tahoe, Nevada.

They had the following children.

943 F i. **Danelle Jean Lynch** was born on 8 June 1974 in Haywood, California.

944 F ii. **Alexandra Ann Lynch** was born on 6 May 1976 in Haywood, California.

539. **Audrey Louise Lynch** was born on 11 July 1945 in Sidney, Montana. Audrey married **Ronald Joseph Ullman** on 11 June 1965.

They had the following children.

945 M i. **Timothy Joseph Ullman** was born on 8 August 1966 in Billings, Montana.

946 F ii. **Kathy Ann Ullman** was born on 13 August 1970 in Billings, Montana.

540. **Carl Richard Lynch** was born on 17 July 1948 in Sidney, Montana. Carl married **Carla Sue Witt Hazen** on 24 July 1980 in Nevada. These children were from a previous marriage.

They had the following children.

947 F i. **Tawnia Dawn Hazen** was born on 28 September 1966 in Boise, Idaho.

948 M ii. **Billy Joe Hazen** was born on 21 August 1968 in Boise, Idaho.

541. **Ervin Ray Gaffield** was born on 19 October 1948 in Terry, Montana. Ervin married **Gladys Forsyth** in 1955/6.

They had the following children.

949 F i. **Tammy Rae Gaffield** was born in Arkansas.

Ervin also married **Anna Shepard**. They were married and divorced in 1970.

Ervin also married **Twila Cathleen Kealer** on 31 May 1974 in Milwaukee, Oregon.

They had the following children.

950 M ii. **Jesse Ray Gaffield** was born on 23 June 1975 in Milwaukee, Oregon.

951 M iii. **Jeremy Ervin Gaffield** was born on 28 October 1977 in Springfield, Oregon. He has two children.

952 F iv. **Lisa Cathleen Gaffield** was born on 18 October 1981 in Sidney, Montana.

542. **Terry Wayne Gaffield** was born on 30 January 1951 in Sidney, Montana. Terry married **Kathleen Kay Campbell** on 28 July 1973 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

953 F i. **Tonya Viola Gaffield** was born on 16 November 1974 in Sidney, Montana.

954 F ii. **Kimberly Nichole Gaffield** was born on 25 September 1976 in Watford City, North Dakota.

955 F iii. **Jennifer Ann Gaffield** was born on 29 October 1977 in Sidney, Montana.

543. **Richard James Gaffield** was born on 28 December 1953 in Terry, Montana. Richard married **Ronda Lee Carter** on 29 January 1974 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

956 M i. **Richard James Gaffield Jr** was born on 9 August 1974 in Sidney, Montana.

957 M ii. **Fredrick C. Gaffield** was born on 30 June 1975 in Sidney, Montana.

958 M iii. **Chester William Gaffield** was born on 30 November 1976 in Sidney, Montana. He died on 8 May 1977 in Sidney, Montana.

959 M iv. **Joseph Dean Gaffield** was born on 2 November 1978 in Sidney, Montana.

960 F v. **Sondra Lee Gaffield** was born on 8 November 1981 in Sidney, Montana.

544. **Timothy Blaine Gaffield** was born on 23 June 1958 in Terry, Montana. Timothy married **Malisa Jean Shandy**. She is known as Lisa.

They had the following children.

961 M i. **Timothy Blaine Gaffield Jr**, born on 14 February 1984 in Sidney, Montana.

547. **Michael Lansing Gaffield** was born on 26 February 1954 in Glendive, Montana. Michael married **Mary Alice Turner Pineridge** in Crook City, New York.

They had the following children.

962 F i. **Aimee Elizabeth Gaffield**, born on 27 March 1974 in Prosser, Washington.

963 M ii. **Adam Michael Gaffield**, born on 27 October 1977 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

548. **Lori Gay Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1955 in Denver, Colorado. Lori married **Russell Lane Burkley** on 31 May 1975 in Denver, Colorado.

They had the following children.

964 M i. **Nathan Russell Burkley** was born on 6 May 1979 in Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

555. **Linda Marlene Jensen** was born on 9 June 1952 in Sidney, Montana. Linda married **Ted Becker** on 30 December 1977 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

965 M i. **Daniel Fredrick Becker** was born on 27 October 1982 in Williston, North Dakota.

966 F ii. **Lisa Lee Becker** was born on 27 February 1984 in Williston, North Dakota.

556. **Carol Lynette Jensen** was born on 11 August 1953 in Sidney, Montana. Carol married **Stan Hurst** on 11 June 1970 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

967 M i. **Randy Landon Hurst** was born on 14 October 1970 in Sidney, Montana.

968 F ii. **Lori Hurst** was born on 28 October 1974.

969 M iii. **Lee Scott Hurst** was born on 26 August 1979.

557. **James Paul Jensen** was born on 28 August 1954 in Sidney, Montana. James married **Melva Reidle** on 27 August 1974. They divorced in 1981.

They had the following children.

970 M i. **Jerome Patrick Jensen** was born on 3 August 1974 in Sidney, Montana.

James also married **Paula Anvik** on 14 February 1984 in Sidney, Montana.

558. **Judy Ann Jensen** was born on 15 May 1956 in Sidney, Montana. Judy married **Charles William Wyman** on 3 August 1974 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

971 F i. **Chandra Nichole Wyman** was born on 26 November 1974.

972 M ii. **Shamus Edward Wyman** was born on 15 August 1976.

973 M iii. **Jeffrey Charles Wyman** was born on 10 October 1979.

564. **Barton Dale Fish** was born on 31 January 1943 in Cutbank, Montana. Barton married **Cindy Rose Baker**.

They had the following children.

974 F i. **Shannon Lee Fish** was born on 12 August 1972 in Tioga, North Dakota.

975 F ii. **Sharon Janelle Fish** was born on 26 May 1976 in Tioga, North Dakota.

976 M iii. **Randy Joe Fish** was born on 14 October 1980 in Tioga, North Dakota.

He also married a woman named Judy, and had no children with her.

565. **Carol Mae Fish** was born on 23 August 1944 in Odgen, Utah. Carol married **William Earl Curlett**.

They had the following children.

977 M i. **Michael Todd Curlett** was born on 10 June 1962 in Philippines.

978 F ii. **Cindy Lanette Curlett** was born on 10 May 1971 in Woodward, Maryland.

979 M iii. **William Earl Curlett** was born on 4 March 1970 in Denver , Colorado.

566. **Donna Lou Fish** was born on 4 January 1949 in Williston, North Dakota. Donna married **Frances James Vodner Jr** on 28 June 1968. The marriage ended in divorce in 1978.

They had the following children.

980 F i. **Marcia Ann Vodner** was born on 12 December 1968 in Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.

981 M ii. **Robert Paul Vodner** was born on 19 June 1973 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

569. **Ellen Marie Adam** was born in 1957. Ellen married **Glen Pepperell** in 1983.

They had the following children.

982 F i. **Jamie Pepperell** was born in 1978.

983 M ii. **Kevin Pepperell** was born in 1983.

984 F iii. **Jennifer Pepperell** was born in 1985.

985 F iv. **Kimberly Pepperell** was born in 1986.

571. **Cheryl Adam** was born in 1962. Cheryl married **Dan Husak** in 1981.

They had the following children.

986 F i. **Danielle Husak** was born in 1982.

987 F ii. **Michelle Husak** was born in 1984.

572. **Christine Adam** was born in 1969. Christine married **John Mason** in 1997.

They had the following children.

988 M i. **Justin Mason** was born in 1992.

989 F ii. **Daughter Mason** was born in 1999, name unknown

577. **Carol Diane Champion** was born on 18 March 1959. Adrienne Clowes Champion said Carol's biological father was William English. After he died and Adrienne remarried he was adopted into the family with Jay Champion. Carol married **David Cripps** in 1982.

They had the following children.

990 M i. **Jason David Cripps** was born on 27 June 1983.

991 F ii. **Amy Diane Cripps** was born on 1 August 1984.

578. **Grant Champion** was born on 10 September 1962. Adrienne Clowes Champion said Grant's biological mother was Doreen Phahl. when his father remarried he was adopted into the marriage of Jay and Adrienne Champion. Grant married **Karen Harispersad** in 1988. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

992 M i. **Levi Jay Champion** was born on 7 January 1989.

993 M ii. **Ethan Champion** was born on 23 August 1990.

Grant also married **Marion Wilson** in 1994.

579. **Donna Leigh Kurucz**. Donna married **John Valentic** in 1986.

They had the following children.

994 M i. **Anthony Valentic** was born in 1985.

995 M ii. **Christopher Valentic** was born in 1988.

996 F iii. **Christa Valentic** was born in 1993.

580. **Tania Kurucz**. Tania married **Charles Maurice** in 1996.

They had the following children.

997 F i. **Tayler Maurice** was born in 1993.

601. **Krista-Lee Sheri Gaffield** was born on 12 November 1966 in Thompson, Manitoba. Krista-Lee married **David William Armstrong** on 18 May 1991 in Toronto, Ontario. David was born on 3 February 1962 in Scarborough, Ontario.

They had the following children.

998 F i. **Zara Elizabeth Armstrong** was born on 7 July 1993.

607. **Nathan Alexander Purves** was born on 25 September 1985 in Kingston, Ontario. Nathan married **Lisa Marlene Petrie**, daughter of Steven Petrie and Linda Pettipiere, on 3 October 2015 in Kingston Ontario. Lisa was born on 6 September 1985 in Kingston Ontario. She is the d/o Steven Petrie and Linda Pettipiere.

They had the following children.

999 F i. **Ana Jane Purves** was born on 19 November 2014 in Kingston Ontario.

608. **Courteney Dawn Purves** was born on 13 February 1988 in Kingston, Ontario. Courteney married **Stu Ian MacIver**, son of Stewart MacIver and Maria Justina Marino. Stu was born on 2 March 1987 in GERALTON Ontario. He is the son of Stewart MacIver and Maria Justina Marino. They are from GERALTON Ontario.

They had the following children.

1000 M i. **Walter Angus MacIver** was born on 8 October 2015 in Kingston Ontario.

Seventh Generation

636. **Ginger Louise Coffee** was born on 27 May 1970 in Cobourg Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario. Ginger married **Lee Foster** on 4 September 1999 in Baltimore United Church, Baltimore, Ontario. Lee was born on 25 May 1970 in Birkenhead, England.

Ginger attended Baltimore Public School and Cobourg West High School. She graduated from Sir Sandford Fleming College in Peterborough, Ontario as a Food Services Supervisor. She has worked at many food operations including manager of Taco Bell and Wendy's in Cobourg, Ontario. She is presently employed (2017) at Scotia Bank in Cobourg as a Financial Advisor. Her husband Lee Foster is employed (2017) at Weetabix and was Union President for 2 terms (United Food and Commercial Workers). They live in Cold Springs Ontario. Lee has a son from a previous marriage. Mitchel was born 23 February, 1993. Lee's parents are David and Valerie Foster, both born in England.

They had the following children:

- 1001 M i. **Mitchel Foster** was born on 23 February 1993. Bob Coffee said Mitchel is from a previous marriage. He is currently living with his mother in Port Hope and working for Canadian Tire (November 2008).
- 1002 F ii. **Rachel Louise Foster** was born on 1 December 2000 in Peterborough General Hospital, Peterborough, Ontario. She is in Grade 11 (2017) in Cobourg Collegiate. .
- 1003 M iii. **Owen Lee Foster** was born on 2 April 2003 in Cobourg Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario. He is in Grade 8 at Dale Road Senior Public School (2017).

638. **William Douglas Reid UE** was born on 15 May 1955 in Western Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. He was christened on 22 September 1955 in St Matthews Presbyterian Church, Toronto, Ontario. William married **Nancy Rebecca MacIvor**, daughter of Robert James MacIvor and Sarah Elizabeth Locke, on 20 September 1997 in Toronto, Ontario. Rebecca was born on 31 October 1959 in Peshawar Pakistan.

William Reid graduated from Earl Haig Collegiate and worked briefly at North York Trophies, before returning to and graduating from Seneca College. He worked for several years in the lab at Ortho Diagnostics. His interest in cooking took him to the Nestle organization with FIS (Food Ingredient Service), a food additive company in Markham. He was with them for 10 years before this company was acquired by Givaudan in Mississauga, an international food flavour company with other subsidiaries in the perfume scent business. Bill was one of two employees to be retained by the new organization. A year later he was laid off and in June 2004 joined Griffith Laboratories in Scarborough where he was a Senior Scientist in the

Development Department. He was terminated in a staff reduction and joined Trophy Foods in 2008, a supplier of packaged confectionary to retail stores where he is Product Development Manager.

Bill was active in outdoor activities and has enjoyed working with a church camp. He enjoys playing baseball and curling and currently is busy renovating a 25-year old home in Richmond Hill, Ontario. He is an accomplished wine maker and has taken many courses on food preparation. He is an excellent cook.

His longtime friend Bill Quennell has a cottage near Minden, Ontario. While visiting him there a girl at the next cottage caught his eye and the relationship turned into a marriage. They have one daughter, Madeleine.

She is known as Rebecca or Becky. Rebecca worked in the advertising media field (2009) and has for many years. 15 of those with Bates Advertising in Toronto as Associate Media Director. The company was sold in August 2003 to WPP, a world-wide company who has acquired several other advertising agencies such as JWT, Young & Rubicon and Ogilvy and Mather. after a short sabbatical she joined OMD in 2004, a world-wide agency as Group Director of Strategy. In 2011 Becky left OMD and joined TC Media to work in the Media Research Department. They had the following children.

- 1004 F i. **Madeleine MacIvor Reid UE** was born on 28 December 1999. She was christened on 4 November 2001 in Church of the Transfiguration, Toronto, Ontario, Rev. Canon M. Alice Medcof, Rector, officiated. Maddie was born at Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto, weighing 6lb. 11oz. at 12:36 p.m. In 2016 she was working part-time at Cobs Bakery while still going to school. At the beginning of 2017 she was considering where to apply for university education.

639. **Gordon Bruce Reid UE** was born on 19 September 1956 in Western Hospital, Toronto, Ontario. Gordon married **Maria Jacqueline 'Jackie' Sicard**, daughter of Hernando Sicard Rosas and Beatriz Diaz Quinche, on 16 January 2010 in Toronto City Hall, Toronto, Ontario. Maria was born on 12 December 1957 in Bogota, Colombia, South America.

Jackie worked (2009) as District Manager for Hospitality Networks, a company leasing TV sets to hospital patients. Her area was in Southern Ontario. Gord had a long term relationship with Jackie Jenkins, the mother of Connor and Jake. She has a daughter, Katie, from a previous marriage.

Gordon Reid left high school early and has had several jobs through his career including a dishwasher, kitchen cupboard installer, window washer, sheet metal worker and drywaller. He has refinished several pieces of furniture and has redone several pieces for family members. Gordon has trained as a Natural Gas Fitter and worked for a Consumer's Gas Contactor until the firm went bankrupt. He returned to

washing windows while studying for his Gas Fitter license. He currently (2009) works with a natural gas contractor in Calgary Alberta. He also installs natural gas pool heaters and cleans furnaces. Gordon is the handy man of the family. Gordon did extensive renovations to his home in Toronto before moving to Calgary in 2010. Today (2017) Gordon is working in Calgary. His job is seasonal. Both Jake working in the electrical field and Connor working as a baker in a restaurant are in Calgary. Jackie is currently a home maker.

Jackie was born in Bogota, Colombia, she and her brother Danny came to the USA with their father in July, 1964. She remembers going to the World's Fair in New York. Their Father met Maria Christina, who lived in Canada and in 1966 they moved to Willowdale (Toronto), Ontario. After a couple of years their father married Maria Christina and they returned to live in the United States. Their father Hernando, worked for Goss County, based out of Chicago and in 1969 was killed in an auto accident in Santiago, Chile. Maria Christina brought the family back to Thornhill, Ontario to live about 1982. Jackie went to Elkhorn Public School in Willowdale. Her natural mother visited Canada in 1991-1992 returning to live in Bogota. Jackie has a daughter, Katie from her previous marriage with Rob Jenkins. They had the following children.

- 1005 F i. **Katelyn Anne Katie Jenkins** was born on 8 December 1987. She is known as Katie. Her biological father is Rob Jenkins. Katie is finished her final year at York University in a kinesiology and sports medicine course. She plan to start her Internship program in January 2009. Then she plans to join the family in Calgary. Currently (2017) she and her boyfriend are living and working in Vancouver.
- 1006 M ii. **Connor Douglas Reid UE** was born on 23 July 1992 in Centenary Hospital, Scarborough, Ontario. Connor finish Grade 12 in 2010 and is following a career in the culinary arts in Calgary as a baker (2017).
- 1007 M iii. **Jake Noel Reid UE** was born on 18 November 1993 in Scarborough Centenary Hospital, Scarborough, Ontario. Jake was born at 1:49 pm at Scarborough Centenary Hospital, weighing 8 lbs. 7 oz. on November 18, 1993. A Scorpio! The family moved to Calgary, Alberta in 2010 where Jake finished Grade 12. He was a third year welder, but currently (2017) is working in the electrical supply trade.

641. **Barbara Jean Reid UE** was born on 10 September 1961 in Western Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Barbara married **Richard Arthur Dadd**, son of Arthur Russel Dadd and Zoe Carolyn Lavender, on 18 June 1983 in Newtonbrook United Church, Willowdale, Ontario. Richard was born on 28 February 1955 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario. He was christened in London, Middlesex County, Ontario.

Barbara Reid met Richard Dadd, from Glencoe, Ontario, while they were both working at the Banff Springs Hotel in Alberta. After they returned from Banff, Richard worked for several hotels, the last being the Park Plaza in Toronto, as Night Manager. After taking a computer course with Honeywell he found a job at the Canadian Cancer Foundation. He then went to the Canadian Diabetes Association to develop a computer program for them. Wanting to leave the Toronto area, he took a position as computer programmer in Goderich with G.M. Machan. He left them in September 1993 and joined West Wawanosh, a local insurance company, as a computer programmer. In the Spring of 2000 his position was terminated. Shortly after he developed back pain and had had back surgery in the Fall Of 2000. Since then he has held several jobs and in 2003 worked at Wal-Mart in Goderich. Later he joined MicroAge, a computer store in Goderich. Currently (2017) is lives in Clinton. He is interested in his family history. He is searching his parent's families - Dadd, Lavender, Kellogg, some dating back to the Mayflower.

Barbara is a graduate of Humber College in Hotel and Restaurant Management and worked for two summers at the Banff Springs Hotel in Alberta. Barbara Reid met Richard Dadd, from Glencoe, Ontario, while they were both working there. After they returned from Banff, they lived in London, Ontario for a short time before marrying and then moved to Toronto where she worked for Canadian General Insurance Company. They moved to Goderich in September 1990, where she ran a day care facility and looked after several young children. She is interested in and does many crafts as a hobby. In December 1991 they bought a hundred year old home in downtown Goderich.

Their marriage ended in a separation (2006) and she and her daughter Jessie lived in a mobile home just north of Goderich. For several years she worked at a Dollarama store and also at Maitland Manor, a nursing home. She also runs the Lions confectionery stand for Bingo, providing all the baking. Her weekend schedule was not convenient at Dollarama and she left to work at Maitland Manor. In 2011 she formed a relationship with Daryl Raymond, born 3 May 1963, Zueibucken, Germany. His father was in the military forces and so had two brother born in Australia and twin Alberta. His education was at South Huron High School in Exeter, Ontario. He worked as a lobster fisherman in St. John, New Brunswick and retired in 2007. He served with the RCR (Royal Canadian Regiment) in London and was a cop with the RCMP for 5 years. He also had a water taxi for 4 years on Gambria Island in British Columbia. Liz, his ex-wife lives in Auburn, Ontario and he contributes to her welfare. He had seven children, one who died in a car accident. They are all grown and out on their own. Daryl and Barb bought a house and moved to Goodrich in 2015.

They had the following children.

- 1008 M i. **Jason Richard Dadd UE** was born on 14 August 1988 in Grace Hospital, Scarborough, Ontario.
- 1009 F ii. **Jessica Sarah Dadd UE** was born on 22 October 1990 in Clinton, Ontario.

642. **Alicia Lynne Drinkwalter** was born on 20 June 1978. Alicia married **David Karl Holloway** on 21 July 2001. David was born on 19 April 1977.

They had the following children.

1010 M i. **Timothy David Holloway** was born on 17 October 2006 in Oakville, Ontario.

1011 F ii. **Emelyn Naomi Frances Holloway** was born on 11 March 2009 in Oakville, Ontario.

644. **Doris Lee Ward** was born on 15 May 1948 in Silver City, New Mexico. Doris married **Thomas Lee White** on 11 August 1967 in Hurley, New Mexico. Thomas was born on 13 November 1946 in Effingham, Illinois.

They had the following children.

1012 F i. **Tammy Jo White** was born on 15 July 1969 in Silver City, New Mexico. She died of leukemia on 23 July 1978 in San Manuel, Arizona.

1013 M ii. **Troy Wayne White** was born on 31 January 1971 in San Manuel, Arizona.

649. **Derrick Richard Gaffield** was born on 27 June 1960. Derrick married **Diane Rose Coswell**, daughter of Rodney W Caswell and Patricia A Caswell, on 6 September 1992. Diane was born on 9 April 1961. He is a Healthcare RN.

They had the following children.

1014 M i. **Adam Joseph Gaffield** was born on 19 October 1995.

1015 M ii. **Alex David Gaffield** was born on 12 February 2000.

650. **Bruce Andrew Gaffield** was born on 27 June 1961. Bruce did not marry **India Pearl Russell**.

They had the following children:

1016M i. **Jeremy John Gaffield** was born on 22 June 1981. He is a network engineer in the US Marines. Richard Gaffield, father, said Bruce espoused Michael Bradford Whipple on 21 August 1995. Michael's parents are Leah Bernice Jackson and Albion Bradford Whipple.

651. **Christian Aubrey Gaffield** was born on 26 September 1962. Christian married **Cathy Ann Fornecker**, daughter of Charles Fornecker and Marge Florence Belle Haas, on 29 March 1989 in Los Angeles, California. Christian is a Product Lead, Int'l Products Software.

They had the following children.

- 1017 F i. **Chelsea Renej Herrboldt** was born on 11 September 1984. Richard Gaffield said Chris fathered Chelsea Renej Herrboldt, born 11 September 1984 at St. Mary's Hospital in Reno, Nevada with **Shalimar Eileen Morris** (born 8 June 1962). When Chelsea was born she was in the custody of her maternal grandparents and then her aunt (mother's sister) and uncle adopted her. She was Chelsea Renej Gaffield until a couple of years ago when Chris gave up his parental rights to the Herbold's.
- + 1018 F ii. **Toni Ann Gaffield** was born on 17 April 1991.

Christian also married **Jacqueline Rolfe** on 5 July 2002 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

674. **Mary Josephine Hight** was born on 25 January 1946 in Morrilton, Conway, Arkansas. Mary married **Ray Frederick Bowman** on 11 May 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

- 1019 M i. **Ray Frederick Bowman Junior** was born on 12 October 1971 in Manchester, Connecticut.
- 1020 M ii. **Jacob Thomas Bowman** was born on 4 October 1973 in Manchester, Connecticut.
- 1021 F iii. **Rebecca Melanie Bowman** was born on 22 March 1979 in Toledo, Ohio.
- 1022 F iv. **Melanie Elizabeth Bowman** was born on 27 July 1982 in Toledo, Ohio.

Mary married second time, husband's name unknown.

675. **George Theodore Hight Junior** was born on 1 September 1944 in Morrilton, Arkansas. George is a civil engineer. George married **Brenda Ann Bullock** about 1979. George also married **Brenda Fay Hesselbien** on 15 October 1965 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- + 1025 F i. **Cynthia Dawnelle Hight** was born on 4 December 1967.
- 1026 F ii. **Tania Denise Hight** was born on 31 August 1970 in Houston, Texas. Tania married **David Bruce Crank** on 26 March 1989 in Denmark, Switzerland.

George Theodore Hight, Jr. married a third time about 1985 to Kay.

677. **Duncan Morris Hight** was born on 2 October 1949 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Duncan married **Donna Gail Stark** on 9 February 1974 in Conway, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- 1027 M i. **Ryan Duncan Hight** was born on 30 December 1975 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 1028 M ii. **John Abbott Hight** was born on 11 December 1979 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 1029 M iii. **Kyle Martin Hight** was born on 12 April 1982 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 1030 F iv. **Heidi Gail Hight** was born on 6 April 1984 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

678. **Deanna Gail Hight** was born on 22 June 1957 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Deanna married **John Briggler** on 2 August 1980 in Springdale, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- 1031 F i. **Randi Ellen Briggler** was born on 6 December 1984 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

682. **Gerald Richard Anderson** was born on 13 September 1948 in Janesville, Wisconsin. Gerald married **Linda Simone Swanson** on 20 August 1969 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- + 1032 M i. **Brett Richard Anderson** was born on 31 March 1972.
- 1033 M ii. **Trevor Conrad Anderson** was born on 11 June 1979 and died on 20 March 1980 in Hayward, Wisconsin.
- 1034 F iii. **Julie Ann Anderson** was born on 27 December 1980 in Ashland, Wisconsin.

683. **David Charles Anderson** was born on 1 July 1955 in Janesville, Wisconsin. David married **Cara Linn Alff** on 3 August 1985 in Janesville, Wisconsin.

They had the following children.

- 1035 F i. **Erika Linn Anderson** was born on 12 July 1988 in Janesville, Wisconsin.

685. **Charles Larry Hight** was born on 3 July 1949 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Charles married **Karen Ann Keely**.

Charles also married **Janice Pena** on 18 February 1977 in West Memphis, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

- 1036 M i. **Charles Peter Hight** was born on 26 February 1983 in West Memphis, Arkansas.
- 1037 F ii. **Breane Nicole Hight** was born on 19 June 1984 in West Memphis,

Arkansas.

686. **Victoria Lynn Hight** was born on 22 July 1956 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Victoria married **David Adams** on 10 December 1976 in West Memphis, Arkansas. Victoria is either separated or divorced from David Adams.

Victoria also married **Terry Connor** before 2002.

They had the following children.

1038 M i. **Tance Allen Connor** was born in April 2002.

690. **Carl Wayne Hight** was born on 13 July 1958 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Carl married **Tammy Lynn Foshee**, daughter of Jerry Foshee and Lena Jordan, on 1 August 1980 in E.K. Long Memorial Park, Winnfield, Louisiana.

They had the following children.

1039 F i. **Melissa Denise Hight** was born on 19 April 1981 in Pineville, Louisiana. She died on 5 July 1981 in Winnfield, Louisiana.

1040 M ii. **Allen Wayne Hight** was born on 2 August 1983 in Jonesboro, Louisiana.

Carl also married **Mrs. Tammy Hight**. Tammy was born on 22 June 1964.

691. **Edward Allen Hight** was born on 23 April 1960 in Morrilton, Arkansas. Edward married **Jennifer Gacat** on 20 May 1996 in Baguio City, Philippines. She is the daughter of Rogelio and Eleanor Gacat.

They had the following children.

1041 M i. **Tyler Hight**.

Edward also married **Mrs. Jennifer Hight**. Jennifer was born on 5 November 1972.

692. **James Earl Hight** was born on 31 July 1965 in Winfield, Louisiana. James married **Cheryl Ann Howe** on 5 August 1988 in Taylor, Arizona.

James also married **Desha Finklia**, daughter of David Finklia and Judy Marie Finklia, on 8 June 1991 in Wheeling, Louisiana.

They had the following children.

1042 M i. **Jacob Daniel Hight**, born on 21 January 1992 in Natchitoches, Louisiana.

James also married **Mrs. Desha Hight**. Desha was born on 23 February 1971.

693. **Mary Linda Lee Hight** was born on 20 July 1953 in Fairfax, South Carolina. Mary married **Thomas Henry McKinney** in 1971 in Pleasant Valley, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1043 F i. **Regina Catherine McKinney** was born on 9 February 1972 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1044 M ii. **Russell Nathan McKinney** was born on 16 January 1977 in Tacoma, Washington.

Mary also married **Stephen Bruce Willman** on 31 May 1980 in St. Boniface Church, Little Dixie, Arkansas.

694. **Dorothy Ann Lee Hight** was born on 3 September 1955 in Fairfax, South Carolina. Dorothy married **James Allen Brown** on 29 June 1973 in St. Boniface Church, Little Dixie, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1045 M i. **Christopher Michael Brown** was born on 4 March 1976 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

Dorothy also married **Charles Camp** on 15 May 1993 in Blue Jay Hollow, Arkansas.

695. **Rebecca Ruth Hight** was born on 22 June 1962 in Burderop Park, Wiltshire, England. Rebecca married **Conrad Keith Miller**.

They had the following children.

1046 M i. **Joshua Aaron Hight** was born on 14 September 1981.

1047 M ii. **Joseph Keith Miller** was born on 12 February 1984 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

Rebecca also married **Jerry Wayne Merryman**.

They had the following children.

1048 M iii. **Wesley Ian Merryman** was born on 21 July 1989 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

696. **Walter Glen Hight Junior** was born on 17 October 1963 in Burderop Park, Wiltshire, England. Walter married **Leslie Williams** in December 1985 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1049 M i. **Philip Matthew Hight**, born on 26 December 1986 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

1050 M ii. **Mitchell Ryan Hight**, born on 15 December 1987 in Morrilton, Arkansas.

700. **Gary Wayne Hight** was born on 12 October 1957 in Media, Pennsylvania. Gary married **Stephanie Secreto** on 17 October 1987 in Media, Pennsylvania.

Gary also married **Debra Iffland** on 4 April 1996 in Concord, Pennsylvania. They had the following children.

1051 F i. **Madeline May Hight**.

702. **Melissa Ann Boyd** was born on 30 May 1956 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Melissa married **Jimmy Wayne Peoples**, son of Robert Peoples and Lois Young, on 28 October 1979 in Jacksonville, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1052 M i. **Sean Michael Peoples**, born on 12 October 1982 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1053 F ii. **Laura Melissa Peoples**, born on 28 November 1983 in Little Rock.

703. **Cynthia Kaye Boyd** was born on 10 May 1958 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Cynthia married **Lawrence (Pete) Owens**, son of Bill Owens and Lois Doty, on 15 March in Jacksonville, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1054 F i. **Amber Dawn Owens** was born on 15 April 1982 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Cynthia also married **Lyn Forester**, son of Lyden Forester and Annie Sanchez, on 11 April 1987 in Jacksonville, Arkansas.

704. **Brandon Clay Jones** was born on 31 December 1965 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Brandon married **Toni Renae Trotter** on 25 March 1989 in Perryville, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1055 F i. **Brandi Nicole Jones**, born on 11 February 1992 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1056 F ii. **Breanna Gail Jones** was born on 15 June 1996 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

705. **Bennett Glenn Jones** was born on 16 September 1968 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Bennett married **Robin Stone**, daughter of Billy Stone and Sylvia Maxwell, on 28 May 1988 in Perryville, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1057 F i. **Stephanie Jones** was born on 26 May 1991 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1058 F ii. **Jordon Nicole Jones** was born on 25 February 1994 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

706. **Jennifer Manette Hight** was born on 5 May 1970 in New Orleans, Louisiana. Jennifer married **Richard Bemis** on 25 June 1994 in Bay Minette, Alabama.

They had the following children.

1059 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Bemis** was born on 2 July 1997 in Mobile, Alabama.

1060 F ii. **Catherine Grace Bemis**.

707. **Matthew Adam Hight** was born on 2 March 1974 in Birmingham, Alabama. He married Rachel, maiden name unknown.

He had the following children.

1061 F i. **Lindsay Hight**.

708. **Karen Patricia Whitten** was born on 31 May 1970 in Denton, Texas. Patricia is known as "Trish". Karen married **William Todd McCaleb**, son of Thomas McCaleb and Paulette Sherrill, on 15 June 1991 in John Knox Presbyterian Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

They had the following children.

1062 F i. **Merritt May McCaleb** was born on 8 August 2001 in Dallas, Texas.

1063 M ii. **Cullen Thomas McCaleb** was born on 21 January 2004 in Dallas, Texas.

1064 M iii. **Asa Charles McCaleb** was born on 11 July 2005.

711. **Diane Lynn Davis** was born on 17 January 1963 in San Diego, California. Diane married **Brian T. Unrien**. Brian was born on 24 August 1957. Name is uncertain (writing not legible). He worked for Entertel as an operation manager in 1993.

They had the following children.

1065 M i. **Matthew Unrien** was born on 12 August 1986 in California.

1066 M ii. **Jason Michael Unrien** was born on 16 July 1998 in California.

712. **Beverly Elaine Davis** was born on 27 October 1964 in San Diego, California. She worked for Saturn in El Cajon. Beverly married **Donald Lee Roberts** on 14 May 1983. Donald was born on 11 July 1962. In December 1993 Don had just celebrated his 5 years with the City of El Cajon.

They had the following children.

1067 F i. **Melissa Nicole Roberts** was born on 28 February 1989 in San Diego, California.

1068 F ii. **Jessica Ann Roberts** was born on 13 April 1991 in San Diego,

California.

1069 M iii. **Cameron L. Roberts** was born on 23 October 1995.

715. **Suzanne Christine Liberati** was born on 30 April 1953 in San Francisco, California. Suzanne married **Leslie Ambrose Grosbauer** on 8 April 1972 in Larkspur, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Leslie was born on 27 June 1945 in Larkspur, California. Suzanne and Leslie had no children.

Suzanne also married **Walter Bowles Locke**. Walter was born on 28 April 1954 in Fresno, California.

They had the following children.

1070 F i. **Amy Denise Locke** was born on 28 August 1989 in Lodi, California.

1071 M ii. **John Andrew Locke** was born on 16 October 1992 in Lodi, California.

716. **Giacomo Phillip 'Jack' Liberati** was born on 15 September 1956 in San Francisco, California. Giacomo married **Michele Renee Davis** on 28 September 1980 in Marinwood, California. Michele was born on 14 August 1957 in Marin, California.

They had the following children.

1072 M i. **Jack Phillip Liberati**, born on 5 December 1993 in Santa Rosa, California.

717. **Ronald Joseph Moquin** was born on 22 January 1957 in San Francisco, California. Ronald married **Cynthia Jean Aragona** on 7 May 1977 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada. The marriage ended in divorce. Cynthia was born on 16 December 1958 in San Mateo, California.

They had the following children.

+ 1073 F i. **Jamie Marie Moquin** was born on 18 May 1981.

1074 F ii. **Jennifer Lyn Moquin**, born on 19 January 1983 in San Mateo, California.

1075 M iii. **Vincent Michael Moquin** was born on 12 June 1984 in San Mateo, California.

Ronald also married **Robin Seymour**. Robin was born in 1957.

720. **Laura Denise Harais** was born on 9 April 1957 in San Francisco, California. Laura married **Bruce Richard Saunders** on 30 August 1975 in Novato, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 1076 F i. **Kelly Marie Saunders** was born on 16 March 1977 in San Francisco, California.
- 1077 F ii. **Lisa Noel Saunders** was born on 25 December 1979 in San Francisco, California.

721. **Deborah Lynne Harais** was born on 1 October 1958 in San Francisco, California. Deborah married **Ronald Earl Davison Junior** on 4 November 1978 in Novato, California. Ronald was born in 1957. Ron is LDS. In 2001 he acquired Hogkin's Lymphoma.

They had the following children.

- 1078 F i. **Katie Camille Davison** was born on 22 June 1981 in Petaluma, California.
- 1079 F ii. **Theresa Leann Davison** was born in 1982 in Petaluma, California.

722. **Patricia Ann Harais** was born on 26 July 1960 in San Francisco, California. Patricia married **Ricky Lyn Turner** on 7 November 1981. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- + 1080 F i. **Dana Michelle Turner** was born on 21 November 1982.
- 1081 M ii. **Adam Tyler Turner** was born on 12 May 1985 in Solano, California. He died on 30 July 1985 in Marin, California.

Patricia also married **Paul Beebe**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 1082 F iii. **Jessica Leigh Beebe** was born on 29 October 1987 in Solano, California.

Patricia also married **David Nattress** in 1992 in Novato, California. The marriage ended in divorce. David was born in 1957.

723. **Michael Kenneth Harais** was born on 16 August 1962 in San Francisco, California. Michael married **Diane Lynne Fanucchi** on 19 August 1989 in San Rafael, California. Diane was born on 2 March 1967 in San Francisco, California.

They had the following children.

- 1083 M i. **Timothy Michael Harais** was born on 17 July 1990 in Sonoma, California.
- 1084 M ii. **Joseph Daniel Harais** was born on 11 April 1993 in Sonoma, California.

Michael also married **Diana Fannuci**.

725. **James Robert Dean** was born on 28 August 1951 in Mare Island, Solano County, California. James married **Carrie Lea Lynde**, daughter of Eva May Orr, on 19 October 1974 in Reno, Nevada. Carrie was born on 2 October 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She died on 16 April 1983 in Chico, California. She was cremated.

Carrie was adopted by her grandmother, Eva Orr Lynde. Eva's first husband died and Eva then married Gerald Dean who had a son, James. James and Carrie were then step-siblings--they married. Carrie died unexpectedly while in a diabetic coma. It was not known that she was diabetic. She was cremated and her ashes are in the Chico Mausoleum alongside her adopted mother (biological grandmother), Eva Mae Orr Dean.

They had the following children.

+ 1085 M i. **James Dale Dean** was born on 25 March 1976.

James also married **Deborah Ann Marie Kent** on 10 February 1985 in Winters, California. Deborah was born on 28 February 1958 in Syracuse, New York. Deborah had a daughter before she married James. The daughter's name is Shannon Marie Kent, born 1 July 1972 in New York.

726. **Ronald Dale Dean** was born on 28 August 1950 in Chico, California. Ronald married **Mary Kathryn Smith** on 4 December 1971 in Castro Valley, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 14 October 1947 in Seattle, Washington.

Ron was in the Coast Guard at the age of 17. He joined the Oakland Fire Department in 1974. He is retired on a disability and lives in Oakland, California in 1999 and had not remarried.

They had the following children.

1086 M i. **Paul Buron Dean** was born on 2 September 1976 in Oakland, California.

1087 F ii. **Janna Marie Dean** was born on 17 January 1979 in Oakland, California. Janna married **Luis Octavio Hernandez**.

1088 M iii. **Cody James Dean** was born on 16 May 1983 in Oakland, California.

1089 M iv. **Cady Dean Dean**.

729. **Robert Leonard Scroggs** was born on 24 October 1946 in San Diego, California. Robert married **Jacquelyn Lynn Savage** on 22 December 1978. The marriage ended in divorce. Jacquelyn was born on 18 August 1950. Robert and Jacki had no children.

Robert also married **Brenda Morgan**. He died 12 February 2015 in Madera County, California.

They had the following children.

1090 M i. **Buck Warren Scroggs** was born on 17 January 1985 in Fresno, California.

730. **Donna Mae Scroggs** was born on 27 April 1934 in San Diego, California. She died on 6 February 1964 in San Diego, California. She was buried on 8 February 1964 in Mt Hope Cemetery, San Diego, California. Donna married **Laurence Gidney**.

Donna Mae did not marry her first husband, Bill, surname unknown. Bill had one son, Michael John. It is unknown if he was adopted by his step-father, surname unknown. Hubbard Mortuary performed the funeral services. She is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery next to her maternal grandparents. California Birth and Death Indexes show Donna use surname Vitucci (her stepfather) as the maiden name when Laura was born.

They had the following children.

1091 F i. **Laura Lee Gidney** was born about 1955.

731. **Delmar Stewart** was born on 15 December 1933 in San Diego, California. Mary Gale Rogers said Delmar was from a previous relationship and took the name of Stewart. California Birth Index listed surname as Scroggs. Delmar married **Joanne Jeri Komoll** on 20 February 1960 in San Diego, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Joanne was called "Jeri". Delmar Earl Stewart died 18 June 2015 in Phoenix, Arizona. He was cremated and cremains are at the Miramar National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

They had the following children.

1092 F i. **Angelee Stewart** was born on 27 August 1962 in San Diego, California. Angelee married **Mike Lacy**. The marriage ended in divorce. Angelee also married **John Swasield**.

+ 1093 M ii. **Mark David Stewart** was born on 3 June 1966.

Delmar also married **Sharon Kathleen Dietz**. The marriage ended in divorce. Sharon was born on 17 December 1945 in, Siskiyou, California.

They had the following children.

+ 1094 F iii. **Dawn Kathleen Stewart** was born on 26 November 1969.

Delmar also married **Mrs. Mary Jo Stewart** on 8 December 1990 in San Diego, California. The marriage ended in divorce. She is called Sue.

732. **Kathy Lee Bivens** was born on 10 May 1952 in San Diego, California. Kathy married **Kenneth R Allen** on 20 August 1977 in Lemon Grove, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

1095 M i. **John Charles Phillips** was born on 1 February 1978 in San Diego,

California.

Kathy also married **Randy Phillips**, son of Robert Phillips and Frieda Peterson, on 7 January 1980 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Randy was born on 13 October 1951 in Eugene, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1096 M ii. **Blake Randall Phillips** was born on 9 November 1983 in San Diego, California.
- 1097 M iii. **Richard Robert Phillips** was born on 7 October 1980 in San Diego, California.

733. **Donald Edward Stewart** was born on 11 September 1940 in San Diego, California. Donald married **Carol Lyn Lerud**, daughter of Fred Lerud and Doris Bradsho, on 21 September 1963 in San Diego, California. Carol was born on 30 August 1944 in Fargo, North Dakota. She died on 21 December 2007 in San Diego, California; she was buried on 28 December 2007 in El Camino Memorial Park, San Diego, California.

Donald Edward Stewart died 8 November 2016 in San Diego, California and is buried with his wife at El Camino Memorial Park Cemetery in San Diego, California 22 November 2016.

They had the following children.

- 1098 M i. **Michael Edward Stewart** was born on 27 October 1966 in San Diego, California.
- 1099 F ii. **Holly Anne Stewart** was born on 1 June 1972 in San Francisco, California.

735. **Eileen Louise Rogers** was born on 16 April 1950 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Mary Gale Rogers said her sister; Eileen Louise Rogers has two children. The children are John William Rogers, born 24 April 1969 in National City, San Diego County, California. His father was Jimmie William Johnson. He married Jinhui 'Jennie' Won on 27 October 1992 in San Diego County, California. She was born 25 November 1966 in Pusan, South Korea. No children are shown. Mary Gale Rogers said he was known as Jimmie. They were not married and Eileen gave their son the Rogers name. The second child is Tonya Michaele Bannister, b. 13 February 1972 in National City, California. The father was James Moses Bannister. Tonya has a son, Julian Eric McGovernor, b. 31 May 1991. Julian's parents are not married or together. The father is raising the boy.

They had the following children.

- 1100 M i. **John William Rogers** was born on 24 April 1969 in San Diego, California.
- 1101 F ii. **Tonya Michaele Bannister** was born on 13 February 1972 in National City, California.

736. **Geneva Elaine Zigler** was born on 21 January 1952 in Myrtle Point, Oregon. Geneva did not marry **John Wesley Jennings**. John was born on 15 September 1937 in Danville, Illinois. Geneva was raised by her father and her paternal grandparents.

They had the following children.

1102 M i. **Shawn Patrick Zigler** was born on 1 May 1971 in Reedport, Oregon. He died on 30 July 1971 in Portland, Oregon. He was buried on 1 August 1971 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Beaverton, Oregon.

+ 1103 M ii. **Daryl Matthew Zigler** was born on 1 May 1971.

Geneva also married **David Leroy Salisbury** on 19 July 1978 in Bremerton, Washington. David was born on 15 October 1951 in Toledo, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1104 M iii. **Johnny M. Salisbury** was born on 13 July 1975.

738. **Marcy Irene Ugstad** was born on 23 April 1955 in Corvallis, Oregon. Marcy Irene Ugstad said she was adopted as the reason for the different name. Marcy married **Steven Michael Mallory**. The marriage ended in divorce. Steven was born on 6 May 1953 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Marcy also married **Lonnie LaVern Hayward**, son of Clarence Joel Hayward and Betty LaJeanne Cady, on 9 January 1992 in Reno, Nevada. Lonnie was born on 17 April 1952 in Medford, Oregon.

10 May 1999 Marcy wrote,

I was born April 23, 1955 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon. My birth mother was Dorothy Jean (Earl) Zigler; she was married at the time, but not to my birth father. She and her husband (John Zigler) were separated and he was stationed overseas in the military. They had two other kids at the time of my birth: Geneva Elaine Zigler, and Jeffrey Allen Zigler. (You have their information from Geneva, I'm sure.) They wanted to try and reconcile their marriage, so I was placed for adoption. As it happens, Dorothy was living in Toledo, Lincoln County, Oregon and evidently knew my adoptive mom's sister-in-law, Betty Strom. Aunt Betty knew I was going to be placed for adoption, so she notified Marvin and Nina (Strom) Ugstad at their home in Grants Pass, Oregon. The adoption was arranged privately, through attorneys for the adoptive parents. Adoption was finalized September 26, 1955 in Lincoln County, Oregon.

I lived in Grants Pass until 1961, when my adoptive father was transferred with the Southern Pacific Railroad to Eugene, Oregon. I finished school in Eugene - I went to Malabon elementary School, Cascade Junior High School and graduated in 1973 from Willamette High School. After graduation, I moved over to Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon where I went to COCC (Central Oregon Community College) and majored in Forestry. I have been working for the US Forest Service and Bureau of Land Management ever since.

I am married to Lonnie LaVern Hayward, b. April 17, 1952 in Medford, Jackson

County, Oregon. We were married on January 9, 1992 in Reno, Nevada. We have two children: Kimberly Diane Hayward born February 11, 1989 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. Our other daughter is Kelsey Lynn Hayward born April 06, 1991 in Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon.

My Husband was a logger for 18 years, and then decided to work as a Heavy Equipment Mechanic. He has been working for a dealership for over 6 years now. My husband was raised in the Seventh - Day Adventist faith and went to SDA schools until high school. He graduated in 1972 from Crater High School in Central Point, Oregon. He is no longer of that religion, however, his parents (Clarence and Betty Hayward of Central Point, Oregon are very staunch members. They are Deacon and Deaconess in their church). Lonnie has two other siblings, Joel Rodney Hayward born May 28, 1954 and a sister, Tony LA Jean Hayward born July 27 1956 (both kids born in Medford, Oregon).

My husband's parents:

Clarence Joel Hayward b. July 14, 1924 in Hayward, California.

Betty LaJeanne Cady b. October. 17, 1932 in Medford, Oregon

I always knew I was adopted, but didn't know how to go about searching for b-family. After my adoptive mother passed away in 1994, I decided to try to find biological family. I sent for non-identifying information (that includes all info in file except names). I then decided to write to the court where my adoption was finalized. I didn't hold much hope as adoption records in Oregon are sealed. Lucky for me, I got a sympathetic Judge and after trading a couple of letters where he asked my reasons for wanting the info, he finally released the Adoption Decree to me. It showed my birth mom's name, but stated her husband was not my birth father. (I am hoping my birth mother- Dorothy Zigler - will remember his name!) Anyway, now that I knew my birth last name, I decided to check on how many Zigler's were on the Internet. There were several in Oregon and California. - I wrote short notes to all and got real lucky! One of them was a cousin, Robert Zigler (Geneva's cousin - her dad's brother's son). He got me in touch with his sister, Debbie, and she got me in touch with Geneva! This all happened in April 1999!!!! Since I am a genealogy nut like she is, one of the first things we did was exchange family info! We are now in process of getting pictures together to exchange of our lives, family, etc.

My adoptive father, Marvin C. Ugstad was born 16 February 1911 in Bounty, Saskatchewan. My adoptive mother, Nina Irene Strom, was born 9 September 1909 in Kewanee, Illinois. She died 2 May 1996 in Yuma, Arizona. My mother's family is all from Sweden, and my father is 100% Norwegian! So I had a very Scandinavian upbringing.

My husband has relatives in British Columbia (Horsefly and Vancouver Island).

Looks like a lot of Canadians in this line!

Marcy Ugstad Hayward

On 13 May Marcy sent an email, which read in part,
I am also excited to find out I can join the Mayflower Society! My biological grandmother (Denzle Krake Earl)'s sister was member #191. When I found this out, I wrote to the Society, and they said it would be easy for us kids to join as they have all documentation showing our descent from William Brewster! I sent a message

about this off to Geneva yesterday.

Just a note, if you see my message saying "Marcy Ugstad" - it is because I kept my maiden name when I got married. This is the second marriage for both of us and I didn't want the hassle of changing my name again! LOL - getting lazy I guess. It was a hassle to change it back after divorce from 1st husband, and since we had no kids I wanted my maiden name back. My husband says he doesn't care - he knows we are married! Ha! I do go by Mrs. Hayward though at the kid's school. Just for the records, my first husband was Steven Michael Mallory, b. May 6, 1953 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. He was in the navy - retired a few years ago. We divorced in 1987.

Marcy Ugstad Hayward was given up for adoption, father not known. Her adoption was finalized on Sept. 28, 1955 in Newport, Lincoln, OREGON. Birth name was Marcia Irene Zigler (adoption information stated that her last name was officially Zigler because mother was married to John Zigler but he was not her birthfather. They had the following children.

1105 F i. **Kimberly Diane Hayward** was born on 11 February 1989 in Medford, Oregon.

1106 F ii. **Kelsey Lynn Hayward** was born on 6 April 1991 in Redmond, Oregon.

740. **Howard Leroy Clow** was born on 2 October 1953. Mary Gale Rogers said he was married and had a daughter, Sony Clow. Howard Jr. is married.

He had the following children.

1107 F i. **Sony Clow**.

752. **Ronald Gene Jepson** was born on 15 August 1941 in Tillamook, Oregon.

Ronald married **Ruth Ann Brunton** on 9 February 1966 in Illinois. Ruth was born on 7 June 1945 in Akron, Ohio. She married in Wahigan.

Ronald and Ruth had the following children.

1108 F i. **Stacey Ann Jepson** was born on 24 August 1965 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

1109 M ii. **Kenneth Allen Jepson** was born on 9 October 1966 in Torrance, California.

755. **Karen Ann Jepson** was born on 4 March 1947 in Tillamook, Oregon. Karen married **John Frame** about 1965 in Tillamook, Oregon. John was born on 27 March 1943 in Tillamook, Oregon. He died on 14 April 1972 in Tillamook, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1110 M i. **Brian Frame** was born on 28 March 1966 in Tillamook, Oregon.

1111 M ii. **John Frame** was born on 13 November 1967 in Tillamook, Oregon.

1112 M iii. **Jason Frame** was born on 25 August 1972 in Tillamook, Oregon.

Karen also married **Jerry Metcalfe** about 1972/3. Jerry was born on 12 November 1943 in San Antonio, Texas.

They had the following children.

1113 M iv. **Travis Metcalfe** was born on 12 October 1973 in Seaside, Oregon.

756. **Richard Allen Jepson** was born on 2 July 1948 in Walla Walla, Washington.

Richard married **Linda Lou Pingel** on 27 June 1970 in Bay City, Oregon. Linda was born on 23 April 1953 in Tillamook, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1114 M i. **Jeremy Allen Jepson** was born on 14 February 1972 in Tillamook, Oregon.

1115 M ii. **Christopher Paul Jepson** was born on 18 March 1976 in Tillamook, Oregon.

758. **Teresa Marie Jepson** was born on 29 November 1955 in Tillamook, Oregon.

She had the following children.

1116 M i. **Joshua Curtis Jepson** was born on 22 November 1978 in Tillamook, Oregon.

760. **Phyllis Lee Stryffeler** was born on 5 May 1950 in Bishop, California. Phyllis married **Roger Dale Garner** on 25 September 1977 in Bay City, Oregon. Roger was born on 29 August 1944 in Warrior, Alabama.

They had the following children.

1117 M i. **Christopher Scott Garner** was born on 10 August 1978 in Oak Harbor, Washington.

1118 M ii. **Robert Lee Garner** was born on 17 October 1979 in Oak Harbor, Washington.

761. **Mary Ann Stryffeler** was born on 7 May 1951 in Bishop, California. Mary married **Stephen John Hilger Junior** on 29 July 1978 in Kilchis River Park, Tillamook, Oregon. Stephen was born on 7 January 1950 in Milwaukie, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1119 M i. **Stephen John Hilger III** was born on 12 January 1977 in Cottage Grove, Oregon.

1120 F ii. **Shelie Ann Hilger** was born on 18 December 1980 in Stayton, Oregon.

762. **Shirley Louise Stryffeler** was born on 2 August 1952 in Bishop, California. Shirley married **Ronald Dean Karle** on 20 June 1969 in Reno, Nevada. Ronald was born on 10 December 1946 in Sacramento, California.

They had the following children.

1121 F i. **Sherri Dawn Karle** was born on 29 July 1970 in Sacramento, California.

+ 1122 M ii. **Christopher Ronald Karle** was born on 5 August 1974.

763. **Donald Curtis Stryffeler** was born on 26 June 1954 in Tillamook, Oregon. Donald married **Alberta Leola Putvain** on 21 June 1980 in Barton, Vermont. Alberta was born on 18 February 1957 in Hardwick, Vermont.

They had the following children.

1123 F i. **Leola Mae Stryffeler** was born on 2 December 1977 in Morrisville, Vermont. Leola is Alberta's daughter from a previous marriage. She was adopted by Don Stryffeler.

1124 F ii. **Jessica Dawn Stryffeler** was born on 15 June 1979 in Morrisville, Vermont. Jessica was born to Alberta and is to be adopted by Donald Stryffeler.

1125 M iii. **Curtis Lyle Stryffeler** was born on 8 October 1981 in Morrisville, Vermont.

1126 M iv. **Caleb Ray Stryffeler** was born on 15 October 1991 in Morrisville, Vermont.

765. **John Wayne Stryffeler** was born on 2 December 1957 in Bakersfield, California. John married **Cindy Rae Donahue** on 3 October 1986 in Tillamook, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1127 M i. **Michael James Stryffeler** was born on 20 February 1987 in Tillamook, Oregon.

1128 F ii. **Erica Elizabeth Stryffeler** was born on 1 May 1992 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

767. **Janet Lynn Stryffeler** was born on 5 August 1960 in Tillamook, Oregon. Janet married **Donald William Randall** on 24 August 1984 in Tillamook, Oregon. Donald was born on 13 February 1959 in Tillamook, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1129 F i. **Lisa Lynn Randall** was born on 13 February 1986 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1130 M ii. **Donald William Randall** was born on 13 February 1986 in Tillamook, Oregon.
- 1131 M iii. **Benjamin Joseph Randall** was born on 2 July 1994 in Tillamook, Oregon.

768. **Danny Thomas Stryffeler** was born on 28 November 1961 in Tillamook, Oregon. Danny married **Mary Louise Lawrence** on 9 November 1983 in Reno, Nevada. Mary was born on 1 February 1967 in Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1132 F i. **Latasha Stryffeler** was born on 25 April 1984 in Tillamook, Oregon.
- 1133 F ii. **Kimberly Dawn Stryffeler** was born on 16 November 1985 in Tillamook, Oregon.
- 1134 F iii. **Marisa Kay Stryffeler** was born on 15 February 1988 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1135 F iv. **Jamie Rae Stryffeler** was born on 15 August 1989 in Portland, Oregon.

769. **Larry William Stryffeler** was born on 11 April 1963 in Albany, Oregon. Larry married **Mia Allen** on 13 September 1986 in Portland, Oregon. Mia was born on 9 August 1965 in Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1136 M i. **Brandon James Stryffeler** was born on 13 November 1987 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1137 F ii. **Kyle McKenzie Stryffeler** was born on 21 May 1990 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1138 M iii. **Patrick Ryan Stryffeler** was born on 21 December 1993 in Portland, Oregon.

770. **Eric Arneson Holling** was born on 9 July 1970 in Portland, Oregon. Eric married **Mrs. Jen Holling** in March 2005 in Portland, Oregon. Eric graduated from the University of Washington.

They had the following children.

- 1139 M i. **Dylan Hawk Holling** was born on 8 September 2005 in Bellevue, Washington.

771. **William Scott Holling** was born on 9 November 1971 in Portland, Oregon. He is called Scott. Scott married **Trisha M. Gomez** on 21 June 1997 in Vancouver, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Trisha was born on 15 January 1974 in Loma Linda, California.

They had the following children.

1140 F i. **Alison Nicole Holling** was born on 9 July 1997 in Vancouver, Washington.

775. **Raymond Rolando Dow** was born on 19 June 1952 in Alameda, California. He died on 3 August 1985 in Fairbanks, Alaska. Pat Holling said he was killed by a drunk driver. She listed his birth as 15 June 1952. Raymond never married. He never knew he had a daughter. The daughter was raised by a stepfather.

Obituary listed his birth as 19 June 1951 and his surname was Dow. He is buried in Birch Hill Cemetery. Raymond was a cook at Artic Bowl. He had lived in Alaska for 20 years. Fairbanks Daily Newsminer, August. 6, 1985. Raymond was a pedestrian who died when hit by a car (he was dead at the scene). He was with a friend, Melinda Guerra, 29, who was severely injured and died later. Raymond did not marry **Ronda Waters**.

They had the following children.

1141 F i. **Mrs. Danila MacDonald** was born in 1970. The surname she used is uncertain (Dow did not know that he was a father). Pat Holling. Said she worked for the police department in Reno, Nevada, as a transcriber. She married **John MacDonald**. John was born in 1968.

776. **Darlene Alice Pfaff** was born on 6 June 1946 in Portland, Oregon. June Swederofsky gave birth as 9 June 1947. Darlene married **Everett Blair**. The marriage ended in divorce. Everett was born on 30 March 1938 in Massena, New York.

They had the following children.

+ 1142 M i. **Steven Everett Blair** was born on 19 January 1971.

1143 M ii. **Richard Marshall Blair** was born on 14 April 1972 in Walla Walla, Washington.

+ 1144 F iii. **Valerie Ann Blair** was born on 13 February 1974.

1145 M iv. **Travis Anthony Blair** was born on 3 July 1976 in Portland, Oregon.

1146 M v. **Shawn Phillip Blair** was born on 23 June 1978 in Portland, Oregon.

1147 F vi. **Katrina Renee Blair** was born on 1 March 1984 in Redding, California.

Darlene also married **Gary Lindberg**. The marriage ended in divorce.

777. **Daryl William Pfaff** was born on 20 June 1950 in The Dalles, Oregon. Daryl married **Mrs. Raeann Pfaff**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

1148 M i. **Nathaniel James Pfaff** was born on 30 August 1976 in The Dalles, Oregon. Patty Bruce Holling said Nathaniel was adopted.

1149 F ii. **Elizabeth Irene Pfaff** was born on 17 July 1981 in Portland, Oregon. Patty Bruce Holling said Elizabeth is called Libby, and was adopted.

Daryl also married **Andrea Stutchman**. The marriage ended in divorce. He may have married a third time.

782. **Lesley Lois Swederofsky** was born on 28 May 1963 in San Jose, California. Lesley married **Robert Ford** on 11 June 1989 in Campbell, Santa Clara, California. Robert was born on 19 July 1956 in Spokane, Washington.

They had the following children.

1150 M i. **Michael Tyler Ford** was born on 6 July 1990 in Fresno, California.

1151 M ii. **Ryan Thomas Ford** was born on 6 September 1992 in Clovis, California.

783. **Sharon Denise Cox** was born on 28 April 1955 in Redding, California. Sharon married **Rex Mowlds** in November 1974 in Portland, Oregon. Rex was born on 25 August 1951.

They had the following children.

1152 F i. **Camsria Mowlds** was born on 18 April 1980 in Portland, Oregon.

1153 M ii. **Scott Thomas Mowlds** was born on 12 October 1982 in Portland, Oregon.

796. **Larry W. Sause** was born on 28 September 1940 in Tillamook, Oregon. Larry married **Lealice Pullian**. Lealice was born on 1 March 1944 in Vancouver, Washington.

They had the following children.

+ 1154 M i. **Craig M. Sause** was born on 29 April 1962.

+ 1155 F ii. **Shannon Marie Sause** was born on 25 July 1967.

797. **Virginia Sause** was born on 3 September 1941. Virginia married **Richard Orton**. Richard was born on 5 November 1935 in Woods, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- + 1156 F i. **Michelle Orton** was born on 28 October 1962.
- + 1157 M ii. **Mark Orton** was born on 17 October 1964.

798. **Wendell Sause** was born on 24 March 1943 in Tillamook, Oregon. Wendell married **Mrs. Cathy Sause**. Cathy was born on 9 October 1951 in Eugene, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1158 F i. **Cristy Lynn Sause** was born on 7 May 1972 in Portland, Oregon.

Wendell also married **Judith Hendricks**.

They had the following children.

- 1159 F ii. **Andrea Sause** was born on 16 September 1969 in Portland, Oregon.

799. **John Sause** was born on 7 August 1949 in Barveiw, Oregon. John married **Linda Krume**.

They had the following children.

- 1160 M i. **Chad Sause**.

John also married **Mrs. Helen Sause**.

803. **Robin Louise Bartchy** was born on 10 December 1951 in Tillamook, Oregon. Robin married **Ed Jarvie** on 17 November 1972. Ed was born on 27 November 1951 in Roseburg, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1161 F i. **Heather Jarvie** was born on 30 December 1976 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1162 F ii. **Crystal Jarvie** was born on 20 December 1980 in Lebanon, Oregon.
- 1163 M iii. **Bobby Jarvie** was born on 3 June 1983 in Toledo, Oregon.

804. **Brian Keith Bartchy** was born on 10 November 1958 in Tillamook, Oregon.

He had the following children.

- 1164 M i. **Jesse Lee Bartchy** was born on 15 November 1981 in Stayton, Oregon.

- 1165 M ii. **Devon Keith Bartchy** was born on 1 March 1984 in Stayton, Oregon.

Brian also married **Valerie Lynn Gann** on 14 February 1995 in Tillamook, Oregon. The marriage ended in divorce. Valerie was born on 31 January 1965 in Tillamook, Oregon.

806. **Shelly Ann Peterson Bartchy** was born on 10 September 1964 in Hillsboro, Oregon. She was raised by her maternal grandfather, Bob. Shelly married **Dave Volbeda**. The marriage ended in divorce. Shelly and Kerry are twins.

They had the following children.

1166 M i. **Joshua Volbeda** was born on 9 November 1984 in Corvallis, Oregon.

1167 M ii. **Brandon Volbeda** was born on 30 August 1988 in Corvallis, Oregon.

1168 M iii. **Caleb Volbeda** was born on 27 October 1992 in Corvallis, Oregon.

807. **Mark Monroe Peterson Bartchy** was born on 28 November 1966 in Anchorage, Alaska. Mark was raised by his maternal grandfather, Bob. Mark married **Leanne Poris**. 6 June 1987 in Linn County, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1169 F i. **Jennifer Bartchy** was born on 8 June 1988 in Albany, Oregon.

808. **Benny Gillett**, born on 23 May 1942 in Tillamook, Oregon, married **Mary Lou Mitchell**.

They had the following children.

+ 1170 M i. **Jon Gillett** was born on 11 July 1968.

1171 M ii. **Steven W. Gillett** was born on 7 July 1972 in Longview, Washington.

809. **Norman Gillett Junior** was born on 12 July 1949 in Seaside, Oregon. Norman married **Carol Swiderski**. He is called Butch.

They had the following children.

+ 1172 M i. **Torry A. Gillett** was born in 1969.

1173 M ii. **Michael Gillett**, born in 1971 in Portland, Oregon, died on 10 August 1991.

+ 1174 F iii. **Kristena Gillett** was born in 1972.

810. **Terry Gillett** was born on 12 August 1951 in Seaside, Oregon. Terry married **Mrs. Dorothy Gillett**.

They had the following children.

1175 M i. **Joshua Gillett** was born on 10 July 1971 in Longview, Washington.

1176 F ii. **Terri Gillett** was born on 14 July 1973, possibly in Hayward, California.

Terry also married **Mrs. Jeannie Gillett**.

They had the following children.

1177 F iii. **Emily Gillett** was born on 3 February 1977.

811. **Jerald Leroy Bartchy Junior** was born on 19 October 1953 in Tillamook, Oregon. Jerald married **Mrs. Rakell Bartchy**.

They had the following children.

1178 F i. **Susanne Bartchy**.

1179 M ii. **Justin Bartchy**.

812. **Cindy Bartchy** was born on 18 January 1956 in Independence, Oregon. Cindy married **Allen Booth**.

They had the following children.

1180 M i. **Cristopher Booth** was born on 21 July 1975.

1181 F ii. **Stephanie Booth** was born on 15 February 1978.

815. **Kathy Ann Hildebrand**. Kathy married **Ron Aimsworth**.

They had the following children.

1182 F i. **Rosanna Aimsworth**.

1183 F ii. **Kornia Aimsworth**.

816. **Karen Jean Hildebrand** was born on 20 December 1963 in Tillamook, Oregon. Karen married **David Gary Graham**. Karen was adopted by her stepfather. Esther Toedtli listed her birth as 1962. Karen lived in Hawaii with her husband in 1994.

They had the following children.

1184 F i. **Cathlyn Michelle Graham** was born on 22 February 1985.

1185 M ii. **David Gary Graham** was born on 13 February 1989.

1186 F iii. **Mariah Graham**.

818. **Debbie Orton** was born on 21 December 1959 in Salem, Oregon. Debbie married **Albert Utter**.

They had the following children.

1187 M i. **Cristopher M. Utter** was born on 7 July 1978 in Lincoln City, Oregon. He died on 22 May 1979 in Portland, Oregon.

1188 M ii. **Brandon Michael Utter** was born on 21 August 1988 in Kodiak,

Alaska.

819. **Carol Ann Orton** was born on 15 December 1960 in Salem, Oregon. Carol married **Jay William Soric**. Jay was born in 1956.

They had the following children.

- 1189 M i. **Jason Clay Soric** was born on 29 October 1977 in Tillamook, Oregon.
- 1190 F ii. **Sarah Jai Soric** was born on 21 April 1980 in Tillamook, Oregon.
- 1191 F iii. **Cassie Ann Soric** was born on 2 May 1982 in Mangum, Oklahoma.

820. **Susan Joy Orton** was born on 6 June 1963 in Tillamook, Oregon.

She had the following children.

- 1192 F i. **Valerie Sandy Orton** was born on 2 February 1982.
- 1193 M ii. **Cody James Orton** was born on 7 July 1987.

821. **Stanley Bernell Orton** was born on 27 October 1964 in Salem, Oregon. Stanley married **Tonya Lee Current**. Tonya was born in April 1971.

They had the following children.

- 1194 F i. **Kendra Ivy Orton** was born on 6 June 1997 in Tillamook, Oregon.

825. **George David Earl** was born on 23 May 1957 in Warrensburg, Missouri. He goes by the name of David. David married **Liane Marie Johnson** on 7 May 1977. Liane was born on 1 January 1959.

They had the following children.

- 1195 M i. **Bradley Allan Earl** was born on 10 April 1984.
- 1196 M ii. **Curtis James Earl** was born on 14 February 1986. He is known as Curt.

827. **Daniel John Earl** was born on 3 June 1964 in Monroe, Washington. Daniel married **Lorie Kathelene Dougherty** on 5 March 1994. He did not adopt Lorie's children.

They had the following children.

- 1197 F i. **Julie Ann Dougherty** was born on 20 September 1984.
- 1198 M ii. **Jason Dougherty** was born on 7 July 1988.

829. **Katherine Virginia Hartig** was born on 19 January 1951 in Manhattan, Kansas. Katherine married **Thomas Morton Ferguson III** on 10 February 1975.

They had the following children.

1199 F i. **Rachael Virginia Ferguson** was born on 6 October 1981 in Phoenix, Arizona. Rachael married **Franco Mendosa** on 1 December 2001 in Arizona.

1200 M ii. **Thomas Morton Ferguson** was born in 1983 in Phoenix, Arizona.

831. **Linda Sue Hartig** was born on 4 June 1954 in Warrensburg, Missouri. Linda married **Wayne Everett Nicholas**.

They had the following children.

1201 M i. **William Roy Nicholas** was born on 18 February 1974 in Champaign, Illinois.

1202 F ii. **Malinda Lee Nicholas** was born on 14 November 1977 in Colville, Washington. Malinda married **Steven Lee Hartig**, son of Sidney John Earl and Virginia Lee Rall Hartig. Steven was born on 6 February 1957 in Warrensburg, Missouri. Alice Earl Knight said he first married Linda? and had two children: Christian Lee and Anna Marie Hartig. He then married Malinda Lee Nicholas and they had Amanda, born April 1997.

833. **Marsha Elaine Earl** was born on 3 May 1953 in Hahira, Georgia. Marsha married **Mr. Dixon**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

+ 1203 F i. **Kim Dixon** was born on 22 August 1973.

1204 F ii. **Jamie Dixon** was born on 26 March 1976.

Marsha also married **Bob Miller**.

They had the following children.

1205 M iii. **Randy Miller** was born on 9 December 1981.

835. **Carl Lynn Earl** was born on 13 September 1961 in Denver, Colorado. Carl married **Laura Sellers** on 23 July 1989 in Dallas, Texas. Laura was born on 8 November 1962 in Las Cruces, New Mexico. Alice Earl Knight said that Carl did not adopt Laura's son, Adam Calzada, born 3 May 1983. Adam & Amber have a son, Adam Michael Calzada, born 31 May 2001. Alice Earl Knight said Carl's biological father was his mother's first husband, surname Longerich. Carl was adopted by David M. Earl. Carl works for a newspaper in Astoria, Oregon with his wife.

They had the following children.

1206 F i. **Laura Earl** was born on 8 November 1962 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

1207 M ii. **Adam Calzada**. Alice Earl Knight said Adam and Amber have a son, Adam Michael Calzada, born 31 May 2001.

Carl also married **Trina Allen** in 1980 in Texas. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

1208 M iii. **Carl Allen Earl** was born on 23 June 1980 in Austin, Texas.

1209 F iv. **Crystal Earl** was born on 11 November 1981 in Tacoma, Washington. Crystal married **Christopher Gary Brown** on 16 December 2004 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

836. **Shelley Diane Earl** was born on 27 June 1964 in Alamogordo, New Mexico. Shelley married **David Kerr**.

They had the following children.

1210 M i. **Patrick David Kerr** was born in 1995. Alice Earl Knight said Shelley's biological father was her mother's first husband, surname Longerich. Shelley was adopted by David M. Earl.

Shelley also married **Denny Yukert**.

They had the following children.

1211 M ii. **David Yukert** was born in 1984.

841. **Scott Michael Kelly** was born on 27 May 1964 in Downey, California. Scott married **Cindy Gillett** in 1984.

They had the following children.

1212 F i. **Amanda Marie Kelly** was born on 15 May 1990.

1213 M ii. **Joseph Patrick Kelly** was born on 9 March 1993.

842. **Erin Lynn Kelly** was born on 23 December 1965 in Downey, California. Erin married **Randy Dean Hammond** on 28 June 1986 in LaJolla, California.

They had the following children.

1214 F i. **Andrea Nicola Hammond** was born on 15 August 1991 in San Diego, California.

1215 M ii. **Zachary Dakin Hammond** was born on 29 December 1994 in San Diego, California.

1216 M iii. **Nathaniel Joel Hammond** was born on 5 March 1998 in San Diego,

California.

844. **Allan James Earl Junior** was born on 10 December 1952 in Everett, Washington. Allan married **Mary Ann Gilbert** about 1971. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

1217 M i. **Richard Allan Earl** was born in August 1972. Alice Earl Knight said he was adopted by his stepfather.

Allan also married **Linda Diane Florek Winstead** on 2 July 1977 in Everett, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Linda had two children from a previous marriage, not adopted by Allan.

They had the following children.

1218 F ii. **Shannon Bartholomew Winstead** was born on 21 February 1969.

1219 M iii. **Zachary Tyler Winstead** was born on 15 November 1970.

1220 M iv. **Ian Allan Earl** was born on 20 February 1977 in Everett, Washington.

Allan also married **Mrs. Terrie Ear**.

They had the following children.

1221 M v. **Nicholas Roger Earl** was born on 24 August 1984 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Allan also married **Mrs. Jeanine Earl**.

Allan also married **Cynthia Benezette Kelly** on 17 July 1982 in Laguna Beach, California. Alice Earl Knight said Cindy had three children not adopted by Allan.

845. **Michael David Earl** was born on 27 October 1954 in Everett, Washington. Michael married **Candice Marie Smith** on 14 June 1974 in La Mirada, Los Angeles, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Candice was born on 19 July 1955 in Los Angeles, California. Alice Earl Knight said Kim has two daughters not adopted by Michael - Jenny, born 20 September 1995 and Velma, born 16 February 1992.

They had the following children.

+ 1222 M i. **Michael "Scott" Earl** was born on 1 January 1977.

1223 M ii. **Korey Joseph Earl** was born on 27 March 1979 in Montclair, San Bernardino, California.

Michael also married **Kimberly Stevens** on 10 August 2002.

846. **Wesley Eugene Earl** was born on 5 October 1956 in Everett, Washington. Wesley married **Tracie Ann Murray** on 17 March 1985 in Las Vegas, Nevada. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 1224 M i. **Bradley Wesley Earl** was born on 19 July 1985 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 1225 M ii. **Bryce Zachary Earl** was born in 1987 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

848. **James Arthur Earl** was born on 10 July 1961 in Everett, Washington. James married **Mrs. Donna Earl**. James first married Donna, surname unknown. Donna had three children, not adopted by James. Jennifer, born 1986, Amy, born 1988 and Kalen, born 1990.

James also married **Denise Grimes** on 5 February 1993. Alice Earl Knight said James married for the second time to Denise Grimes, born 5 February 1993. Denise had two children that were not adopted by James.

They had the following children.

- 1226 F i. **Jessica Grimes** was born on 22 October 1984.
- 1227 F ii. **Veronica Grimes** was born on 2 July 1986.
- 1228 F iii. **Monica Earl** was born on 22 September 1993.

849. **Rene Diane Pioli** was born on 9 February 1953 in Oak Harbor, Washington. Rene married **Richard Bruce Lyons** on 16 October 1970. The marriage ended in divorce. Richard was born on 19 September 1951 in Everett, Washington.

They had the following children.

- + 1229 F i. **Jacinda Michelle Lyons** was born on 20 April 1971.
- + 1230 M ii. **Benjamin Scott Lyons** was born on 24 April 1974.

Rene also married **Lyle Kedrick Messinger** on 14 February 1975 in Everett, Washington. Lyle is known as "Ked".

They had the following children.

- 1231 F iii. **Martina Marie Messinger** was born on 21 January 1976 in Seattle, Washington. Martina is known as "Tina". Martina married **Michael Pruitt** on 28 August 2004.

Rene also married **Dave Guffin**. Alice Earl Knight said she said David had a son Jason who was not adopted by Rene.

Rene also married **Rick Owens**. The marriage ended in divorce.

850. **Angela Marie Pioli** was born on 5 August 1954 in Seattle, Washington. Angela married **Nichola Shewmacher** on 27 January 1973 in Everett, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Nichola was born on 26 February 1953 in Seattle, Washington.

They had the following children.

- + 1232 M i. **Jonathan Mathew Shewmacher** was born on 26 October 1975.

Angela also married **Terry Hammond** on 24 August 1979 in Everett, Washington. Terry was born on 16 May 1953.

They had the following children.

- 1233 M ii. **Adrian William Hammond** was born on 4 December 1982.

851. **Debra Ann Pioli** was born on 25 August 1955 in Rochester, New York. Debra married **Ralph Lloyd** on 23 August 1974 in Everett, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said Lloyd had a daughter by a previous marriage.

They had the following children.

- + 1234 F i. **Angela Marie Lloyd** was born on 11 January 1972.
- + 1235 M ii. **Timothy Scott Lloyd** was born on 21 August 1977.
- 1236 M iii. **Anthony Albert Lloyd** was born on 6 March 1982 in Everett, Washington.

852. **Sandra Irene Pioli** was born on 31 March 1958 in Rochester, New York. Sandra married **Steven Youngren** on 12 March 1976 in Everett, Washington. Steven was born on 17 March 1957.

They had the following children.

- 1237 F i. **Amie Beth Youngren** was born on 6 November 1976 in Edmonds, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said Amie was adopted 9 September 1984.
- + 1238 M ii. **Aaron Michael Youngren** was born on 1 June 1978.
- 1239 M iii. **Nicholas Samuel Youngren** was born on 8 July 1979 in Edmonds, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said he was adopted, 9 September 1984.
- 1240 F iv. **Charin Rasyll Youngren** was born on 6 May 1985 in Everett, Washington.

853. **Lora Lee Pioli** was born on 20 August 1959 in Rochester, New York. Lora married **Gary Lee Nelson** on 22 November 1980. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 1241 M i. **Gary Lee Nelson Junior** was born on 18 May 1981 in Everett, Washington.
 - 1242 M ii. **Gregory Nelson** was born on 8 August 1983.
- Lora also married **Steven Rohrich** on 14 April 1990.

They had the following children.

- 1243 F iii. **Myriah Chantel Rohrich** was born on 24 May 1991 in Everett, Washington.
- 1244 F iv. **Jayelle Danielle Rohrich** was born on 22 April 1995 in Everett, Washington.
- 1245 M v. **Jadon Alexander Rohrich** was born on 19 April 1998 in Everett, Washington.

Lora also married **James Robinson** on 24 May 2003.

854. **Brenda Lynn Pioli** was born on 30 March 1961 in Rochester, New York. Brenda married **Daniel Luke Spencer** on 29 August 1980 in Everett, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 1246 F i. **Karli Anne Spencer** was born on 5 November 1982 in Everett, Washington.
- 1247 F ii. **Danielle Spencer** was born on 1 August 1987.

Brenda also married **Fred Wharton**.

855. **Matthew Louis Pioli** was born on 24 January 1963 in Everett, Washington. Matthew married **Tracy Cesarani** on 23 February 1985 in Everett, Washington. The marriage ended in divorce. Alice Earl Knight said they were divorced in 2003. Tracy is in a nursing home with a brain tumour (2006).

They had the following children.

- 1248 F i. **Taylor Diane Pioli** was born on 16 October 1985 in Everett, Washington.
- 1249 F ii. **Tahni Justine Pioli** was born on 21 October 1987 in Everett, Washington.
- 1250 M iii. **Brady Mathew Pioli** was born on 15 September 1989 in Everett, Washington. Brady married **Tabatha Bledsoe** on 11 August 2006. Tabatha was born on 16 July 1970 in Everett, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said Tabatha had Andrew Syes, born 1989 and lives with his father in Idaho, also a daughter Chelsea Lynn Bledsoe, born in 1992.

856. **Gina Josephine Pioli** was born on 20 July 1964 in Everett, Washington. Gina married **Jerry MacKey** in 1985 in Everett, Washington.

They had the following children.

- 1251 M i. **Brandon Michael MacKey** was born on 18 October 1985. He died on

18 October 1985.

Gina also married **Tad Tharp**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

- 1252 M ii. **Tad James Tharp** was born on 3 October 1990 in Everett, Washington. He is known as T.J.
 - 1253 F iii. **Teanna Tharp** was born on 8 June 1992 in Everett, Washington. She is a twin to Hailey.
 - 1254 F iv. **Hailey Tharp** was born on 8 June 1992 in Everett, Washington.
- Gina also married **Mark Anthony Blondin** on 24 June 2006 in Bellingham, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said the children are from a previous marriage.
- They had the following children.
- 1255 M v. **Noah Dwayne Blondin** was born on 31 March 2003 in Everett, Washington.
 - 1256 M vi. **Nick Blondin** was born in 1983.
 - 1257 F vii. **Jessica Blondin** was born in 1988.

857. **Eileen Hendrickson** was born on 3 July 1952. Eileen married **Gary Wulfkekule**.

They had the following children.

- 1258 F i. **Brigitta Rose Wulfkekule** was born on 30 June 1982.
- 1259 M ii. **Josef Renard Wulfkekule** was born on 23 February 1984.
- 1260 M iii. **Benjamin Ryan Wulfkekule** was born on 4 June 1985.

858. **Vickie Hendrickson** was born on 8 June 1951. Vickie married **Lonnie Matter**.

They had the following children.

- + 1261 F i. **Crystal Matter** was born on 15 January 1980.
- 1262 M ii. **Tony Matter** was born on 1 June 1982. Tony married **Mrs. Linsey Matter** in September 2005.

859. **David Charles Earl** was born on 11 November 1953 in San Diego, California.

David married **Phyllis Gale Rosen** on 30 January 1987 in La Jolla, California. Phyllis' two older daughters are not David's, but he is raising them.

They had the following children.

- 1263 F i. **Stephanie Alexandra Rosen** was born on 19 July 1980 in San Diego, California.

- 1264 F ii. **Dianne Shara Rosen** was born on 18 May 1985 in San Diego, California.
- 1265 F iii. **Laura Rose Earl** was born on 16 January 1988 in San Diego, California.
- 1266 M iv. **Paul Isaac Charles Earl** was born on 10 August 1990 in San Diego, California.

860. **Dean Robert Earl** was born on 9 June 1959 in San Diego, California. Mary Gale Rogers said he was married and was raising his daughter.

He had the following children.

- 1267 F i. **Patricia Earl** was born about 1992 in California.

865. **Donald Hugh Young** was born on 20 October 1938 in Chicago, Illinois. Donald married **Pat Doran**.

They had the following children.

- 1268 M i. **Don Young** was born on 30 September 1966.
- 1269 F ii. **Debbie Young** was born on 20 September 1967.
- 1270 M iii. **Kevin Young** was born on 24 August 1970.
- 1271 M iv. **Donald Doran** was born on 30 September 1966.
- 1272 F v. **Debbie Doran** was born on 20 September 1967.
- 1273 M vi. **Kevin Doran** was born on 24 August 1970.

867. **Earl Ernest Frischkorn Junior** was born on 15 April 1935 in Chicago, Illinois. Earl married **Phyllis Jansky** on 24 October 1959 in Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children.

- 1274 F i. **Anne Laurene Frischkorn** was born on 31 August 1962.
- 1275 M ii. **Earl Ernest Frischkorn III** was born on 27 June 1965.

871. **Martha Rose Hasseler** was born on 28 February 1945 in Chicago, Illinois. Martha married **Samuel L. Snoddy** on 6 June 1964 in Chicago, Illinois. Samuel was born in 1943.

They had the following children.

- 1276 F i. **Andrea Snoddy** was born on 12 August 1968.
- 1277 F ii. **Stacie Snoddy** was born on 24 November 1976.

872. **Donna Mae Hasseler** was born in October 1947 in Chicago, Illinois. Donna married **Robert Hillstrom** in 1962. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

+ 1280 F iii. **Pamela Hillstrom** was born on 11 May 1962.

Donna also married **John Lundquist** on 15 June 1968.

They had the following children.

1278 F i. **Jennifer Lundquist** was born on 7 February 1972.

1279 F ii. **Melissa Lundquist** was born on 3 August 1973.

878. **Ruth Eleanor Simpson**. Ruth married **Alfred Ballard** on 6 December 1958.

They had the following children.

1281 F i. **Kimberly Ballard**.

1282 F ii. **Kelly Ballard**.

1283 M iii. **Scott Ballard**.

879. **Donald D. Simpson Junior** Donald married **Judy Gilroy** on 6 August 1966.

They had the following children.

1284 F i. **Susan Simpson**.

1285 F ii. **Michelle Simpson**.

880. **Thomas Robert Simpson**. Thomas married **Ollie Davenport** on 17 September 1963.

They had the following children.

1286 M i. **Thomas Simpson**.

1287 F ii. **Jaelyn Simpson**.

1288 F iii. **Danielle Simpson**.

Thomas also married **Mrs. Carol Simpson** in May 1974.

881. **Dorothy Simpson**. Dorothy married **Floyd Dockery** on 1 August 1964.

They had the following children.

1289 M i. **Travis Dockery**.

882. **Nancy Beryl Frischkorn** was born on 16 June 1948 in Evergreen Park, Illinois. Nancy married **Clyde Ralph Ferguson** on 15 May 1970 in Morris, Illinois.

They had the following children.

1290 M i. **Clyde Ralph Ferguson Junior** was born on 10 July 1974 in Morris, Illinois.

883. **Robert Blair Frischkorn** was born on 13 May 1950 in Evergreen Park, Illinois. Robert married **Marilyn Chapman**, daughter of Chester Chapman and Rosemary Mrs. Chapman, on 30 November 1974 in Morris, Illinois. Marilyn was born on 18 August 1951.

They had the following children.

1291 M i. **Karl Blair Frischkorn** was born on 12 October 1977 in Joliet, Illinois.

1292 M ii. **Kurt Allen Frischkorn** was born on 29 May 1980 in Joliet, Illinois.

1293 M iii. **Keith Robert Frischkorn** was born on 17 September 1981 in Chicago, Illinois.

885. **Karen Beth Frischkorn** was born on 9 September 1960 in Morris, Illinois. Karen married **Michael Gene Spurrier** on 16 September 1978 in Bettendorf, Iowa. Michael was born on 21 May 1957 in Davenport, Iowa.

They had the following children.

1294 F i. **Kelly Elizabeth Spurrier** was born on 31 December 1980 in Davenport, Iowa.

886. **Robert Charles Earl** was born on 3 June 1929 in National City, California. Robert married **Marge Lucille Mangelson** on 15 June 1952. Marge was born on 23 August 1933 in San Diego, California.

They had the following children.

+ 1295 M i. **David Charles Earl** was born on 11 November 1953.

+ 1296 M ii. **Dean Robert Earl** was born on 9 June 1959.

887. **Irene Alice Earl** was born on 23 June 1934 in National City, California. She died on 24 September 1999 in San Diego, California. She was buried on 30 September 1999 in San Diego, California. Irene married **Ralph Alfred Thorp Junior** on 23 November 1952 in San Diego, California. Ralph was born on 17 September 1930 in Jasper, Alabama. Ralph died in the Veteran's Hospital in La Jolla, California. He is buried at Greenwood Memorial Park in San Diego, in the Bible Mausoleum.

Mary Gale Rogers said Irene died in a San Diego Hospice at 6 a.m. from complications related to endometrial cancer. She is buried in the Bible Mausoleum next to her husband in Greenwood Cemetery.

They had the following children.

- 1297 M i. **Charles Alfred Thorp** was born on 20 January 1954 in San Diego, California. Charles married **Laura Anna Fellman** on 1 September 1977 in San Diego, California. Laura was born on 26 June 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. Laura is a teacher.

Charles also married **Mrs. Debbie Thorp**. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles had no children with Debbie or Laura.

888. **Eleanor Lois Frishkorn** was born on 23 July 1928 in San Diego, California. Eleanor married **Sidney Thorogood** on 21 July 1950 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Sidney was born on 12 December 1924 in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

- 1298 F i. **Dawn J. Thorogood** was born on 9 March 1956 in Los Angeles, California. Dawn married **John Paynter**.

889. **Donald Ray Frishkorn** was born on 6 April 1932 in San Diego, California. Donald married **Alma Frances Ruth Mary Peters** on 7 August 1954. Alma was born on 16 April 1936 in Texas.

They had the following children.

- + 1299 M i. **Roger Lee Frishkorn** was born on 29 July 1955.
+ 1300 F ii. **Peggy Ann Frishkorn** was born on 28 June 1957.
+ 1301 M iii. **Jerry Alan Frishkorn** was born on 8 October 1959.
1302 F iv. **Brenda Jo Frishkorn** was born on 17 February 1961 in Long Beach, California. Brenda married **Robert Wesley Barrett** on 25 September 1994 in San Diego, California. Robert was born on 5 December 1963 in San Diego, California. They have no children.

890. **Elmer Dwight Frishkorn** was born on 9 August 1931 in San Diego, California. Elmer married **Mrs. Garate Frishkorn**. The marriage ended in divorce. Elmer Jr. goes by "Dick" and "Punky". In 2002 he lived at the Golden West Hotel in San Diego. Brenda Frishkorn Barrett said he has worked for Golden West Hotel since he was 17 years old. He had two daughters by his first wife. He married a second time and did not have children.

They had the following children.

- + 1303 F i. **Debra L. Frishkorn** was born on 26 March 1957.
1304 F ii. **Patricia L. Frishkorn** was born on 26 February 1958 in San Diego, California.
1305 F iii. **Baby Frishkorn** was born on 29 October 1959 in San Diego, California. Christian name unknown.

891. **William Ernest Frishkorn** was born on 3 February 1946 in San Diego, California. William lives in Montana. William married **Darlene Wingar** on 30 November 1969. Darlene was born on 3 January 1947.

William and Darlene had the following children.

1306 F i. **Rebecca Leona Frishkorn** was born on 19 May 1970. Rebecca married **Daniel Raymond Murphy** on 8 November 1988. Daniel was born on 3 July 1970. They had no children as of 1999.

1307 F ii. **Rachel Darlene Frishkorn** was born on 8 January 1972. In 2006, listed in Kalispell, Montana.

+ 1308 M iii. **Aaron William Frishkorn** was born on 29 August 1973.

892. **Phyllis Ann Gill** was born on 5 August 1927 in National City, California. Phyllis married **Stuart J. Page** on 19 December 1945. The marriage ended in divorce. Stuart was born on 16 October 1921 in Minnesota. He died on 29 January 1990 in Los Angeles, California. Mary Gale Rogers said there were two children by this marriage; later adopted by Everett Laurence Swanson.

Phyllis also married **Everett Laurence Swanson** on 2 December 1950 in Cannon Falls, Minnesota. Everett was born on 3 December 1921 in Cannon Falls, Minnesota. He died on 5 December 2000.

They had the following children.

+ 1309 F i. **Julia Ann Swanson** was born on 8 March 1947.

+ 1310 M ii. **Wayne Everett Swanson** was born on 10 September 1952.

+ 1311 F iii. **Eileen Mae Swanson** was born on 17 April 1948.

893. **Glenn William Gill** was born on 23 June 1931 in National City, California. Glenn married **Margaret Harris** on 3 June 1961. Margaret was born on 15 August 1942 in Independence, Missouri. Glenn was a biology teacher in the 1980's, living in Kansas City, Missouri.

They had the following children.

1312 M i. **David Keven Gill** was born on 26 September 1963 in Augusta, Wisconsin.

+ 1313 M ii. **Steven Eric Gill** was born on 22 March 1965.

1314 M iii. **Donald Clayton Gill** was born on 5 February 1969 in Independence, Missouri.

894. **John Raymond Gill** was born on 10 May 1935 in San Diego, California. John married **Nana Aleata Joy Gould** on 9 July 1977 in Rosemount, Minnesota. Nana was born on 22 March 1955 in Bemidji, Minnesota.

John teaches school in St. Paul Park, Minnesota, and also farms. He sponsors two families of Hmong refugees. There are 12 total Hmongs who live upstairs in his home. John has plotted off pieces of ground for them to put in their own garden. John has a home built on Ruth's old farm. Nana had a son, Ronald, born 6 Sept 1972. John Gill is raising Ronald but is unable to adopt him. Ronald goes by the name Gill and was married 5 October. 1991.

They had the following children.

- 1315 M i. **Thomas Raymond Gill** was born on 25 September 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 1316 F ii. **Laura Ruth Gill** was born on 13 March 1981 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 1317 M iii. **John Michael Gill** was born on 20 December 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

895. **Harold Ernest Gill** was born on 9 January 1938 in St Paul, Minnesota. Harold married **Donna Jeanne Housknecht** on 5 September 1959 in Flint, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce. Donna was born on 12 February 1941 in Flint, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 1318 M i. **Barry Lee Gill** was born on 4 October 1960 in Independence, Missouri.
- 1319 M ii. **Gerald Wade Gill** was born on 23 February 1963 in Independence, Missouri.
- 1320 F iii. **Tamara Lea Gill** was born on 7 June 1965 in Independence, Missouri.
- 1321 F iv. **Crystal Renee Gill** was born on 7 September 1972 in Scottsdale, Arizona.

896. **Bonnie Elaine Gill** was born on 27 September 1947 in St Paul, Minnesota. Bonnie married **James Harvey Case** on 8 June 1968 in Independence, Missouri. James was born on 14 May 1948 in Independence, Missouri. Mary Gale Rogers said Bonnie and her family cared for Ruth Gill Malley in the last year of her life.

They had the following children.

- 1322 F i. **Nancy Elaine Case** was born on 20 October 1969 in Independence, Missouri. Nancy married **Curtis Bradley Klotz** on 2 June 1990. Curtis was born on 1 June 1967.
- + 1323 F ii. **Carmine Jennette Case** was born on 1 December 1971.
- 1324 F iii. **Sarah Irene Case** was born on 1 July 1978 in Independence, Missouri.

897. **Charles Milton Gill** was born on 5 May 1951 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Charles married **Patricia Irene Feilen** on 27 March 1971. The marriage ended in divorce. Patricia was born on 26 June 1953 in Hennepin, Minnesota.

Charles also married **Janice Louise Enninga** on 2 November 1974. Janice was born on 17 August 1953 in Nobles, Minnesota. Janice had a daughter named Maari Lynn Enninga, born 17 January 1972 in Marshall, Minnesota. She lives with Charles and Janice but was not adopted by Charles.

They had the following children.

- + 1325 F i. **Michele Lea Gill** was born on 27 September 1976.
- 1326 M ii. **Charles Matthew Gill** was born on 6 November 1980 in Hendricks, Minnesota.
- 1327 F iii. **Marisa Lavern Gill** was born on 13 March 1985 in Goodhue, Minnesota.
- 1328 F iv. **Marissa Gill** was born on 13 March 1985 in Minnesota.

Charles also married **Pat Feilen**. The marriage ended in divorce.

898. **Amy Anabel Ellis** was born on 23 January 1933 in San Diego, California. Amy married **William Miles LaMont** on 31 January 1954 in San Diego, California. Amy and her first husband were married at the Reorganized LDS Church in San Diego, California. The marriage ended in divorce.

Amy also married **Gerald Elwyn Shepard** on 20 May 1966 in San Diego, California. Gerald was born on 19 July 1930 in San Diego, California.

They had the following children.

- + 1329 M i. **Gary Lance Shepard** was born on 28 March 1955.
- + 1330 F ii. **Laura Jean Shepard** was born on 15 August 1962.
- 1331 F iii. **Carol Ann Shepard** was born on 4 October 1963 in San Diego, California. Her 1st marriage January. 1, 1982, age 18 to Mark Winney, age 24, San Diego County. Her 2nd marriage, May-28-1983 age 29, to Vincent Orono, age 23. Possible daughter, Laureli Autumn Orono, born 24 September 1985, San Diego, California.
- 1332 F iv. **Amy Elizabeth Shepard** was born on 19 June 1967 in San Diego, California.
- 1333 F v. **Alice Margaret Shepard** was born on 20 October 1970 in El Cajon, California.

900. **Dorothy Loraine Blankenship** was born on 19 September 1930 in San Diego, California. She died in 1990. Dorothy did marry **Mr. Hardesty**; she died before 1990. She had two sons.

They had the following children.

1334 M i. **Michael Eugene Hardesty** was born on 26 January 1955 in San Diego, California.

904. **Donald Lee Nissen** was born on 25 September 1930 in San Diego, California. Donald married **Dolores A. Despirito** on 20 September 1952. Dolores was born on 8 August 1935. He was a driver for R.E. Hazard.

They had the following children.

+ 1335 F i. **Rosanne Darlene Nissen** was born on 5 May 1953.

1336 F ii. **Donna Lou Nissen** was born and died on 14 December 1953 in San Diego, California.

+ 1337 M iii. **Douglas Lee Nissen** was born on 28 May 1955.

+ 1338 F iv. **Dawn M. Nissen** was born on 27 December 1957.

+ 1339 M v. **Frank L. Nissen** was born on 29 August 1959.

907. **Linda Lea Moody** was born on 2 October 1952 in San Diego, California. Linda married **Joseph A. Carter** on 19 September 1966 in San Diego, California. Joseph was born in 1945/6.

They had the following children.

1340 F i. **Priscilla E. Carter** was born on 29 January 1970 in San Diego, California.

1341 F ii. **Tiffany A. Carter** was born on 13 April 1972 in, San Diego, California.

Linda also married **Jimmy R. Harrison** on 30 June 1979 in San Diego, California. Jimmy was born in 1937/8.

909. **Gail Anne Johnson** was born on 31 August 1943 in San Diego, California. Gail married **Gary Wayne Platt** on 14 December 1963 in Sweet Home, Oregon. Gary was born on 1 April 1942 in Springfield, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1342 F i. **Diana Lee Platt** was born on 31 January 1965 in Everett, Washington.

1343 M ii. **Jeffery Dean Platt** was born on 18 July 1967 in Tacoma, Washington.

910. **James Russell Johnson III** was born on 6 May 1946 in San Diego, California. James married **Sharon Lynn Newberry** on 27 March 1971 in Albany, Oregon.

Sharon was born on 10 December 1947 in Eugene, Oregon.

They had the following children.

- 1344 F i. **Katharine Elaine Johnson** was born on 24 October 1973 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 1345 M ii. **Matthew James Johnson** was born on 2 April 1976 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 1346 M iii. **Michael Andrew Johnson** was born on 26 July 1979 in Tacoma, Washington.

911. **Deborah Susan Lang** was born on 11 October 1953 in San Diego, California. Deborah married **Charles David Zylman** on 10 December 1977 in San Bernardino, California. Charles was born in 1949.

They had the following children.

- 1347 F i. **Alyssa Diane Zylman** was born on 26 January 1981 in Redlands, California.
- 1348 M ii. **Charles David Sutton** was born on 19 March 1984 in San Bernardino, California.

914. **James Alan Lang** was born on 30 April 1951 in Roseau, Minnesota. James married **Joy Ann Ashcraft** on 17 August 1972. Joy was born on 9 February 1951.

They had the following children.

- 1349 M i. **James Alan Lang Junior** was born on 27 June 1977 in Portland, Oregon.
- 1350 M ii. **Jason Andrew Lang** was born on 10 March 1979 in Provo, Utah.
- 1351 M iii. **Joshua Aaron Lang** was born on 4 September 1980 in Provo, Utah.

917. **Joseph Raymond Crawford** was born on 17 April 1941 in Alameda, California. His mother's maiden name Landers. He is a twin. Joseph married **Mrs. Marian Crawford**.

They had the following children.

- 1352 M i. **Rick Crawford**.
- 1353 M ii. ? **Crawford** died before 1990.

919. **Frank Joseph Isola Junior** was born on 19 June 1946 in Alameda, California. Frank married **Margo Ann Mynderse**. Margo was born on 9 August 1949 in Santa Clara, California.

They had the following children.

- 1354 M i. **Christopher Armour Isola** was born on 7 May 1981 in Santa Clara, California.
- 1355 F ii. **Lisa Blair Isola** was born on 23 August 1984 in Santa Clara, California.

920. **Robin Darlene Isola** was born on 3 May 1954 in, Alameda, California. Robin married **Francisco Montoya** on 18 July 1981 in Alameda, California.

They had the following children.

- 1356 M i. **Matthew Joseph Montoya** was born on 15 June 1985 in Orange, California.

933. **Quincy Dean TerWisscha** was born on 3 April 1961 in Quincy, Washington. Quincy married **Dorothy Benton** on 6 August 1984.

They had the following children.

- 1357 F i. **Amber Jean TerWisscha** was born on 7 September 1984.
- 1358 M ii. **Brandon Lane TerWisscha** was born on 3 January 1987.

934. **Pamela Jean TerWisscha** was born on 4 April 1962 in Sidney, Montana. Pamela married **Melvin Earl Leseman** on 18 May 1981 in Sidney, Montana.

They had the following children.

- 1359 F i. **Jessica Elaya Leseman** was born on 24 September 1979 in Ephrata, Washington.
- 1360 M ii. **Melvin Earl Leseman** was born on 6 July 1982 in Sidney, Montana.
- 1361 M iii. **Skyler Vincent Leseman** was born on 24 July 1988.

935. **Holly Jean TerWisscha** was born on 7 April 1967 in Ephrata, Washington. Holly married **Andrew Parent** on 27 July 1996. Andrew was born on 24 May 1959.

They had the following children.

- 1362 M i. **Andrew Alex Parent** was born on 11 July 1986 in Hayes, Alaska. Andrew is a step-son to Holly.
- 1363 F ii. **Jennifer Lillian Parent** was born on 3 July 1982. Jennifer is a step-daughter to Holly.
- 1364 F iii. **Britany Ilene Karen Parent** was born on 4 October 1988 in Oppelouseous, Louisiana.
- 1365 M iv. **Evan Drake Antoine Hilton Parent** was born on 22 October 1990 in Laffayette, Louisiana.

The following came from Mary Gale Rogers 19 August 2004 -
Ilene Prejean is around but something very sad has happened. Her grandson, the son of her daughter, Evan, 13.5 years old, has been accused of murder. He and another friend murdered another friend. It was on some news show months ago and little did I know he was in the family. Alice Knight sent an article from the Daily World (Aberdeen, Washington), dated 30 May 2004.
"When Murder Strikes a Small Town, Everybody Pays" "A 13 year old boy who loves turtles and video games is brutally stabbed to death. Two 13 year old stand accused of his murder. The killing of Craig Sorger last year robbed three families of their sons and robbed this quiet farm town of its sense of security. (there is a lot written about police department, costs, etc) "The murder trial of Jake Lee Eakin and Evan Drake Savoie both, 13, could cost Grant County nearly 1 million. The prosecuting attorney for the Sorger murder recently spent two weeks focusing solely on that case--and that was just for a hearing to determine whether to try the boys as adults". My records show Evan as Evan Drake McGrew....his mother is Holly Terwisscha. Mary Gale

E-mail from Mary Gale Rogers, 23 August 2004

This is a picture of Evan on the left. I recall the boy on the right...watching something on TV with him being interviewed. The name of Evan's aunt is listed in the article..... Mary Gale

Too Young? Divisive Ruling Enrages Relatives of Boys at Center of Brutal Murder Case E P H R A T A, Wash., March 19 — As two 13-year-old boys get ready to face the possibility of 20 years in jail; their relatives say the sentence would be too harsh for boys who can't understand the complex world of crime and punishment.

Two 13-year-old boys are being tried as adults in the stabbing death of another boy. Evan Savoie, left, and Jake Eakin, right will likely be charged as adults for the brutal death of a playmate. (ABCNEWS.com)

Jake Eakin and Evan Savoie, both 13, will likely be tried as adults in the death of a developmentally disabled boy. Eakin's mother, Tammy Vickery, says she can't believe her son will have to face an adult sentence when he doesn't have the ability to process information on an adult level. "We do a lot of explaining to him because he is so young and doesn't comprehend," Vickery said. "I have a hard time understanding everything that's going on, so I can't expect him to understand everything that's going on." Eakin and Savoie were just 12 when investigators say they killed Craig Sorger after playing with him that day. His body was found in a park in the small community of Ephrata, about 100 miles west of Spokane. The 13-year-old special education student had been beaten and stabbed 34 times. Pam Leseman, Savoie's aunt, says she believes the boys are innocent because they apparently seemed shocked by the photos of Sorger shown in court. "He [Savoie] told his mom that the boy did not look that way when he left that day. It was totally different from when they left," Leseman said.

A medical examiner said Sorger, who had mental and physical disabilities, had been beaten and repeatedly stabbed so severely the tip of a knife was left in his skull. Vickery says her son has convinced her that he had nothing to do with the boy's death. "He has talked to us about what went on over there. What he has explained to me is that he couldn't have done this," Vickery said. But police say the boys' stories do not match up, and that the victim's blood was found on their clothing. The boys said they got Sorger's blood on their clothes after they checked on the boy after he fell out of a tree.

E-mail from Mary Gale Rogers, 28 December 2005

The last information was the Evan Savoie (don't know where they got that surname) was supposed to have a trial this November. The other boy, Jake pleaded guilty to 2nd degree murder. This is from July of 2005

A few weeks ago, Jake Eakin changed his story. He pleaded guilty to second-degree murder by complicity and agreed to testify that Evan Savoie killed Craig Sorger when Savoie goes to trial in November. Eakin was sentenced to 14 years in prison.

Once in a while I google Evan's name to see if anything happened. There are some interesting things you can find. One is a petition to the governor. Ilene called Alice Knight once asking for some money. Alice told her she would think about it then declined. She had a feeling it would be a continual request I think. This violence from a psychological point of view is interesting. Some saw the teen's brain isn't totally formed and they shouldn't be held accountable as an adult. I think that is a bunch of hogwash. I believe that maybe the brain isn't totally formed but that the teen knows guns and knives kill and dead is dead! I do believe little children don't understand the finality of death. I certainly did understand the finality when I was a teen. I'm not certain they should be sentenced to death or life in prison but at least until the age of about 25. I do think there is a total disrespect for life in our society and it is not just the teens. Marcy Ugstad Hayward was in Yuma, Arizona a couple of weekends ago and I drove over to see meet her. She works for the Bureau of Land Management as a fire dispatcher. It was a Sunday and she was alone and it was quiet. I took all my Earl pictures over for her to see. She and I have corresponded for a long time after she found her family (her biological family, if you recall she was adopted out). Anyhow I always thought we would hit it off...and we did. I spent the day there and it was nice.

I worked on Christmas Eve and Christmas day do didn't have any big dinner. I don't have any family left really and sometimes think I should move back to Utah to be near my family there, but the thought of snow...

I hope 2006 is a good year for you.....and the world. Cheers!!!! Mary Gale

Evan Savoie, 15, was sentenced to 26 years in prison for his role in the slaying of 13-year-old Craig Sorger in 2003.

EPHRATA -- Ephrata teenager Evan Savoie was sentenced to 26 years in prison Monday for his role in the slaying of a playmate three years ago. The 26 year

sentence was the maximum Savoie could face for the 2003 stabbing death of 13-year-old Craig Sorger, a developmentally disabled playmate. Savoie, 15, continues to maintain his innocence in Sorger's death. "There's no mystery at all ... he did it for the thrill of killing," Grant County Prosecutor John Knodell said. Savoie received three years credit on his sentence for time already served. Additionally, he received two years of community service, to be served at the conclusion of his prison sentence. During Monday morning's hearing Grant County Superior Court Judge Ken Jorgensen offered Savoie the opportunity to speak but on his attorney's recommendation he declined. His defense attorneys are appealing his first-degree murder conviction which a jury handed down two months ago. They have 30 days to appeal the sentence. "Since Craig's death, I've cried every day," Karen Sorger, Craig's grandmother, said. "Especially in the morning, because that's the time I spent with Craig." In court Monday pictures of Craig's short life showed on the same screen that just weeks ago showed Craig's graphic autopsy pictures. Karen Sorger spoke of her loving grandson - described as a highly functional autistic - who was never afraid to show how much he loved his family. "He would intentionally forget his lunch just to have an excuse to call his mom or dad and say he loved them," she said. Until now Craig Sorger's murder has overshadowed his short life but on Monday his family talked about a curious, loving boy, one who Judge Jorgenson says Savoie deliberately targeted because of his vulnerability which the judge says makes this crime even more heinous. "Somebody's gonna have to figure out how a 12-year-old boy could be so violent, so young," Judge Jorgenson said. "There's no way you can explain this kind of behavior at 12-years-old unless they were taught," he added. "Only two years away from that childhood innocence. He had to be taught." Savoie was 12-years-old at the time of Sorger's murder, but prosecutors tried him as an adult. A key part of the state's case was the testimony of Jake Eakin, a friend of Savoie's who was with him the day Sorger was murdered. Eakin testified against Savoie at his trial as part of a guilty plea agreement. Savoie entered the juvenile justice system a 12-year old boy and hit puberty while incarcerated and won't be released until he's 38. "I have to admit, in the last three years, he's hardened a little bit," Evan Savoie's mother Holly Parent said. "Who's not gonna harden? He went in before he reached puberty." Holly Parent continues to stand by her son, saying that he is both innocent and worth fighting for. "He is my strength," she said. "He's what keeps showing me there should be faith in God when I've given up." Even though the Sorger family had hoped for life in prison, Karen Sorger told the court she believes her grandson's killer will face the ultimate punishment far from the reach of this court. "Our family firmly believes that no matter what sentence he gets here on Earth, when he meets his creator he will not be able to lie because God really knows," Karen Sorger said. "He will surely burn in Hell for all eternity for what he did to Craig."

1366 F v. **Andrea Justine Parent** was born on 11 December 1991 in Anchorage, Alaska. Andrea is a step-daughter to Holly.

Eighth Generation

1018. **Toni Ann Gaffield** was born on 17 April 1991. Toni married **Ryan James Aguilar**.

They had the following children.

1367 F i. **Kaylea Aubrey Aguilar** was born on 28 February 2009 in Kaiser Permanente Hospital, Vallejo, California.

1025. **Cynthia Dawnelle Hight** was born on 4 December 1967 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Cynthia married **Gregory Lee Odom** on 4 August 1990 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

They had the following children.

1368 M i. **Garrett Lesley Odom** was born on 5 October 1991 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1032. **Brett Richard Anderson** was born on 31 March 1972 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Brett married **Melissa Dejno** in December 1995.

They had the following children.

1369 M i. **Logan Richard Anderson**.

1073. **Jamie Marie Moquin** was born on 18 May 1981 in Burlingame, California. Jamie married **Brian Walter**.

They had the following children.

1370 F i. **Jaden or Jayden Walter** was born in 2006 in California.

1080. **Dana Michelle Turner** was born on 21 November 1982 in Solano, California.

She had the following children.

1371 F i. **Sophia Turner**.

1085. **James Dale Dean** was born on 25 March 1976 in Chico, California. James married **Tiffany L. Item** on 9 January 1998 in Winters, California. Tiffany was born on 8 June 1976 in Solano, California.

They had the following children.

1372 M i. **James Antonio Dean** was born on 11 October 1998 in Winters, California.

1093. **Mark David Stewart** was born on 3 June 1966 in San Diego, California. Mark married **Tina Louise Jones** on 14 July 1984 in California. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

1373 M i. **Joshua Del Stewart** was born on 26 July 1984 in Los Angeles, California.

1374 F ii. **Jewell Stewart** was born on 4 May 1986 in Los Angeles, California.

1094. **Dawn Kathleen Stewart** was born on 26 November 1969 in San Diego, California. Dawn and **Guy Stokes** are not married.

They had the following children.

1375 F i. **Crystal Stokes** was born on 26 January 1990 in California.

1376 F ii. **Megan Stokes** was born about 1992.

1103. **Daryl Matthew Zigler** was born on 1 May 1971 in Reedport, Oregon.

Daryl married **Christina Lynn Borts** on 14 February 1992. Christina was born on 29 January 1973 in Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1377 F i. **Carieann Marie Zigler** was born on 7 August 1992 in Portland, Oregon.

1378 M ii. **Shawn Matthew Zigler** was born on 21 July 1993 in Portland, Oregon.

1379 M iii. **Dwayne Michael Zigler** was born on 31 December 1994 in Portland, Oregon.

1122. **Christopher Ronald Karle** was born on 5 August 1974 in Sacramento, California. Christopher is not married to **Deana Leah Sweet**. Deana was born on 14 November 1976 in Palm Springs, California.

Christopher and Deana had the following children.

1380 M i. **Christopher Daniel Karle** was born on 17 March 1994 in Sacramento, California.

Christopher also married **Mrs. Amy Karle** on 3 June 2000 in Sacramento, California.

They had the following children.

1381 F ii. **Megan Alana Karle** was born on 28 May 2001 in Sacramento, California.

1382 M iii. **Matthew Dean Karle** was born on 5 May 2003 in Sacramento, California.

1142. **Steven Everett Blair** was born on 19 January 1971 in Frederick, Maryland. Steven married **Glenda Riche** about 1990. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

1383 M i. **Kevin Anthony Blair** was born on 28 May 1991 in Shasta, California.

1384 M ii. **Andrew Trent Blair** was born on 22 May 1992 in Shasta, California.

1144. **Valerie Ann Blair** was born on 13 February 1974 in Portland, Oregon. Valerie married **Kevin Riddle**.

They had the following children.

1385 F i. **Cally Nicole Riddle** was born on 3 November 1997.

1154. **Craig M. Sause** was born on 29 April 1962 in Tillamook, Oregon. Craig married **Mimi Droilliard**.

They had the following children.

1386 M i. **Brandon Craig Sause** was born on 4 May 1983 in Portland, Oregon.

1387 F ii. **Makayla Marie Sause** was born on 8 March 1985 in Portland, Oregon.

Craig also married **Figne Spitzer**. Figne was born on 21 June 1959.

1155. **Shannon Marie Sause** was born on 25 July 1967 in Portland, Oregon. Shannon married **Terry Bridges**. Terry was born on 15 February 1963 in Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children.

1388 F i. **Kelsey Leanne Bridges** was born on 15 April 1992 in Salem, Oregon.

1156. **Michelle Orton** was born on 28 October 1962 in Eugene, Oregon. Michelle married **Allen Licudine**. Allen was born on 2 January 1951.

They had the following children.

1389 F i. **Elyse Licudine** was born on 11 August 1983 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

1390 M ii. **Aaron Licudine** was born on 14 April 1986 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

1391 F iii. **Audry Licudine** was born on 27 July 1988 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

1392 F iv. **Marie Licudine** was born on 27 October 1991 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

1157. **Mark Orton** was born on 17 October 1964 in Tacoma, Washington. Mark married **Mrs. Cynthia Orton**.

They had the following children.

1393 F i. **Emma Orton** was born on 6 October 1996 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

1170. **Jon Gillett** was born on 11 July 1968 in Portland, Oregon.

He had the following children.

1394 M i. **Mitch Gillett**.

1395 F ii. **Carla Gillett**.

1396 M iii. **Ryan Gillett** was born on 2 March 1996.

1172. **Torry A. Gillett** was born in 1969 in Portland, Oregon.

He had the following children.

1397 F i. **Sarah Gillett**.

1398 M ii. **Michael Gillett** was born on 10 August 1996.

1174. **Kristena Gillett** was born in 1972 in Hillsboro, Oregon.

She had the following children.

1399 M i. **Codey Gillett**.

1203. **Kim Dixon** was born on 22 August 1973. Kim married **Mr. Anderson**.

They had the following children.

1400 M i. **Nathan Anderson** was born in 1991. He died in 1996.

1401 M ii. **Christopher Anderson** was born in 1993.

1402 M iii. **Timothy Anderson** was born on 31 December 1996. Timothy and Jonathan are twins.

1403 M iv. **Jonathan Anderson** was born on 31 December 1996. Timothy and Jonathan are twins.

1222. **Michael 'Scott' Earl** was born on 1 January 1977 in Anaheim, California. Scott married **Charlene Marie Rocha** on 1 July 2002 in Edwards, California.

They had the following children.

1404 M i. **Joshua Scott Earl** was born on 31 December 2004.

1229. **Jacinda Michelle Lyons** was born on 20 April 1971 in Everett, Washington. Jacinda is known as "Cindee".

She had the following children.

1405 F i. **Kyleigh Boyd** was born on 22 June 1990.

1230. **Benjamin Scott Lyons** was born on 24 April 1974 in Seattle, Washington. Benjamin married **Mrs. Leya Lyons**. Alice Earl Knight said they were divorced. Ben then married Holly? on 14 February 2004. Holly has a son Alex, born about 1994.

They had the following children.

1406 M i. **Tazman Lyons** was born in November 1992.

1407 F ii. **Raylin Jade Lyons** was born on 30 November 1996.

1232. **Jonathan Mathew Shewmacher** was born on 26 October 1975 in Everett, Washington. Alice Earl Knight said Jonathan is known as "Nathan" and he married Danielle and they are divorced. Jonathan married **Mrs. Danielle Shewmacher**.

They had the following children.

1408 F i. **Annabelle Shewmacher** was born on 31 August 1997.

Jonathan also married **Nicole Franssen** on 5 June 2004.

1234. **Angela Marie Lloyd** was born on 11 January 1972 in Lynnwood, Washington. Angela married **Wylie Morgan**.

They had the following children.

1409 M i. **Jacob Cleve Morgan** was born on 28 January 1995 in Everett, Washington.

1410 F ii. **Madison May Morgan** was born on 27 September 1998 in Everett, Washington.

1235. **Timothy Scott Lloyd** was born on 21 August 1977 in Everett, Washington.

Timothy married **Mrs. Tami Brazeal**. The marriage ended in divorce. Tami died in November 2004.

They had the following children.

1411 F i. **Marissa Jenea Lloyd** was born in November 1998 in Hawaii.

Timothy also married **Heidi Schuler** on 25 September 2004. Heidi was born on 6 November 1981.

1238. **Aaron Michael Youngren** was born on 1 June 1978 in Clovis, New Mexico. Aaron married **Kayla Smith** in June 2002.

They had the following children.

1412 F i. **Madeline Anne Youngren** was born on 18 October 2003 in Seattle, Washington.

1413 F ii. **Alaska June Youngren** was born on 19 April 2005 in Seattle, Washington.

1261. **Crystal Matter** was born on 15 January 1980. Crystal married **Chris Edwards**. They had the following children.

1414 M i. **William Alexander Edwards** was born on 12 July 1999.

1280. **Pamela Hillstrom** was born on 11 May 1962. Pamela married **Garry Majewski**. They had the following children.

1415 M i. **Timothy Majewski** was born on 12 August 1978.

1295. **David Charles Earl** was born on 11 November 1953 in San Diego, California. David married **Phyllis Gale Rosen** on 30 January 1987 in La Jolla, California. Phyllis' two older daughters are not David's, but he is raising them.

They had the following children.

1416 F i. **Stephanie Alexandra Rosen** was born on 19 July 1980 in San Diego, California.

1417 F ii. **Dianne Shara Rosen** was born on 18 May 1985 in San Diego, California.

1418 F iii. **Laura Rose Earl** was born on 16 January 1988 in San Diego, California.

1419 M iv. **Paul Isaac Charles Earl** was born on 10 August 1990 in San Diego, California.

1296. **Dean Robert Earl** was born on 9 June 1959 in San Diego, California. Mary Gale Rogers said he was married and had a daughter. Dean Earl is raising his daughter. He had the following children.

1420 F i. **Patricia Earl** was born about 1992 in California.

1299. **Roger Lee Frishkorn** was born on 29 July 1955 in, San Diego, California. Roger married **June Byers**. The marriage ended in divorce. Roger was married a second time but they were living apart in 1999.

They had the following children.

+ 1421 F i. **Terri L. Frishkorn** was born on 18 May 1975.

1300. **Peggy Ann Frishkorn** was born on 28 June 1957 in San Diego, California. Peggy married **James David Dennis** on 20 January 1974 in San Diego, California. James was born on 28 September 1953 in San Diego, California. He died on 20 February 1981 in Oceanside, California.

They had the following children.

1422 F i. **Sandra M. Dennis** was born on 24 August 1974.

1423 M ii. **David A. Dennis** was born on 29 October 1976 in San Diego, California.

Peggy also married **Jack Elmore** on 10 October 1987.

1301. **Jerry Alan Frishkorn** was born on 8 October 1959 in Chicago, Illinois. Jerry married **Cynthia J. Peak** on 21 August 1977. Cynthia was born on 9 March 1960.

They had the following children.

1424 M i. **Michael Alan Frishkorn** was born on 9 November 1978 in, San Diego, California.

1425 F ii. **Jennifer Ann Frishkorn** was born on 8 August 1980 in, San Diego, California. Jennifer married **Mr. Ponds**.

1426 M iii. **Jason Paul Frishkorn** was born on 24 December 1982 in, San Diego, California.

1303. **Debra L. Frishkorn** was born on 26 March 1957 in, San Diego, California.

She had the following children.

1427 F i. **Maurie Frishkorn** died in Gainesville, Florida.

1308. **Aaron William Frishkorn** was born on 29 August 1973. Aaron married **Spotted Eagle Frishkorn** on 30 August. Spotted was born on 31 August 1976.

They had the following children.

1428 M i. **Hunter William Frishkorn** was born on 25 November 1994.

1309. **Julia Ann Swanson** was born on 8 March 1947 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Julia's biological father was Stuart Page, Phyllis' first husband. Julia was adopted in 1951 by Everett Swanson. Julia married **Richard Kraft Sorenson Junior** on 6 July 1968 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Richard was born on 29 April 1946 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He died in November 2003 in Nevada.

They had the following children.

1429 F i. **Tina Marie Sorenson** was born on 31 October 1973 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Tina Marie is deaf. She was a twin and her twin died at 7 weeks into the pregnancy. She is married.

1310. **Wayne Everett Swanson** was born on 10 September 1952 in St. Paul, Minnesota. Wayne married **Roxanne Darleen Reis** on 20 August 1977 in Rosemount, Minnesota. Roxanne was born on 12 July 1959 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

They had the following children.

1430 F i. **Tammy Darlene Swanson** was born on 30 December 1978 in Hennepin, Minnesota.

1431 M ii. **Joshua Everett Swanson** was born on 12 March 1981 in Hennepin, Minnesota.

1311. **Eileen Mae Swanson** was born on 17 April 1948 in St Paul, Minnesota. Eileen's biological father was Stuart Page, Phyllis' first husband. Eileen was adopted in 1951 by Everett Swanson. She was divorced from Joseph Gould in February or March 1975. Eileen married **Frank Smith Martin Junior** on 16 December 1978 in Rosemount, Minnesota. Frank was born on 8 April 1947 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

They had the following children.

1432 F i. **Meredith Ann Martin** was born on 3 June 1980 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

1433 M ii. **Frank Swanson Martin** was born on 9 July 1983 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Eileen also married **Joseph Jonathan Gould** on 29 June 1974. The marriage ended in divorce. Joseph was born on 11 April 1951 in Beltrami, Minnesota.

1313. **Steven Eric Gill** was born on 22 March 1965 in Independence, Missouri. Steven married **Mrs. Lisa Gill** in Kansas City, Kansas. Lisa was born on 9 January 1965.

They had the following children.

1434 F i. **Jennifer Gill**.

1435 F ii. **Cassandra Gill**.

1323. **Carmine Jennette Case** was born on 1 December 1971 in Independence, Missouri. Carmine married **Robert L. Cagle** on 10 June 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri. Robert was born on 19 June 1969.

They had the following children.

1436 F i. **Cristen Jennette Cagle** was born on 15 November 1987.

1325. **Michele Lea Gill** was born on 27 September 1976 in St. Louis Park, Hennepin, Minnesota. Michele married **Chad Gerald Ellefson**. Chad was born on 18 July 1975 in Olmsted, Minnesota.

They had the following children.

- 1437 M i. **Ethan Gerald Ellefson** was born on 5 March 1996 in Hennepin, Minnesota.
- 1438 M ii. **Matthew Charles Ellefson** was born on 5 March 1996 in Hennepin, Minnesota.

1329. **Gary Lance Shepard** was born on 28 March 1955 in San Diego, California. Mary Gale Rogers said he was adopted by Gerald Shepard. Gary's biological father was William Miles LaMont. His mother remarried and his stepfather, Gerald Shepard, adopted him. Gary married **Cindy L. Wernick** in January 1977 in Riverside, California. Cindy was born on 6 January 1961 in Sacramento, California.

They had the following children.

- 1439 M i. **Gary Michael Shepard** was born on 11 November 1978 in Riverside, California.
- 1440 M ii. **Cody DeVere Shepard** was born on 4 October 1981 in Imperial, California. He died on 10 October 1981 in San Diego, California. Cody and Joshua are twins.
- 1441 M iii. **Joshua Alan Shepard** was born on 4 October 1981 in Imperial, California. Cody and Joshua are twins.
- 1442 M iv. **Peter Lloyd Shepard** was born on 11 April 1983 in Oregon.

Gary also married **Mrs. Debbie Shepard**.

1330. **Laura Jean Shepard** was born on 15 August 1962 in La Mesa, California. Mary Gale Rogers said Gerald's daughter was adopted by Amy. Laura's biological mother was her father's first wife. Her father remarried to Amy Ellis, and Amy adopted Laura. Laura is married.

She had the following children.

- 1443 M i. **John Shepard** was born in 1991.
- 1444 F ii. **Michelle Shepard** was born in 1993.
- 1445 M iii. **Mark Shepard** was born in 1995.

1335. **Rosanne Darlene Nissen** was born on 5 May 1953 in San Diego, California. Rosanne married **Donald Eugene Ellison** on 25 July 1970 in San Diego, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Donald was born on 9 December 1952 in San Diego, California.

They had the following children.

- + 1446 F i. **Jennifer E. Ellison** was born on 5 March 1971.

1447 M ii. **Sheridan Marshall Ellison** was born on 24 September 1974 in San Diego, California.

1448 M iii. **Kinsey Josiah Ellison** was born on 18 October 1978 in San Diego, California.

Rosanne also married **David Clark**.

They had the following children.

1449 M iv. **Michael David Clark** was born on 19 March 1985 in San Diego, California.

1337. **Douglas Lee Nissen** was born on 28 May 1955 in San Diego, California.

Douglas married **Debbie Lynn Williams**. Debbie was born on 21 January 1955 in Alameda, California.

They had the following children.

1450 F i. **Lisa A. Nissen** was born on 13 April 1977 in San Diego, California.

1451 F ii. **Kristy Lynn Nissen** was born on 29 September 1979 in San Diego, California.

1338. **Dawn M. Nissen** was born on 27 December 1957 in San Diego, California.

Dawn married **John Raymond Balcorta** on 13 November 1976 in San Diego, California. John was born in 1952.

They had the following children.

1452 M i. **Julian G. Balcorta** was born on 4 April 1977 in San Diego, California.

1339. **Frank L. Nissen** was born on 29 August 1959 in San Diego, California. Frank married **Nancy L. Baxley** in May 1985. Nancy was born on 11 March 1961 in Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children.

1453 F i. **Sara Marie Nissen** was born on 29 April 1986 in San Diego, California.

1454 M ii. **Frank Lawrence Nissen** was born on 16 August 1988 in San Diego, California.

Ninth Generation

1421. **Terri L. Frishkorn** was born on 18 May 1975 in San Diego, California. Terri married **Mr. Kansler**.

They had the following children.

1455 M i. **Devon James Kansler** was born on 5 December 1993 in San Diego, California.

1446. **Jennifer E. Ellison** was born on 5 March 1971 in San Diego, California. Jennifer married **Mr. Ruybal**.

They had the following children.

1456 M i. **Ryen Vincent Ruybal** was born on 20 December 1993 in San Diego, California.

Chapter 6 - Descendants of Phoebe Gaffield

First Generation

1. **Phoebe Gaffield** was born about 1794 in Saratoga, New York. Her birth year and place are a guess and not proven. Phoebe is shown in *The Loyalists of Ontario*, William D. Reid, published by Hunterdon House, 1973, page 357. She received her O.C. on 14 July 1819. Her spouse is shown as Nathan Hubbell of Toronto. She is also mentioned in the Perkins-Bull papers. Phoebe married **Nathan Hubble**, son of Abel Jay Hubble and Miss Burr in 1817 in York (Toronto), Ontario. Nathan was born about 1790 in Ontario.

A land petition of Phoebe Hubble dated July 1819 said that she was the daughter of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist, and that she was married to Nathan Hubble.
(R.G. 1L3, vol. 229, B12/98, 3 pages)

The Hubble Family history by Henrietta Maria (Hunt) Hubble said Nathan was told by his step-mother to bring in an armful of wood & that was the last seen or heard from him for 20 years. He was supposed to be dead, but was in the Mexican War. When it was over he returned home, brought in an armful of wood with the words "I have brought in the armful of wood you sent me after". (John Henry determined it is unlikely he was in the Mexican War).

He is shown as #1434 in *History & Genealogy of the Hubble Family*.

They had the following children.

- + 2 M i. **Stephen Hubble** was born on 4 August 1817. He died on 4 March 1896.

Second Generation

2. **Stephen Hubble** was born on 4 August 1817 in Haldimand Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. He died on 4 March 1896 in Smiths Creek, Michigan. He was buried in Mallory Cemetery, St Clair County, Michigan. Stephen married **Eliza P Phettiplace**, daughter of Resolved Phettiplace and Malinda Clark, in Mallory House, Kimball Township, Michigan. Eliza was born on 13 November 1840 in Canada. She died on 22 March 1917 in Kimball Township, St Clair County, Michigan. She was buried in Mallory Cemetery, Kimball Township, St Clair County, Michigan.

Jonathan Gaffield, his uncle, reported him to be deaf and dumb from age of seven. Denise Otis said Stephen Hubble, son of Nathan Hubble and Phebe Gaffield, was born around August 4, 1817 (from headstone) in Canada. He is listed in Census 1884 as being deaf and dumb. Grandma Hazel said it was due to having scarlet fever when he was seven years old. The same census said he could not read but could write.

A note from Denise Otis said the story was Stephen came from Canada to visit Caleb Mallory who was either friend or relative. They asked Eliza Phettiplace over to visit and she was married to Stephen before he went home. He married Eliza Phettiplace while in Michigan and they went back to Canada. From the census 1884, they must have returned to Michigan about 1864. They lived on the west side of Pine River Road, about one half mile north of Smith Creek Road.

Port Huron Times (Kimball Township), 29 March 1917 -
Mrs. Eliza Hubbel - Mrs. Eliza Hubbel, aged 76 years, died at her home in Kimball Township near Smith Creek on Thursday. She is survived by two sons and a daughter: Hiram Hubbel of Smith Creek, Stephen Hubbel of Ontonagon, Michigan and Mrs. Anna Russ of Hastings, Michigan. The funeral services will be held from the family residence on Saturday afternoon at o'clock (sic). Internment in Mallory Cemetery.

They had the following children.

- 3 M i. **Stephen Hubble** was born about 1859 in Ontario. He died on 4 March 1896. He was buried in Mallory Cemetery, Kimball Township, Michigan.
- + 4 M ii. **Hiram U Hubble** was born on 12 July 1860. He died on 1 September 1929.
- + 5 F iii. **Anna Maude Hubble**.

Third Generation

4. **Hiram U Hubble** was born on 12 July 1860 in Canada. He died on 1 September 1929 in Smiths Creek, St Clair County, Michigan. He was buried in Caswell Cemetery, Kimball Township, St Clair County, Michigan. Hiram married **Minnie May Mallory**, daughter of Diogenes Mallory and Mary Elizabeth Brown, on 28 February 1885 in Port Huron, Michigan. Minnie was born on 25 August 1867 in Kimball Township, St Clair County, Michigan. She died on 3 April 1945 in Wayne, Michigan. She was buried in Caswell Cemetery, St Clair County, Michigan.

From Denise Otis, June 1994 –
Hiram U. Hubble

Son of Stephen Hubble and Eliza Phettiplace, he was born in Canada, July 12 1860, from his headstone or 1862 from his death record. The family came from Canada about 1864, since they were residents for 20 years according to the Michigan 1884 census. The initial "U" is from his headstone, however, the name is not known. He married Minnie Mallory, February 28 1885 and they farmed around Smiths Creek. They were known to have farmed on the south side of Smiths Creek Road, west of Wadhams Road, near the sand hill, also on his parent's farm. They possibly lived for a while in a house south of his parents.

He is an enigma to me. I never knew him, so can only quote what the family has said. From what I have always assumed he was hard to get along with. Yet Muriel says he was well liked around the "Crick"; and Earl Eagen told about him stopping to play ball with the kids who were out in the school yard when he went by.

Geraldine lived with them a short time. She said she used to "sass" him and he would laugh. Muriel said he once said to the kids, "I'm going to whup the hull of you!" She said, "The 'hull' of us!" and he only laughed.

He was a hunter. He had mink, that he trapped, made into neck pieces for his daughter, Lucy, and Muriel, his granddaughter.

From Denise Otis, June 1994 -

Grandpa Hi by Geraldine Bourbonais Welch -

He was strict with his own children and stubborn. Let's say he was moody. I have seen him sit in his chair for hours and not speak. He had a mean streak, but don't we all. That is all in the past and not necessary at this late date. I like to forget that. He was good to his grandchildren, at least to us, but he did clamp down on his own except Grandma Hazel. She was his pet as I remember it. He laughed with us. I can still hear him tell me that 'bump' on his forehead was because he had so many brains - they couldn't all fit in his head. He was a stately man and handsome. He was a good provider too.

He did die a Christian I believe. He used to have the minister come n and pray with him and talk to him. That is when he was bed-ridden. I remember a letter Aunt Muriel wrote to him when he was sick. She was in college at the time and he cried as did Meme. I can't remember what was in the letter but it must have been quite touching. I was staying with Meme to help her that summer but the cancer odor was so bad it

made me sick and I had to go home. Meme kept him clean but the cancer was open and there was no way to cover up the smell. He died at home of cancer.

He lost a leg from cancer, and died September 1, 1929 at home in Smiths Creek. He is buried in Caswell Cemetery. Children -

Hazel born May 11 1887, Blynn, Gerald, Ray & Lucy, born November 12, 1907

They had the following children.

- + 6 F i. **Hazel Dell Hubble** was born on 11 May 1887. She died on 21 September 1978.
- + 7 M ii. **Blynn Hubble**.
- 8 M iii. **Ray D Hubble** was born in 1893. He died in 1931. Ray did not marry.
- + 9 M iv. **Gerald Hubble**.
- + 10 F v. **Lucy Hubble** was born on 12 November 1907. She died on 21 October 1989.

5. **Anna Maude Hubble** was born in Ontario. Anna married **Elias Russ** in 1880.

They had the following children.

- 11 F i. **Mable Russ**. Mable married **William Fields**.
- 12 M ii. **Hiram Russ**.
- 13 F iii. **Gertrude Russ**.

Fourth Generation

6. **Hazel Dell Hubble** was born on 11 May 1887 near Smiths Creek, St Clair County, Michigan. She died on 21 September 1978 in Foley, A Massachusetts She was buried in Old Cook Cemetery, Foley, Massachusetts Hazel married **Louis Frederick Bourbonais** September 1908, son of Osias Bourbonais and Emma Putvien. Louis was born on 14 March 1886 in Port Huron, Michigan. He died on 4 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery, Port Huron, Michigan.

Memories of her children: Grandma Hazel by Geraldine Bourbonais Welch
Mother was the disciplinarian in the family, also the manager. She was a hard worker, good cook and house keeper. She would have a big garden and can everything so that we always had lots of food during the winter. She would go to most of the dances when Dad would take us, but if she didn't feel well she wouldn't go. She very seldom whipped us, but one look was worse than a good hard spanking. She insisted on education; I wanted to quit school when I was in 10th grade, but she gave me "the look" and I didn't try that again.

Muriel was born in the old Bourbonais farm - north of Thornton. She was a year old when they moved to Detroit, which would have been 1910. Lois, Elliott and I were born there. They lived in Detroit until 1917 when they moved to the farm on Pine River Road. I am not sure when they moved from there to the farm on Smiths Creek Road. It was before Gene was born and he was born in 1921, probably about 1919 or 1920. Then they lived there until about 1923 or 1924 when they built on Pine River Road and lived there until Dad died in 1935. In 1936, Mamma moved to Marysville and had boarders - I think from Marysville Chrysler. Then she moved to Adrian and worked in a girl's reform school. That lasted about a few months. From there she married Jim and lived on the farm in Lambs. Dad died in 1935 and she married Jim in 1937, so she had the house and boarders in Marysville and the job in Adrian within the two years, but I don't know for how long on either one.

In September, 1961, she went to Texas with us and while there moved to Foley with us in October, 1961. She stayed with us for a while, then in February, 1962 went back to the farm and stayed there until Muriel came back from teaching overseas. She broke up housekeeping and lived with Muriel. She would visit us during the winter months. I February, 1974, she visited with us and stayed a year. She was with us when she had her stroke in 1975. She was in the Foley Nursing Home for 3 ½ years. She developed pneumonia and died in the hospital, September 1978.

Geri writes about the places Grandma Hazel worked:

Before she was married, Mamma went into nurse's training, but didn't stay - said she didn't like to clean floors and all the stuff that went with it back then. After that she went six weeks to Ypsilanti and got a teacher's certificate, but didn't teach. She got married instead. During the War she worked in a defense plant in Wayne in the parts department, probably 1941 to 1943. I don't think she ever worked in the state hospital, but since I don't know everything, she may have. I don't know what years

she taught school. If it was after the War it would have to be in the 1950's.

Further comment - I'm sure Muriel said she started teaching during the War, due to a lack of teachers. Since she had her old Teacher's Certificate, she took classes and was able to teach. She taught at North Street, Michigan, and I think another school.

From Denise Otis, June 1994 -

Elliott had this to say about his mother Hazel Hubble -

Having been raised on a farm, Mother knew the meaning of work and work she did. She loved her family, this included Dad and us kids, and provided well for each with good food on the table, comfortable clothing to wear, and a well taken care of home. The years on the farm in Kimball Township were great ones for all of us. She avoided telling us what to do, but rather showed us what to do and how to do it.

Before her marriage to Dad, she had attended College at Ypsilanti, studying to become a teacher, but as fate would have it, she married before completing her studies and became a house wife. However, her schooling experience did benefit her later in life after World War II and a second marriage to Jim Gregg, wherein a shortage of teachers opened up a door for her to continue her studies and teach at the same time. She loved work. Her second marriage was a sacrifice on her part to provide a home for her youngest son, Gene, which didn't materialize as expected. Rather the War claimed Gene and me, and she was once again a house wife to a farmer struggling to make ends meet. After Jim passed on, she became house keeper for her oldest daughter Muriel until age prevented her doing this anymore, so she went to live with Geraldine, her next oldest daughter, and lived out her life there.

To sum this up, she was a great humanitarian and worked to that end. In many ways she was the salt of the earth, a combination of most of the sterling qualities every male looks for and seldom finds. She had more moral and emotional courage than many a tough male, but she had enough confidence to let you be the boss. If you don't fill the bill, she'd grab control and run things herself. She had enough self-control to hold back a team of horses if she chose to exercise it. Sondra, her oldest grandchild, said the thing she remembers most about her is that she had a good relationship with her daughters.

Dense Bourbonais Otis wrote this about her grandma Hazel -

Grandma Hazel seemed to be very confident person, with a positive attitude toward life. She was always very nice to us. I can't ever remember her being angry or upset. She had a strong sincere laugh that came from the depths of her heart. She seemed to enjoy life and people.

She didn't play with us kids, but always made sure we had something interesting to do. My biggest treat was when she let us play upstairs in her house. The upstairs at that time was closed off, and full of many interesting things. She

trusted us to take care of them. Walking into her house was very relaxing for me. It was always neat, in order, and very clean. In the background i could hear her clock ticking.

Grandma Hazel loved baseball. I can still picture her watching baseball games and getting caught up in the action. She also enjoyed watching the TV program, "College Bowl". She liked to play scrabble.

Grandma Hazel was a wonderful person and grandmother. I wish I could have seen her more often when I became an adult, so I would have known her more.

Helen remembers her - Like all women of her day she worked hard. She once told me that she started getting meals very early, for Meme (her mother) and had to help out in the field. Muriel confirms this. Muriel said Grandma Hazel worked out in the fields. One day she was mowing hay and came in crying because she cut off a chicken's legs.

She was a tall woman, with regal bearing. I remember her with affection; she was a good mother-in-law. She endured my genealogy, and tried her best to remember family history. She sometimes would say to me, "Now Helen, you're picking me". She said the family back east were aristocrats; she tried to remember for me details of a trip to Ohio with her Grandma Lizzie. She knew there was an Auntie Eaton and a Minnie Hawkins. I think my first memory of her is sitting by the table in the living room, listening to the baseball games on radio. She was always a baseball fan.

They had the following children.

- + 14 F i. **Muriel Elizabeth Bourbonais** was born on 11 June 1909. She died on 27 June 1994.
- + 15 F ii. **Geraldine Lauretta Bourbonais** was born on 5 May 1912. She died on 9 January 1992.
- + 16 M iii. **Elliott Paul Bourbonais** was born on 24 October 1913. He died on 20 May 1992.
- + 17 F iv. **Lois Beatrice Bourbonais** was born on 3 May 1917. She died on 12 November 1981.
- + 18 M v. **Eugene Louis Bourbonais** was born on 5 June 1921.

Hazel also married **James Gregg** in 1937.

7. **Blynn Hubble**. Blynn married **Martha Randall** of Sylvin, Ontario, April 1912.

They had the following children.

- + 19 F i. **Dorothy Hubble**.
- 20 M ii. **Donald Hubble**. Denise Otis said he married a woman named Evelyn.

9. **Gerald Hubble**. Gerald married **Marguerite Saunders** on 30 August 1921.

They had the following children.

21 F i. **Hazel Hubble**.

22 M ii. **Russell Hubble**.

10. **Lucy Hubble** was born on 12 November 1907 in Smiths Creek, St Clair County, Michigan. She died on 21 October 1989 in Wayne, Michigan. Lucy married **Wesley Whitney**.

They had the following children.

23 M i. **Robert Lee Whitney**. Denise Otis said he married Patricia ? Children Mark and Robin.

24 M ii. **Richard Whitney** He is not married.

Fifth Generation

14. **Muriel Elizabeth Bourbonais** was born on 11 June 1909 in Goodells, Michigan. She died on 27 June 1994. Muriel married **Thomas Snay** in 1934 in Marysville, Michigan. Thomas died in 1954.

They had the following children.

- 25 F i. **Sally Lou Snay** was born on 11 May 1935 in Marysville, Michigan. Sally married Robert Wylie (Divorced); children Cynthia, Thomas & Karen.
- 26 F ii. **Judith Arlene Snay** was born on 14 June 1940 in Marysville, Michigan. She married Richard Golden (Divorced). She also married Michael Modugano. Golden children Dena, Debra, Diane & Michael, (GAFF138).

Muriel also married **Karl Ramsey** in 1979.

15. **Geraldine Laretta Bourbonais** was born on 5 May 1912 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 9 January 1992 in Foley, Michigan. Geraldine married **Howard Welch** in 1933 in Detroit, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 27 F i. **Sondra Marie Welch** was born on 16 May 1934 in Smiths Creek, Michigan. She married Donald Webb 25 November 1961 in North Carolina. The children, Mark Alan (born 18 February 1963) and Susan Beth (married first Tracey Lewis, 15 March 1986 in Texas (divorced). Second marriage to Randall Burrows, 8 June 1991, Houston, Texas. The marriage to Randall Burrows produced Matthew Ryan Burrows.
- 28 F ii. **Patricia Elaine Welch** was born on 22 October 1937 in Smiths Creek, Michigan. She married Haines Layfield 20, March 1959 Columbus, Georgia; children Karen Amanda, Jonathan Howard & Haines Johnson (Danny).

16. **Elliott Paul Bourbonais** was born on 24 October 1913 in Detroit, Michigan. He died on 20 May 1992 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was buried in Caswell Cemetery, Kimball Township, St Clair County, Michigan. Elliott married **Helen Bernita Welch**, daughter of James Grant Welch and Viletta Amanda Beadle, on 2 April 1948 in Smiths Creek, St Clair County, Michigan. Helen was born on 1 January 1916 in Yale, St Clair County, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 29 F i. **Teresa Jean Bourbonais** was born on 4 September 1950 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married Larry Eastman 1968 Kalamazoo,

Michigan (divorced). She also married Peter Carlson in 1984 in Riverside, California; children Amanda Leigh Eastman, William Grant Carlson & Whitney Marie Carlson.

+ 30 F ii. **Denise Marie Bourbonais** was born on 20 August 1952.

17. **Lois Beatrice Bourbonais** was born on 3 May 1917 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 12 November 1981 in Port Huron, Michigan. Lois married **Charles Francis Malane** in Marysville, Michigan.

They had the following children.

31 M i. **David Malane**.

32 M ii. **Gerard Elliott Malane** was born on 15 July 1942 in Port Huron, Michigan. He married Mary Zimmer 1961 (she died in 1969), children Mark John and Ann Marie.

33 F iii. **Francine Deanna Malane** was born on 17 June 1946 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married Richard Van Haaften 1968 Port Huron, Michigan, children Eric, Joel and Kara.

34 F iv. **Debra Ann Malane** was born on 18 November 1954 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married David W Crimmins 1974 Port Huron, Michigan (Divorced), children Jason A, Julie L and Lisa M.

35 F v. **Marsha Louise Malane** was born on 8 October 1957 in Port Huron, Michigan. She married Earl Thielman 1988 Port Huron, Michigan, (divorced), no children.

18. **Eugene Louis Bourbonais** was born on 5 June 1921 in Smiths Creek, Michigan. Eugene married **Donna Belle Strang** in 1942 in Napoleon, Ohio. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

36 M i. **Eugene Gary Bourbonais** was born on 23 July 1943 in Port Huron, Michigan. He married Karen Dandron (divorced), children Gary Eugene.

Eugene also married **Muriel Marie McPhail** in 1952 in Sombra, Ontario. Muriel died in 1993.

They had the following children.

37 F ii. **Susan Lynn Bourbonais** was born on 30 May 1953 in St Clair, Michigan. She married Timothy Funkhauser (divorced), children Melissa

38 M iii. **Brock Allen Bourbonais** was born on 11 June 1955 in St Clair, Michigan. He married Merrilu Henris, children Steven Erik and Kelly Elizabeth.

19. **Dorothy Hubble.** Dorothy married **George Kingsbury.**

They had the following children.

39 M i. **George Kingsbury.**

40 F ii. **Marian Kingsbury.**

Sixth Generation

30. **Denise Marie Bourbonais** was born on 20 August 1952 in Port Huron, Michigan. Denise married **James Knapp** in 1970 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. The marriage ended in divorce.

Denise also married **Paul Otis** on 12 October 1974 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

They had the following children.

- 41 F i. **Michelle Frances Otis** was born on 23 January 1977 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- 42 F ii. **Jeanette Marie Otis** was born on 14 November 1979 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Chapter 7 - Descendants of Oliver Gaffield

First Generation

Oliver Gaffield was born about 1800 in Cramahe Township, Ontario and he died in 1873 and was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Oliver married **Rhoda Tipets**. Rhoda was born in 1802 in Quebec. She died in 1886. We believe Oliver is the last child in the Nathaniel Gaffield family. Oliver is the son of Nathaniel and received his 200 acres of land as the son of a Loyalist. Oliver was a farmer, but is also shown as a lumberman, sawmill owner, hotel proprietor and enrolled in the Northumberland Militia in the 1820's. He and his family are shown as Episcopal Methodists and Quakers. Some say he was born in Quebec but we show Ontario. Rhoda is shown as born in Quebec and USA. Rhoda's name appears as the mother of Margaret Pettigrove (daughter), in Northumberland Death Registry in Castleton Public Library and as wife of Oliver Gaffield. Margaret was the wife of Elnathan Alger. The married name of Pettigrove is a mystery.

They had the following children.

- 2 F i. **Harriet Gaffield** was born about 1822 in Ontario. Harriet married **John Sager** on 4 December 1838. The name could be Sagers.
- + 3 M ii. **Nathaniel L Gaffield** was born on 15 February 1823 and died on 4 May 1900.
- + 4 F iii. **Margaret Jennet Gaffield** was born on 2 April 1825 and died on 21 August 1912.
- 5 F iv. **Mary Ann Gaffield** was born about 1828 in Ontario. Mary married **Sylvester Moore** on 24 March 1845 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Sylvester was born about 1826.
- + 6 M v. **Jonathan Gaffield** was born about 1832 and died on 2 February 1918.
- 7 F vi. **Irene Gaffield** was born about 1833 in Quebec.
- + 8 F vii. **Phebe Gaffield** was born in 1837.

Second Generation

2. **Nathaniel L Gaffield** was born on 15 February 1823 in Ontario. He died on 4 May 1900. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Nathaniel married **Sarah E Wright**, daughter of Eben Wright. Sarah was born in 1823 in Hopkinton Township, St. Lawrence County, New York. The hamlet of Hopkinton is in the northwest part of the town, located on NY-11B at County Road 49. She died on 30 November 1906. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Obituary, Cobourg World, December, 14, 1906 p.5 c.6.

Sarah E. Gaffield
Castleton

There passed away at the home of her son, Nathan Gaffield, on Friday, November 30, '06, Sarah E. Gaffield, one of the early settlers in this vicinity. When she came to Castleton, the village consisted of some 3 or 4 log houses, the surrounding country all being woods. She was born in Hopkinton Township, St. Lawrence County, New York., and when 8 years old came to this country with her father the late Eben Wright and family. The remainder of her life was spent in this district. She was first married to Oliver Pettit and left a widow at the age of 23 with two sons, one dying in childhood, the other now living in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, who was with her for a long time during her last sickness. From her second marriage with Nathaniel Gaffield, who predeceased her some six years ago, there was born four sons, only one whom survived her. About seven weeks before her death she was stricken with bronchial pneumonia, though recovering from that, her strength of mind and body gradually left her and for some time it was evident she could not rally and death was not unexpected. Her's was a busy life caring for children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a loving friend and kind neighbour and will be much missed, especially in her own home where she spent all her time of late years, being unable to mingle in society as she did in earlier life. For many years she was a consistent member of the Methodist Church, though for some time did not attend as her strength would not permit. The remains were laid to rest in Castleton Cemetery on Sunday.

Cobourg World, 14 December 1906

Mrs. Nathaniel Gaffield of Castleton died on November, 30 at the age of 83 years after a lingering illness she bore with much patience and Christian fortitude. She leaves two sons; one in Illinois and Nathan at home to mourn her.

They had the following children.

- 9 M i. **Samuel Gaffield** was born in 1845 in Ontario and died before 1906.
- 10 M ii. **Oliver Gaffield** was born in 1852 in Ontario and died on 25 December 1863 in Castleton, Ontario.
- + 11 M iii. **Nathan Gaffield** was born in 1853 and died in 1930.

4. **Margaret Jennet Gaffield** was born on 2 April 1825 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 21 August 1912. Margaret married **Elnathan Alger**, son of Peter Alger, on 18 October 1842 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Elnathan was born about 1815. Mother shown as Rhoda Tipets and father as Oliver Gaffield. She died of Valvar Disease of the heart suffered from over the last ten years. She was born in Cramahe Township. This information shows her surname as Pettigrove when she died, possibly meaning she married again after her marriage to Elnathan Alger. The informant of her death was O.M. Alger of Tweed, Ontario, possibly a relation.

They had the following children.

- 12 F i. **Mary Ann Alger** was born about 1844 in Ontario.
- 13 M ii. **William Alger** was born about 1846 in Ontario.
- 14 M iii. **John Alger** was born in 1848 and died in 1850 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- 15 F iv. **Rhoda Alger** was born in 1849 and died on 23 September 1921 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. Rhoda married **Mr. Robinson**.
- 16 F v. **Jane Alger** died in 1892 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.
- 17 M vi. **Nathan Alger** was born in 1850 and died in 1879.

Mary Ann Gaffield was born about 1828 in Ontario. Mary married **Sylvester Moore** on 24 March 1845 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Married by license by Daniel Wait, a Baptist Minister in Haldimand Township. Witnesses: Bridget R Mallory and Isiah Moore. Sylvester was born about 1826. He died on 7 May 1894 in Cramahe Township, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 18 M i. **Hiram Moore** was born on 29 June 1852. He died on 6 November 1936.
- 19 F ii. **Elesha Moore** was born about 1855.

Jonathan Gaffield was born about 1832 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 2 February 1918 in Cobden, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Jonathan married **Jane McKewin**. Jane was born on 18 December 1834 in Cornwall, Ontario. She died on 27 February 1915 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario. She was buried in Stone Cemetery, Percy Township, (between Morganston and Warkworth) Ontario.

Obituary, Cobourg World 15 February 1918 1:1. One of the oldest and lifelong residents of Cramahe, Mr. Jonathan Gaffield died at the home of his son, Mr. Wm. B. Gaffield, Dundonald, on Saturday, February. 2nd, 1918. He was born near Castleton, and lived there practically all his lifetime. Recently he had been living with

his son at Dundonald. He is also survived by one daughter. The funeral services were held at his son's residence on Tuesday afternoon, the burial taking place at the Castleton Cemetery.

Obituary from unidentified paper reads as follows (GAFF033)

Mrs. Jonathan Gaffield

An old and much respected resident in the person of Mrs. Jonathan passed away at her home near Castleton on Saturday, February 27th after an illness of only a few weeks duration.

The deceased whose maiden name was Jane McKewin was born in Cornwall, Ont., in 1865 but lived nearly all her life in Cramahe Township.

She is survived by a husband, two sons, Messrs. N.S. and W.B. Gaffield and one daughter, Miss Ida Gaffield. The funeral was held on Tuesday, March 2nd. the interment taking place at Stone's cemetery near Norham.

Death Register from Northumberland County, 1908 - 1909 shows death of Jane Gaffield, aged 80 yrs, 2 mos., 9 days. Died 27 February 1915. Her father's name is shown as Hugh Mcewan and the maiden name of her mother was Sheets. She died of La Grippe and buried in Percy Township.

They had the following children.

18 M i. **Nathaniel S Gaffield** was born on 1 July 1852 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 11 July 1916. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario. Nathaniel married **Martha Cochrane**, daughter of William Cochrane and Mrs. Elizabeth Cochrane, on 29 December 1874 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Martha was born on 2 September 1855 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 12 September 1905. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.

Cobourg World, 11 May & 18 May 1900, (Note spelling of surname).

Undated obituary shown as Nathaniel S. Garfield.

Death came suddenly to Nathaniel S. Gaffield, A popular and prominent traveler of Brockville, this morning at Cobden and the news came as a great shock to that gentleman's many friends, more especially to the staff of Gilmour & County, , wholesale grocers of this town, which firm he represented for the past eighteen years.

Mr. Garfield resided on Victoria Avenue with his cousin (actually sister), Miss Ida Gerow, to whom the sad news came as a severe shock. Although not feeling very well over the weekend, Mr. Garfield left on his usual trip yesterday morning on the 6:30 C.P.R. train intending to go as far as Mattawa. It is supposed that the intense heat of the day, coupled with an attack of indigestion, caused him to become ill and he left the train at Cobden and went to the hotel where a physician was summoned and administered medicine, but the patient became rapidly worse and death ensued early this morning. Mr. Gaffield (note change of spelling) was of a quiet, retiring disposition, but kind and generous in his dealings with everybody and he had a host of friends in all parts of Ontario.

He was born in Castleton on July 1, 1852, being 64 years old, and is survived by his father, Jonathan Gaffield, one sister, Ida, and one brother, William B. Gaffield, all of Castleton. He was married at Colborne, Ont. to Miss Martha Cochrane, who died in

Brockville in 1905.

For twenty-seven years Mr. Gaffield followed the occupation of commercial traveler and previous to coming to Brockville travelled for the Carruthers County, of Kingston. For the past eighteen years, Mr. Gaffield had travelled for Gilmour & County, of this town and the firm and staff feel his loss keenly as he was very successful in his business relations and popular with the staff.

Mr. Gaffield, in addition to his calling of commercial traveler, was very much interested in fruit culture and owned and conducted a very successful fruit farm at Colborne. He was a member of the Wall Street Methodist Church, Brockville.

The body will arrive on the C.P.R. express this evening and be taken to Colborne for interment, accompanied by his niece, Miss Gerow.

The members of the Commercial Travelers Association, of which Mr. Gaffield was a member, regret his death very much as he was held in the highest esteem by his associates.

19 F ii. **Ida Florence Gaffield** was born in 1857 in Ontario and died on 20 June 1920. Ida did not marry.

Obituary, Cobourg World 20 June 1920.

An unidentified newspaper clipping from Sue La Berge, Librarian, Castleton P.L. on July 10, 1998 read as follows -

Death of Miss Ida F. Gaffield.

After an illness of about five years, Miss Ida Florence Gaffield died on Sunday, June 20th, 1920 at the home of her only surviving brother, Mr. William B. Gaffield, Cramahe Township. Deceased was in her 64th year, was the only daughter of the late Jonathan Gaffield of Cramahe.

The funeral services were held at the brother's residence on Tuesday afternoon by the Rev. D.R. Clare. The interment took place in Castleton Cemetery.

(another clipping is pasted to the bottom of the above, it reads)

Miss Ida Gaffield who has been an invalid for several years, passed peacefully away on Sunday, June 20th at the home of her brother, Mr. W. Gaffield. Miss Gaffield was tenderly cared for during her long illness and always bright and cheerful and delighted to have visits from her many friends during her residence here.

20 M iii. **William B Gaffield** was born in 1859 in Ontario. William married Jennie Louise Pierce, daughter of William Pierce and Mrs. William Pierce, on 22 November in St. James Church, Franktown, Lanark County. Jennie was born in Franktown, Lanark County, Ontario.

Cobourg World. Name shown as B. Gaffield, so name of William or Bill was probably not used. They resided in Colborne.

A clipping from an unidentified newspaper from Sue La Berge, Librarian, Castleton Public Library said -
GAFFIELD - PIERCE

A very pretty wedding took place in St. James Church at Franktown on November.22nd at 9 a.m., when Miss Jennie Louisa, daughter of Mrs. Wm.

Pierce, Franktown, was united in marriage to Mr. W.B. Gaffield of Colborne. As Mrs. John Houghton played the bridal hymn the bride entered the church leaning on the arm of her cousin, Mr. John Pierce who gave her away. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. John Osborne.

The couple were unattended. As the bride took her place at the altar, she was a picture of beauty in a gown of grey wearing the customary bridal veil and carried a prayer book. After the marriage ceremony the bridal party immediately returned to the home of the bride's mother where the happy couple received congratulations after which a sumptuous wedding repast was partaken of. The presents were numerous and beautiful which was evidence of the high esteem in which the bride was held. Mr. and Mrs. Gaffield left for their home at twelve o'clock with the best wishes of a large circle of friend for their future happiness and prosperity.

Also is an obituary for Arthur Fairburn who died from scarlet fever. He was engaged to Jennie Pierce before her marriage to William Gaffield.

A book on the Memories of Haldimand (Township) "When the Lakes Roared", 1997, ISBN 1-55046-268-7 shows on page 32 that William Gaffield owned the Grafton Village Inn in 1921. Her birth place was shown as Franktown, but this may have been confused with her marriage place and so has been deleted. Only parent referred to was her mother, Mrs. William Pierce.

8. **Phebe Gaffield** was born in 1837 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Phebe married 13 June 1861. **Cornelius Cole**, son of Samuel Cole and Mrs. Phebe Cole, on 13 June 1861 in Ontario. Northumberland Marriage Register, MS 248, reel 11, volume 39, p 7 Cornelius shown as 27, born and residing in Cramahe, son of Samuel & Phebe Cole. Wm. McEwan & B Porter both of Cramahe were witnesses. Cornelius was born in 1833 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Cramahe Township Cemeteries, by Linda Lovely-Campbell, read August 25/92 in Cobourg Public library. Salem Cemetery (between Colborne and Brighton) (may be the children of Phoebe and Cornelius Cole)
213 Florence, daughter of C & P Cole, died 6-18-1872 at 2 yrs
214 Hiram, son of C & P Cole, died 5-13-1872, 7 months
215 Infant son of C & P Cole, died 8-15-1865, aged 3 months
216 Sarah A., daughter of C & P Cole, died 7-15-1867, 2 years
217 Isaah son of C & P Cole, died 5-15-1808, 5 years

They had the following children.

- 21 M i. **Isaah Cole** was born in March 1861 in Ontario. He died on 15 May 1868 and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.
- 22 F ii. **Sarah A Cole** was born on 11 July 1865 in Ontario. She died on 15 July 1865 and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.
- 23 iii. **Baby Cole** was born in May 1869 in Ontario. Baby died on 15 August 1869 and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.
- 24 F iv. **Florence Cole** was born about 1870 in Ontario and died on 18 June

1872 and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.

- 25 M v. **Hiram Cole** was born in 1871 in Ontario. He died on 13 May 1872 and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.
- 26 vi. **Baby Cole** was born on 5 March 1873 in Ontario, Canada. Baby died on 10 March 1873 in Ontario. Baby was buried in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Ontario.

Third Generation

11. **Nathan Gaffield** was born in 1853 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. He died in 1930. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Nathan married **Elizabeth S Gerow**, daughter of John Gerow and Dorcas Gerow, on 15 January 1878 in Percy Township, Ontario. Elizabeth was born on 11 December 1857 in Percy Township, Ontario. She died on 9 June 1885. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Nathan was 37 in 1891 census, Cramahe Township, agricultural agent, living with parents, Nathaniel & Sarah E Gaffield.

They had the following children.

- + 27 M i. **John Jack Lawson Gaffield**, born on 13 October 1878 and died in 1964.
- 28 M ii. **Arthur Eugene Gaffield** was born on 13 June 1881 in Ontario. He died on 16 August 1963. He was buried in Toronto, Ontario. Arthur married **Alta Maybee**. Alta died in 1931. His second wife was Violet ? of Toronto, born 19 March 1896, died on visit to England, July 1972, buried there. There were no children.
- + 29 F iii. **Sarah Maud Gaffield**, born on 16 August 1884 and died in January 1967.

Nathan also married **Joanna Leslie**, daughter of John Lesslie and Annie Lesslie, on 17 September 1892 in Grafton, Ontario. Joanna was born in 1868 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died in December 1951, and buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton Ontario.

A rambling history of Castleton United Church 1865 - 1965 published on the 100th anniversary lists Mrs. Nathan Gaffield as President of The Women's Missionary Society and later as a Life Member. This accounts shows the Castleton Assembly came into existence in the Colborne Circuit. The church, originally a Wesleyan Methodist, was 12 years in the planning and building and opened in December 1865. The booklet was written by Dorothy Wentworth, the lady who bought the Bartlett Gaffield home in Castleton in the late 1940's.

Colborne Chronicle, October 14, 1999, page 2 had an article on the restoration of Castleton Municipal Building, otherwise known as the Town Hall. It said the building was built in 1893 at a cost of \$3,900. The original Crown Patent where it is located was issued to the Canada Company on May 30 1830. There was a need for a township hall, so in 1892, part of Lot 25 was purchased. Jane Gaffield sold this part of the lot to the Corporation of the Township of Cramahe for \$150. The restoration was to fix damage done by a 1970 fire. While the reference is to Jane Gaffield, we think is Joanna Leslie Gaffield who is involved. Jane Gaffield was not born yet and Joanna was 24 years old.

They had the following children.

- + 30 F iv. **Olive Elizabeth Gaffield** was born on 2 February 1894 and died on 15 January 1972.
- 31 M v. **Oliver Leslie Gaffield** was born on 15 May 1906 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 6 September 1965 in Rochester, New York. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Marjorie McCabe said he married twice, lived with 2nd wife, Mary, born in Rochester, New York, no children.

Hiram Moore was born on 29 June 1852. He died on 6 November 1936 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He was buried on 9 November 1936 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Hiram married **Frances Wolfram**. Frances died in 1934.

They had the following children.

- 34 M i. **Henry F Moore** was born in 1885.
 - Huycke and Moore families note shows four names, presumably wives. They are Millie Brown, Viva Bush, Edna Hollandbach and Agnes Villeneuve. Henry married **Agnes Louise Villeneuve**. One son, William Moore, we think married Vi Andrus.
- + 35 M ii. **Frederick Isiah Moore** was born on 5 March 1893. He died on 8 May 1962.
- + 36 F iii. **Wilhelmina Frances Moore** was born on 23 March 1898. She died in 1975.
- + 37 F iv. **Eva Jane Moore** was born on 22 April 1903. She died in 1981.

21. **William B Gaffield** was born in 1859 in, Ontario. William married **Jennie Louise Pierce**, daughter of William Pierce and Mrs. William Pierce, on 22 November in St. James Church, Franktown, Lanark County, Ontario. Jennie was born in Franktown, Lanark County, Ontario. The only parent referred to was her mother, Mrs. William Pierce.

They resided in Colborne.

A clipping from an unidentified newspaper from Sue La Berge on July 10, 1998 said -

GAFFIELD - PIERCE

A very pretty wedding took place in St. James Church at Franktown on Nov. 22nd at 9 a.m., when Miss Jennie Louisa, daughter of Mrs. Wm. Pierce, Franktown, was united in marriage to Mr. W.B. Gaffield of Colborne. As Mrs. John Houghton played the bridal hymn the bride entered the church leaning on the arm of her cousin, Mr. John Pierce who gave her away. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. John Osborne.

The couple were unattended. As the bride took her place at the altar, she was a picture of beauty in a gown of grey wearing the customary bridal veil and carried a prayer book. After the marriage ceremony the bridal party immediately returned

to the home of the bride's mother where the happy couple received congratulations after which a sumptuous wedding repast was partaken of. The presents were numerous and beautiful which was evidence of the high esteem in which the bride was held. Mr. and Mrs. Gaffield left for their home at twelve o'clock with the best wishes of a large circle of friend for their future happiness and prosperity.

An obituary for Arthur Fairburn, who died from Scarlett fever, was engaged to Jennie Pierce before her marriage to William Gaffield.

A book on the Memories of Haldimand Township, "When the Lakes Roared", 1997, ISBN 1-55046-268-7 shows on page 32 that William Gaffield owned the Grafton Village Inn in 1921.

They had the following children.

38 F i. **Jennie Gaffield** was born in Jan 1887.

Fourth Generation

27. **John 'Jack' Lawson Gaffield** was born on 13 October 1878 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. He died in 1964. Newspaper obituary said he was living in Prelate, Saskatchewan and buried there on 31 August 1964. He died in Swift Current Union Hospital on 28 August 1964. John married **Bertie Lillian Johnston** on 15 July 1903 in Frankford, Ontario. Bertie was born in 1883 in Madoc, Ontario. She died on 23 January 1905 in Norham, Ontario. Jack was a teacher.

Cobourg World Newspaper
Warkworth

A sad death occurred in the village of Norham, Mon. January 23, the person of Mrs. J.I. Gaffield aged 22 yrs 5 mos. Mrs. Gaffield had not been well for several months, but nothing serious was anticipated, she took ill on Saturday night and in spite of all that could be done, she departed this life early Mon. morning. The husband and one child are left to mourn their deep loss. The remains were interred on Castleton Cemetery, January 24. Elaine Gaffield said she died of Septic Peritonitis They had the following children.

32 M i. **Fred Gaffield** was born in 1904 in Ontario and died in 1926.

John also married **Mary 'Mae' Mable Coffey**, daughter of Samuel Coffey and Christie Ann Teney, on 20 January 1908 in Grafton, Ontario. Mae was born in 1887 in Centreton, Ontario. She died in 1964.

Cobourg World, 28 January 1908

WEDDING BELLS

Gaffield - Coffee

The marriage of Miss Mary Mable Coffee, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Coffee, and organist of St. John's church, Centreton, to Mr. John L. Gaffield of Newcastle, formerly of Castleton, was quietly solemnized by Rev. Mr. Brooks at St. George's church, Grafton, on Monday, January. 20 at four o'clock. The bride, who was unattended, looked charming in a becoming travelling suit of navy blue ladies cloth, with blouse of point d'esprit over taffeta, and white hat. The bridegroom's gift to the bride was twenty dollars in gold. The best wishes of very many friends go with the popular bride and her husband for long and happy wedded life. Mr. and Mrs. Gaffield left on the six o'clock train for western points.

Frances Birney said "Jack" Gaffield taught school and went West to Prelate, Saskatchewan. He also kept post office. Mabel was a child of the marriage with Mary Mable Coffey. Frances always knew her as "Mae". Mae ended up in a mental hospital where she died. Fred, born in 1904, was from the first wife, Bertie Johnson.

From Cobourg World March. 31, 1905 p.1 c.4 - May Coffee played the organ at Alexina McBride and John Mitchell's wedding.

They had the following children.

- + 34 F I **Mabel Gaffield**.
- 35 F ii. **Vera Kathleen Gaffield** was born on 13 March 1909 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. Vera Kathleen was an insurance agent.

29. **Sarah Maud Gaffield** was born on 16 August 1884 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. She died in January 1967. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Maud married **William Wilson Purdy**, son of Samuel Lester Purdy and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, on 2 September 1903 in Castleton, Ontario. William was born on 23 March 1882 in Ontario. He died on 21 September 1919. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Marriage Register Northumberland County, 1896-1907, page 89 shows date of 2 September 1903, both Methodist. Married by license by Wm. A. Bunner. He is a Miller, Castleton, 21 and she is Spinster, Haldimand, 19. Witnesses are Gene Gaffield and Alta Maybee. William Purdy bought the Castleton grist mill from his father, Samuel. This mill was bought by his father from the Keeler family.

Harriet Bowditch was 91 in 1979. She was a member of the Maud Purdy family for many years. She and a brother came from England as orphans. Mr. Brown ran the grist mill before the war, but was hit by a car in Toronto and killed.

They had the following children.

- + 36 F i. **Marion Frances Purdy** was born on 12 October 1906 and died in 1942.
- + 37 F ii. **Marjorie Alice Purdy** was born on 13 February 1908 and died on 1 December 1987. She was a public school teacher in Castleton while her husband was away in WWII.
- 38 M iii. **Donald F Purdy** was born on 23 March 1910 in Ontario. He died in November 1978. He was teacher in Toronto, Ontario.
- 39 F iv. **Beatrice Elizabeth Purdy** was born on 19 April 1912 in Ontario. She died on 2 June 1981. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Marion McCabe said - Beatrice Purdy was a daughter of my great aunt Maude Purdy who was a daughter of Nathan Purdy and Elizabeth Gerrow. She married Carl Purdy who was to my knowledge no relation. He was a dentist and they resided in Toronto with their two daughters. He was in the armed forces and I know they lived for a while in Germany. They are both buried in Castleton cemetery. Beatrice married **Carl Elmer Purdy**, son of William Musgrove Purdy. Carl was born in 1910. Lori Krenz said he was a dentist and Colonel in the RCAF at Camp Borden, Ontario.
- 40 M v. **Samuel L Purdy** was born on 15 October 1916 in Ontario. He died in

February 1971. Lori Krenz said he lived in Philadelphia and had worked for the Tidewater Grain County. He married Frances ? and lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, they had two children. Sam ran the family grist mill before joining WWII.

30. **Olive Elizabeth Gaffield** was born on 2 February 1894 in Castleton, Ontario. She was christened on 23 April 1895 in Castleton, Ontario. She died on 15 January 1972 in Cobourg Hospital Cobourg, Ontario. She was buried in 1972 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Olive married **James Alexander Clarke**, son of Henry Clark and Ann Ingles, on 15 April 1914 in Castleton, Ontario. James was born on 30 June 1889 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. He died on 1 September 1973 in Cobourg Hospital, Cobourg, Ontario. He was buried in 1973 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

A rambling history of Castleton United Church 1865 - 1965 published on the 100th anniversary lists Miss Olive Gaffield as pianist in 1913. This accounts shows the Castleton Assembly came into existence in the Colborne Circuit. The church, originally a Wesleyan Methodist, was 12 years in the planning and building and opened in December 1865. The booklet was written by Dorothy Wentworth, the lady who bought the Bartlett Gaffield home in Castleton in the late 1940's.

Karen Reed from Castleton United Church lists an Annie Elizabeth Gaffield born February. 1894 and baptized 23 April 1895. This is obviously Olive who signed Lena's book above as Olive A.E. Gaffield.

Marriage Register Northumberland County 1909-1937, page 40, license # 83679, shows marriage date of April 15 1914. Married by Rev. Wm. H. Spargo, Methodist.

Shown in Castleton Cemetery. Stone-
J. Alex Clark (masonic symbol)
1889 - 1973
Olive E. Gaffield
1894 - 1972
Infants
Harry and Patricia.

They had the following children.

- + 41 F i. **Vera Mildred Clarke** was born on 25 March 1915. She died on 23 April 2001.
- + 42 F ii. **Hazel Clarke** was born on 22 June 1916. She died in February 1991.
- + 43 M iii. **Frederick Clarke** was born on 28 November 1917.
- + 44 M iv. **Keith Leslie Clarke** was born on 20 August 1920. He died on 14 January 1997.

- + 45 M v. **Elmer J Clarke** was born on 19 December 1923. He died on 9 June 2008.
- 46 M vi. **Harry Clarke** was born on 19 December 1924 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 19 January 1925. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. This person is shown on the gravestone of Alex and Olive Clarke in Castleton Cemetery. Keith Clarke's letter gives birth and death dates. Keith Clarke said all brothers and sisters were born in Castleton, except Claire
- + 47 M vii. **Charles Claire Clarke** was born on 22 May 1926 and died in 2000.
- 48 F viii. **Patricia Clarke** was born on 9 September 1927 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario, Canada. She died on 27 November 1927. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. This person is shown on the gravestone of Alex and Olive Clarke in Castleton Cemetery. Keith Clarke's letter gives birth and death dates. Keith Clarke said all brothers and sisters were born in Castleton, except Claire.

35. **Frederick Isiam Moore** was born on 5 Mar 1893 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. He died on 8 May 1962 in Castleton, Ontario. Frederick married **Gertrude Warner**, daughter of George Sawyer Doolittle Warner and Alice Jane Honeywell, on 9 Sep 1911. Gertrude was born on 15 Aug 1890. She died in 1948.

They had the following children.

- 56 F i. **Irene F Moore** was born in 1913. She died in 1990. Irene married **Kenneth W Somerville**. Kenneth was born in 1911. He died in 1971.
- 57 F ii. **Bernice Moore**. Bernice married **James Stark**.
- 58 M iii. **Clifford F Moore** was born in 1919. He died in 1981. Clifford married **Pauline R Devine**. Pauline was born in 1929. She died in 1975.
- 59 M iv. **Arthur Moore**. Arthur married **Pauline Pomeroy**.
- 60 M v. **Elwood Lorne Moore** was born in 1923. He died in 1988.
- 61 M vi. **Harry H Moore** was born in 1926. He died in 1978. Harry married **Shirley J Pomeroy**. Shirley was born in 1926.
- 62 M vii. **George Hiram Moore** was born in 1923. He died in 2011.
- 63 M viii. **Carl Lloyd Moore** was born in 1931. He died in 1977.
Carl married **Margaret Baggarely**.
- 64 M ix. **Blake Eugene Moore** was born in 1934. He died in 1979. Blake married **Constance Taylor**. Constance was born in 1935. She died in 2006.

36. **Wilhelmina Frances Moore** was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died in 1975. Wilhelmina married **William George Covert**, son of George Frank Covert and Elizabeth McGregor, on 15 Oct 1918 in Colborne, Ontario. William was born in 1896. He died in 1969.

They had the following children.

- 65 F i. **Madeline Covert.**
- 66 F ii. **Caroline Covert.**
- 67 M iii. **George Covert.**

37. **Eva Jane Moore** was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Codrington, Ontario. She died in 1981. Eva married **Victor William Miller**, son of John Miller and Susan Pettey, on 14 May 1924 in Castleton. Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 68 F i. **Elaine Miller.** Elaine married **Olin Stratton.**

Fifth Generation

34. **Mabel Gaffield** was born in Ontario. June Drain said she was a much respected teacher in Fort St. John (actually Rose Prairie a small place a bit north). Mabel married **Tom Larkin**.

They had the following children.

- 49 M i. **Tom Larkin** was born in Tofino, British Columbia. Clara Ivatt said Tom Larkin was killed in Fort St John, he worked for the highways and the truck he was driving went over a cliff. John and Kristy Larkin were twins.
- + 50 M ii. **John Larkin**.
- 51 F iii. **Kristy Larkin** was born in Tofino, British Columbia. Note from Clara Ivatt said she married Don Wolfe. She worked for the municipality in Mount Leamon, British Columbia. Clara said she was born in Tofino and Kristy and John are twins. Kristy married **Don Wolfe**.

36. **Marion Frances Purdy** was born on 12 October 1906 in Ontario. She died in 1942. Marion married **Max Harnden** about 1932. Lorie Krenz said he married again and his oldest son lives in Bendmore, Manitoba.

They had the following children.

- 52 M i. **William Harnden**.
- 53 M ii. **Angus Harnden**.
- 54 M iii. **Floyd Harnden**.

37. **Marjorie Alice Purdy** was born on 13 February 1908 in Port Credit, Ontario. She died on 1 December 1987. Roger Reid knew Marjorie Dudley. She was a junior grade school teacher at Castleton Public School. He never had her as a teacher, instead he was taught by Nellie Stillman, the senior grade teacher. Her husband Mel, was overseas at this time. Marj and his mother, Gertrude, were good friends and shared activities at the Red Cross, etc. She had a daughter Carolyn. Rick who born after the War went on to a NHL hockey career. Marjorie married **Mel Dudley** in 1936.

They had the following children.

- 55 F i. **Carolyn Dudley** was born in Ontario.
- 56 M ii. **Rick Dudley** was born in 1949 in Ontario. Age calculated from Toronto Star, 25 June 2011, newspaper report when he joined Toronto Maple Leafs, it said he was 62 in 2011. The article gave a brief account of his hockey career. After playing with the Buffalo Sabres he served two and a half seasons as senior vice-president and general manager of the Tampa Bay Lightning (1900-2000 to 2001-2002). Assistant GM with Chicago and finally GM in

2010/2011 for Atlanta. Toronto Star, 26 May 2012, page S3 has an article showing Rick Dudley moving to Canadiens Hockey team.

57 M iii. **Michael Dudley** was born in Ontario.

58 M iv. **John Dudley** was born in Ontario.

41. **Vera Mildred Clarke** was born on 25 March 1915 in Castleton, Cramahe Township, Ontario. She died on 23 April 2001 in Hillsdale Manor, Oshawa, Ontario. She was buried on 26 April 2001 in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Vera married **Clarence Ellis**, son of Mr. Ellis and Anna Ellis Hall, on 23 February 1935. Clarence was born on 8 February 1912 in Toronto, Ontario. He died on 4 February 1993. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

Obituary, Oshawa This Week, 24 April 2001, page 10.

ELLIS - Vera Mildred (Clarke) beloved wife for 56 years of the late Clarence Ellis (1993) passed away peacefully at the age of 86, surrounded by her loving family at Hillsdale Manor on Mon. April 23, 2001. Cherished mother of Jim and Betty Ellis of Essex, Marjorie and her husband Howard McCabe, and Marian and her husband Jack Brown of Oshawa. Former mother-in-law of Goldie Costello of Tecumseh. Devoted Nan of Sharon and husband Cameron Creighton, Joanne and husband Rick Howard of Oshawa, Steven and Sharon Ellis of London, Thane and Sandy Ellis of Belle River, Robert and Carla McCabe of Oshawa and Michael and Donna McCabe of Janesville, Wisconsin, Brad and Jackie Brown of Oshawa, Derek and Laura Brown of Courtice and Jeff Brown and Rhonda Kirkland of Courtice. Caring great Nan of Amie and Kaley Creighton, Paul and Rebecca Howard of Oshawa, Taylor and Dakota Ellis of Belle River, David McCabe of Oshawa, Jacob McCabe of Janesville, Wisconsin, Nicole, Holly and Danika Brown of Oshawa and Tara and Amanda Brown of Courtice. Survived also by brother Elmer Clarke of Brighton. Resting at Armstrong Funeral Home, 124 King St. E. Oshawa with visitation Wednesday April 25/01 2:00-4:00 PM and 7:00-9:00 PM. Funeral will be Thursday April 26/01 at 11:00 AM at Cedardale United Church, Simcoe St. S. Oshawa followed by interment at Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Donation to the Alzheimer Society Durham Chapter or to the charity of your choice.

"DO NOT SAY IN GRIEF SHE IS NO MORE - BUT SAY IN THANKFULNESS SHE WAS"

They had the following children.

+ 59 M i. **James Clarence Ellis** was born on 19 July 1936.

+ 60 F ii. **Marjorie Helen Ellis** was born on 6 October 1941.

+ 61 F iii. **Marian Elizabeth Ellis** was born on 23 April 1945.

42. **Hazel Clarke** was born on 22 June 1916 in Castleton, Ontario. She died in February 1991. Hazel married **Clarence Fitchett**.

They had the following children.

- + 62 F i. **Lola Fitchett**.
- 63 F ii. **Lorraine Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 64 M iii. **Ronald Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 65 M iv. **Donald Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 66 F v. **Marilyn Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 67 F vi. **Gwendolyn Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 68 F vii. **Winnifred Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 69 M viii. **Gary Fitchett** was born in Ontario.
- 70 F ix. **Beverly Fitchett** was born in , Ontario.

43. **Frederick Clarke** was born on 28 November 1917 in Castleton Ontario. Frederick married **Rita Sommerville** in 1940. Rita was born on 8 April 1924. She died on 18 June 1992 in Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 71 M i. **Bruce Clarke** was born on 21 February 1941 in Ontario. Bruce married **Carol Davis**.
- 72 F ii. **Helen Clarke** was born on 19 May 1942 in Ontario. Helen married **Cliff Monieth**.
- 73 F iii. **Shirley Clarke** was born on 1 August 1943 in Ontario. Shirley married **Douglas Raby**, they have four children.
- 74 F iv. **Bernice Clarke** was born on 11 October 1944 in Ontario. Bernice married **Donald Stanley**, they have four children.
- 75 M v. **Gordon Clarke** was born on 18 November 1946 in Ontario. He died on 4 November 1964.
- 76 F vi. **Barbara Clarke** was born on 1 March 1949 in Ontario. Barbara married **Larry Davis**. The marriage ended in divorce. They have three children.
- 77 M vii. **Wayne Clarke** was born on 29 June 1953 in Ontario. Wayne married **Dorothy Wice**, they have three children.
- 78 F viii. **Elaine Clarke** was born on 4 October 1955 in Ontario. Elaine married **R Green**. The marriage ended in divorce. She has two children, but from which marriage is unclear.

Elaine also married **Douglas Jolly**.

- 79 F ix. **Susan Clarke** was born on 21 July 1957 in Ontario. Susan and **Michael Mitchell** are not married. They have one child.
- 80 F x. **Judy Clarke** was born on 7 January 1961 in Ontario Canada. Judy married **Donald Andrews**. They have two children.

44. **Keith Leslie Clarke** was born on 20 August 1920 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 14 January 1997 in Cobourg, Ontario. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Colborne, Ontario. Keith married **Helen Herron** on 30 August 1941 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. Helen was born on 24 August 1923 in Colborne, Ontario. She died on 9 November 2003 in Cobourg, Ontario. She was buried in Union Cemetery Colborne, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 81 M i. **Keith Douglas Clarke** was born on 11 March 1944.
- + 82 M ii. **Donald Thomas Clarke** was born on 24 January 1952.
- + 83 F iii. **Brenda Eileen Clarke** was born on 3 June 1955.

45. **Elmer J Clarke** was born on 19 December 1923 in Castleton, Ontario. He died on 9 June 2008. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Elmer married **Ruth Doreen Mann** on 23 March 1946. Ruth was born in 1929. She died on 24 December 1955. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

This family is shown in The History of Cramahe Township, p 78. Elmer is shown as having two wives; Ruth Mann 1955, and Helen Semple. There were seven children by the first marriage and two by the second. Due to the untimely death of their mother, Ruth Mann, these children were adopted. Their daughter said it was his wish to have his ashes buried in the graves of his two wives, something the minister said he had not experienced before. Both are buried in Castleton Cemetery. Elmer also married **Helen Semple**.

They had the following children.

- + 84 F i. **Muriel Joan Clarke** was born on 15 September 1946.
- + 85 M ii. **Harry Ernest Tackaberry** was born on 3 November 1947.
- + 86 F iii. **Elizabeth Ruth Dianne Clarke** was born on 14 November 1948.
- + 87 F iv. **Linda Grace Clark** was born on 3 March 1950.
- + 88 F v. **Donna Jane Clark** was born in August 1951 in Cobourg, Ontario. She died on 8 April 1952.
- + 89 F vi. **Doris Lorraine Clarke** was born on 26 July 1953.
- + 90 F vii. **Keitha Elaine Clarke** was born on 15 July 1954.
- + 91 F viii. **Noreen Helen Louise Clarke** was born on 19 May 1957.
- + 92 M ix. **James Elmer Clarke** was born on 4 July 1959.

47. **Charles Claire Clarke** was born on 22 May 1926 in Haldimand Township, Ontario. He died in 2000. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario. Keith Clarke said Claire was born in Haldimand Township, when his mother went to look after his grandfather. Charles married **Betty Vosburg**. Betty was born in 1930. She died in 1983. She was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Castleton, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- + 93 M i. **Richard Charles Clarke** was born on 24 August 1947.
- + 94 F ii. **Patricia Ann Clarke** was born on 28 October 1948.
- + 95 M iii. **Samuel Claude Clarke** was born on 9 December 1949.
- 96 F iv. **Christina Clarke** was born on 25 May 1953 in Cobourg, Ontario. She died on 31 May 1953 in Cobourg, Ontario.

***NOTE: this is an addition and so is not numbered in sequence.**

Elaine Miller. Elaine married **Olin Stratton**. A note showing Huycke and Moore families says a daughter Candace married William Klep?. She shows children as Jeffery Stratton, born 1952 and John Stratton born 1957.

They had the following children.

- 115 M i. **Jeffrey Stratton** was born in 1952.
- 116 M ii. **John Stratton** was born in 1957.

Sixth Generation

50. **John Larkin** was born in Tofino, British Columbia. John married **Margo Fiddler**.

They had the following children.

97 F i. **Nichole Michelle Larkin** was born on 23 April 1974.

June Drain said he had a son Tom and daughter Nichole.

59. **James Clarence Ellis** was born on 19 July 1936 in Oak Heights, Ontario. James married **Goldie Campbell** on 25 August 1956 in Oshawa, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce. Goldie was born in Kensington, Prince Edward Island.

They had the following children.

98 M i. **Randy James Ellis** was born on 7 June 1957 in Oshawa, Ontario. He died on 7 June 1957 in Oshawa, Ontario. He was buried in Castleton Cemetery, Cramahe Township, Ontario.

+ 99 F ii. **Sharon Goldie Ellis** was born on 24 June 1958.

+ 100 F iii. **Susan Joanne Ellis** was born on 5 January 1961.

101 M iv. **Steven Clarence Ellis** was born on 10 July 1963 in Oshawa, Ontario. Steven married **Sharon Lampron** on 20 April 1980.

+ 102 M v. **Thane Richard Ellis** was born on 4 July 1968.

James also married **Betty Blake** on 1 June 1985 in Windsor, Ontario.

60. **Marjorie Helen Ellis** was born on 6 October 1941 in Vernonville, Ontario. Marjorie married **Howard McCabe**, son of Noble McCabe and Alice Fluke, on 21 May 1960 in Oshawa, Ontario. Howard was born on 24 December 1932 in Brookfield, County, Nova Scotia.

They had the following children.

+ 103 M i. **Robert Christopher McCabe** was born on 22 July 1965.

+ 104 M ii. **Michael Todd McCabe** was born on 4 December 1967.

61. **Marian Elizabeth Ellis** was born on 23 April 1945 in Castleton, Ontario. Marian married **Jack Forbes Brown**, son of Charles Brown and Eunice Drew, on 3 October 1964 in Oshawa, Ontario. Jack was born on 25 May 1940 in Magog, Quebec.

They had the following children.

+ 105 M i. **Bradley Charles Brown** was born on 26 August 1966.

+ 106 M ii. **Derek Scott Brown** was born on 13 March 1969.

107 M iii. **Jeffery Ryan Brown** was born on 21 September 1975 in Oshawa, Ontario.

62. **Lola Fitchett** was born in Ontario. Lola married **Keith Blackburn** on 1 November 1952.

They had the following children.

- + 108 M i. **Ronald Keith Blackburn** was born on 23 March 1953.
- + 109 F ii. **Katherine Lola Blackburn** was born on 3 June 1954.
- + 110 M iii. **David Thomas Blackburn** was born on 12 January 1956.
- + 111 F iv. **Louise Blackburn** was born on 17 January 1957.
- 112 M v. **Bruce Alexander Blackburn** was born on 17 June 1959 in Newmarket, Ontario.
- 113 M vi. **Douglas Lavern Blackburn** was born on 24 November 1960 in Newmarket, Ontario. He died on 22 March 1990.
- + 114 F vii. **Cheryl Ann Blackburn** was born on 14 August 1965.

81. **Keith Douglas Clarke** was born on 11 March 1944 in Cobourg, Ontario. Keith married **Ursula Aileen Roddy**, daughter of Edward Roddy and Mrs. Annie Roddy, on 31 May 1968 in Grafton, Ontario. Ursula was born on 4 March 1947 in Lakeport, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 115 F i. **Angela Linda Clarke** was born on 19 December 1968 in Cobourg, Ontario. Angela married **Kirk Chittick** on 25 May 1991 in Lakefield, Ontario. Kirk was born in Lakefield, Ontario.
- 116 F ii. **Kelly Anne Clarke** was born on 7 November 1970 in Cobourg, Ontario.
- 117 F iii. **Shannon Jane Clarke** was born on 11 August 1980 in Cobourg, Ontario.

82. **Donald Thomas Clarke** was born on 24 January 1952 in Cobourg, Ontario. Donald married **Rosemary Doidge**, daughter of Thomas Doidge and Mrs. Audrey Doidge, on 12 September 1975 in Colborne, Ontario. Rosemary was born on 30 June 1956 in Campbellford, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 118 F i. **Rachel Michelle Clarke** was born on 3 June 1980 in Cobourg, Ontario.
- 119 M ii. **Brandon Thomas Clarke** was born on 26 February 1987 in Cobourg, Ontario.

83. **Brenda Eileen Clarke** was born on 3 June 1955 in Cobourg, Ontario. Brenda married **Garry Michael Collis**, son of Maurice Collis and Mrs. Eleanor Collis, on 20 August 1976 in Oshawa, Ontario. The marriage ended in divorce. Garry was born on 4 August 1955 in Oshawa, Ontario.

They had the following children.

- 120 F i. **Jessica Adar Collis** was born on 16 April 1979 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- 121 M ii. **Shawn Mitchell Collis** was born on 21 March 1982 in Oshawa, Ontario.

84. **Muriel Joan Clarke** was born on 15 September 1946 in Grafton, Ontario. Muriel married **Mr. Macklin**.

They had the following children.

- 122 M i. **Jeremy Paul MacKlin** was born on 18 March 1975 in Cobourg, Ontario.
- 123 F ii. **Loren Ruth MacKlin** was born on 8 June 1977 in Cobourg, Ontario.
- 124 F iii. **Kailee Rochelle MacKlin** was born on 23 April 1980 in Cobourg, Ontario.
- 125 F iv. **Briar Joan MacKlin** was born on 22 August 1983 in Cobourg, Ontario.

85. **Harry Ernest Tackaberry** was born on 3 November 1947 in Grafton, Ontario.

He had the following children.

- 126 F i. **Janine Marie Tackaberry** was born on 30 August 1970 in Trenton, Ontario.
- 127 F ii. **Jeanette Diane Tackaberry** was born on 21 December 1972 in Trenton, Ontario. Linda Quick said Jeanette's husband's name is unknown, their children: Joshua Christopher William, b. Belleville 5 November 1992 & Sheila Maureen, b. Trenton 4 July 1975.

86. **Elizabeth Ruth Dianne Clarke** was born on 14 November 1948 in Grafton, Ontario. Elizabeth married **Mr. Cooper**.

They had the following children.

- 128 M i. **Sherman Douglas Cooper** was born on 10 June 1969 in Trenton, Ontario.
- 129 M ii. **Shawn James Cooper** was born on 21 October 1974 in Trenton, Ontario.

87. **Linda Grace Clark** was born on 3 March 1950 in Cobourg, Ontario. Linda married **Harry Quick**.

They had the following children.

130 M i. **Paul Jeffery Quick** was born on 11 January 1972 in Trenton, Ontario.

131 F ii. **Julie Ann Quick** was born on 30 May 1974 in Trenton, Ontario.

89. **Doris Lorraine Clarke** was born on 26 July 1953 in Cobourg, Ontario. Doris married **Paul Graves**.

They had the following children.

132 M i. **Ryan Victor Graves** was born on 9 July 1979 in Pembroke, Ontario.

133 M ii. **Isaac Graves** was born on 3 June 1986 in Belleville, Ontario. Linda Quick said Isaac & Amber Joanna were twins, although born on different dates.

134 F iii. **Amber Joanna Graves** was born on 11 July 1986 in Kingston, Ontario. She died on 23 December 1986.

135 M iv. **Joshua Jacob Graves** was born on 31 August 1988 in Belleville, Ontario. Linda Quick said Joshua & Jasmine are twins.

136 F v. **Jasmine Julianna Graves**, born on 31 August 1988 in Belleville, Ontario.

90. **Keitha Elaine Clarke** was born on 15 July 1954 in Cobourg, Ontario. Keitha married **Mr. Typhair**.

They had the following children.

137 M i. **David George Typhair** was born on 2 July 1974 in Cobourg, Ontario.

138 F ii. **Cheri Elaine Typhair** was born on 10 February 1978 in Cobourg, Ontario. Linda Quick said Cheri & Shelley are twins.

139 F iii. **Shelley Ellen Typhair** was born on 10 February 1978 in Cobourg, Ontario.

91. **Noreen Helen Louise Clarke** was born on 19 May 1957 in Trenton, Ontario. Noreen married **Walter Puffer**.

They had the following children.

140 M i. **John William Puffer** was born on 28 January 1978 in Trenton, Ontario.

141 M ii. **Carl Walter Puffer** was born on 30 April 1980 in Trenton, Ontario.

92. **James Elmer Clarke** was born on 4 July 1959 in Trenton, Ontario. He died on June 9th, 2008. James married **Patricia Emily Cooper**. Patricia was born on 4 January 1962

They had the following children.

142 M i. **Collin James Clarke** was born on 23 August 1993 in Belleville, Ontario.

93. **Richard Charles Clarke** was born on 24 August 1947 in Cobourg, Ontario. Richard married **Mrs. Mary Clarke**.

They had the following children.

143 F i. **Tina Marie Clarke** was born on 29 July 1969 in Cobourg, Ontario.

144 F ii. **Cheri Leanne Clarke** was born on 10 December 1971 in Cobourg, Ontario.

145 M iii. **Tony Clarke** was born on 8 August 1975 in Cobourg, Ontario.

94. **Patricia Ann Clarke** was born on 28 October 1948 in Cobourg, Ontario. Patricia married **Mr. Tymchuk**.

They had the following children.

146 M i. **Steven William Charles Tymchuk** was born on 12 February 1973 in Sudbury, Ontario.

95. **Samuel Claude Clarke** was born on 9 December 1949 in Cobourg, Ontario. Samuel married **Mrs. Clarke**.

They had the following children.

147 M i. **Louis Charles Clarke** was born on 6 May 1973 in Victoria, British Columbia.

148 F ii. **Samantha Ann Clarke** was born in June 1975 in Victoria, British Columbia.

Seventh Generation

99. **Sharon Goldie Ellis** was born on 24 June 1958 in Oshawa, Ontario. Sharon married **Cameron Creighton** on 7 August 1976 in Oshawa, Ontario.

They had the following children.

149 F i. **Amie Kathleen Creighton** was born on 24 July 1982 in Grande Prairie, Alberta.

150 F ii. **Kaley Lauren Creighton** was born on 6 August 1985 in Oshawa, Ontario.

100. **Susan Joanne Ellis** was born on 5 January 1961 in Oshawa, Ontario. Susan married **Richard Howard** on 21 June 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario.

They had the following children.

151 M i. **Paul Richard Howard** was born on 4 September 1984 in Oshawa, Ontario.

152 F ii. **Rebecca Ashleigh Howard** was born on 28 April 1989 in Oshawa, Ontario.

102. **Thane Richard Ellis** was born on 4 July 1968 in Oshawa, Ontario. Thane married **Sandra Forget** on 3 October 1992 in Windsor, Ontario.

They had the following children.

153 F i. **Taylor Marie Ellis** was born on 28 October 1994 in Windsor, Ontario.

154 M ii. **Dakato Lionel James Ellis** was born on 17 February 1997 in Windsor, Ontario.

155 F iii. **Kiley Rose Ellis** was born on 20 November 2001 in Windsor, Ontario.

103. **Robert Christopher McCabe** was born on 22 July 1965 in Oshawa, Ontario. Robert married **Carla Noriega**, daughter of Jose Noriega and Elsa Noriega, on 26 July 1997 in Aurora, Ontario. Carla was born on 4 November 1969 in Peru.

They had the following children.

156 M i. **David Robert Noble McCabe** was born on 25 March 2000 in Oshawa Ontario.

157 M ii. **Nathan Matthew Jose McCabe** was born on 28 July 2002 in Oshawa Ontario.

104. **Michael Todd McCabe** was born on 4 December 1967 in Oshawa, Ontario. Michael married **Donna Meraw**, daughter of Leo Tony Meraw and Gwen Meraw, on 7 June 1997 in Bowmanville Ontario.
- They had the following children.
- 158 M i. **Jacob Ellis McCabe** was born on 11 May 1999 in Oakville, Ontario.
- 159 F ii. **Ashlynn Blake McCabe** was born on 25 May 2001 in Janesville Wisconsin.
105. **Bradley Charles Brown** was born on 26 August 1966 in Oshawa, Ontario. Bradley married **Jacqueline Krajicek** on 29 May 1993 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- They had the following children.
- 160 F i. **Nicole Marian Brown** was born on 19 April 1994 in Oshawa, Ontario.
106. **Derek Scott Brown** was born on 13 March 1969 in Oshawa, Ontario. Derek married **Laura Renne** on 24 July 1993.
- They had the following children.
- 161 F i. **Tara Andrea Renne** was born on 2 July 1988.
- 162 F ii. **Amanda Elizabeth Brown** was born on 17 May 1994 in Oshawa, Ontario.
108. **Ronald Keith Blackburn** was born on 23 March 1953 in Newmarket, Ontario. Ronald married **Christine Sosin**.
- They had the following children.
- 163 F i. **Tara Blackburn** was born on 11 October 1975 in Oshawa, Ontario.
- 164 M ii. **Gregg Blackburn** was born on 13 June 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario.
109. **Katherine Lola Blackburn** was born on 3 June 1954 in Newmarket, Ontario. Katherine married **Wilford Clark**.
- They had the following children.
- 165 M i. **Brian Keith Clark** was born on 1 May 1980 in St Catharines, Ontario.
- 166 F ii. **Kaitlynn Meaghan Clark** was born on 1 January 1986 in St Catharines, Ontario.
110. **David Thomas Blackburn** was born on 12 January 1956 in Newmarket, Ontario. David married **Donna Hale**.

They had the following children.

167 F i. **Melissa Blackburn** was born on 10 August 1979 in Oshawa, Ontario.

168 F ii. **Katherine Blackburn** was born on 29 March 1985 in Toronto, Ontario.

111. **Louise Blackburn** was born on 17 January 1957 in Newmarket, Ontario. Louise married **Paul Snell**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children.

169 F i. **Breanne Snell** was born on 1 June 1980 in Oshawa, Ontario.

170 F ii. **Shawana Snell** was born on 8 September 1981 in Oshawa, Ontario.

114. **Cheryl Ann Blackburn** was born on 14 August 1965 in Newmarket, Ontario. Cheryl married **Paul Bourgerois**.

They had the following children.

171 F i. **Alicia Bourgerois** was born on 19 March 1989 in Oshawa, Ontario.

GAFFIELD FAMILY SOURCE DOCUMENTS March 2017

NO.	DOCUMENT	TITLE	SOURCE
GAFF001	– book,	The Loyalists of Ontario, William D. Reid, Hunterdon House, 1973, page 357 lists Nathaniel A. Gaffield family.	
GAFF002	– book,	Public Records & Archives of Ontario, 1930, settlers in Cramahe Township in 1797.	
GAFF003-	book,	1782 Company Book, Major Edward Jessup's Corp of Loyal Rangers, Ontario Archives, Jessup's papers, F 485 (Yellow Book) - MS 521, reel 1, Cab 7 - 539. Amherst Ferrel, index, page 24 shows Amherst Ferrel,	
GAFF004	- article,	Northern Department Regiments (Jessup's Loyal Rangers).	
GAFF005-	book.	Bartlett Gaffield's Bible, shows dates for his immediate family. Bill Reid has possession.	
GAFF006-	book,	New York in the Revolution As Colony and State, James A Roberts, Comptroller in 1898, published by Brandow Printing Company Albany, NY. Page 124 shows Amherst O'Ferrel as member of Thirteenth Regiment, Albany County Militia commanded by Colonels John McCrea and Cornelius Van Veghten. Albany County comprised much of what became the Upper Hudson Valley in upstate New York, as well as part of Vermont. The 13th Regiment was formed in the Saratoga District, present day area of Malta, Saratoga Springs and the Saratoga battlefield.	
The regiments of militia raised for service in the American Revolution were:			
1st Regt. City of Albany			
2nd Regt. City of Schenectady			
3rd Regt. 1st Rennselearwick Battalion			
4th Regt. 2nd Rennselearwick Battalion			
5th Regt. 3rd Rennselearwick Battalion			
6th Regt. 4th Rennselearwick Battalion			
7th Regt. Kinderhook District			
8th Regt. 1st Claverack Battalion			
9th Regt. 2nd Claverack Battalion			
10th Regt. Livingston Manor			
11th Regt. Coxsackie			
12th Regt. Half Moon and Ballston Districts			
13th Regt. Saratoga District			
14th Regt. Hoosack and Schaghtecooke			
15th Regt. Schoharie and Duanesburgh Districts			
16th Regt. Kings District			
Associated Exempts - one company each from 12 different Districts			
GAFF007-	obituary,	Cobourg Sentenial Star, January 1992, Jane Clara Gaffield	
GAFF008-	pedigree,	Thomas and Sarah Halstead family and descendants including Joel Halsted from Jean Moore, July 1997. She spells name Halsted, although other spellings show Halstead. Richard Paul Halstead, PO Box 643, Parowan, UT 84761 also provided extensive pedigrees of Halstead family members including Joel Halsted & Sarah Gaffield, 14 March 2000. Some	

material originally filed under GAFF156. Also the book, Genealogy of the Halstead family by Rev. Jack H. Halstead, published in 1963.

GAFF009- book, Oak Heights Neighbours, 1800 – 1950, ISBN 0-919303-96-X, Mika Publishing Belleville, Ontario, 1985. Author Allan Birney gives information on Jonathan Gaffield & Mary Ann, Jonathan Gaffield & Philba, John Leslie Gaffield family. The book is in the library of Roger Reid.

GAFF010- marriage, Sylvester Moore & Mary Ann Gaffield, Newcastle District Marriage Register, 1839-1851,p.56

GAFF011- record, Index to Land Patent to 1850 shows N. A. Gaffield patent in Esquesing Twp.

GAFF012- petitions, Ontario Archives have indexed Land Petitions and Patents for early settlers. Nathaniel and all six children are shown with their grants; women are shown under their husband's name. John Henry received the following letter from Public Archives of Canada, Manuscript Division, 8 December, 1969 Concerning the Gaffield Family We have located the following references to the name Gaffield which may be of interest to you;

1. Jonathan Gaffield of the Township of Cramahe, son of Nathaniel A. Gaffield, U.E. Loyalist, petitioned for 200 acres of land as a son of Loyalist on 10 December 1815. He lived in Upper Canada for upwards of 20 years. (RG1 L 3, vol. 205, bundle N/57, 3 pages)

2. In a petition of 1 November, 1815 Jonathan Gaffield of the Township of Cramahe, in the County of Northumberland, said he was the son of Nathaniel A. Gaffield, of military claimant and U.E. Loyalist. He was born in the State of New York and had attained the age of 25 years. He had resided in Upper Canada for at least 15 years. Dated 1 November, 1815. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 229a, leases # 25, 2 pages)

3. On 16 June 1819 a Nathaniel Gaffield petitioned for land. He was a native of the Province of Upper Canada, aged about 64 years, had a wife and four children and resided in the Township of Cramahe. The petitioner had already been granted his 200 acres of land in the Township of Cramahe as a son of a U.E. Loyalist. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 206a, G B12/58, 5 pages)

4. A land petition submitted by Oliver Gaffield of the Township of Cramahe on 10 July 1833 said the petitioner was the son of Nathaniel Gaffield of Cramahe, a U.E. Loyalist. The document stated that Oliver Gaffield was brother to Jonathan Gaffield who had received a grant of land as a son of the said Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 211, B18/32, 6 pages)

5. A land petition 21 January 1805 for Sarah Halstead of Cramahe said that she was the daughter of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist and that she was married to Joel Halstead. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 225a, B7/30, 2 pages)

6. A land petition of Phoebe Hubble dated July 1819 said that she was the daughter of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist, and that she was married to

Nathan Hubble. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 229, B12/98, 3 pages)

7. In a land petition of 19 January 1805 Unis Mix of Cramahe stated she was the daughter of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist, and that she was married to John Mix. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 332a, B7/40, 2 pages)

8. A land petition from James Gaffield of Cramahe said that he was the son of Nathaniel Gaffield, a U.E. Loyalist. It was dated 12 July 1809. (R.G. 1L3, vol. 204a, B9/22, 4 pages) Y. Goudreau

- GAFF013- letter, provides several Gaffield pedigrees, some unrelated. Shows descendants of George Gaffield and Lavina Young, and John Leslie Gaffield family, good for families in the United States from Ilene Prejean 24 August 1992, originally prepared in 1984.
- GAFF014- marriage, Cobourg World, 28 January 1908, Mary Coffey/Jack Gaffield
- GAFF015- Will, Myrtle Drinkwalter, obit notice, lawyer's bill.
- GAFF016- chart, James Drinkwalter and Esther Kelly family from Allan Drinkwalter Xmas 1990, also Howard Drinkwalter birth registration and miscellaneous employment & seniors cards.
- GAFF017- census, 1871, shown are; George Gaffield/Louisa, Jonathan Gaffield & Mary Ann, Peley Bowen & Lucinda, Jonathan Gaffield & Jane McEwen, Bartlett Gaffield & Calista, John Leslie Gaffield & Mary, Oliver Gaffield & Rhoda
- GAFF018- book, Prince Edward County Heritage, Mika Publishing, 1980, Upper Canada, Maitland District Lists those signing Unity of the Empire at Kingston, 11 October to November 15, 1796, p. 126 Nathan'l A Gaffield UE.
- GAFF019- chart, from Jennie Edna Gaffield via Ilene Prejean for William Clement family, 12 March 1996.
- GAFF020- charts, Unis Gaffield descendants, from Marion Belanger, July 1995. This information was superseded by the book The Descendants of John Mix & Unis Gaffield of Cramahe from 1797, W. John Henry, published by Mothersill Printing, Bowmanville, Ontario, 1999, ISBN 0-9681921-0-6. This is an excellent description of the descendants of John Mix and Unis Gaffield and is considered the authority for this family branch.
- GAFF020 was not scanned. John Henry married Lorna Ann Micks.
- GAFF021- book, Perkins Bull papers, Ontario Archives, MS 515, reel 132, (CAB 4, reel 326 HUBBLE), describes the story of Nathaniel Gaffield & the reason for his alias, Amherst Ferrel, also the children.
- GAFF022- book, History of Cramahe Township, shows Nathaniel Gaffield in Augustus Jones returns, info on the Keelers founding of Colborne and Castleton, Alex and Olive Clark, Oliver Gaffield and Purdy family.
- GAFF023- chart, Oliver Gaffield descendants, from B. Pomeroy Sept. 1992 via Karen Gaffield
- GAFF024- article, Thirteenth Regiment, Albany County Militia (New York) 1777, received from James Morrison, May 1993, and article from American Life on Jane McCrea & drawing of Jessup Ranger. Also book, Documents Relating

- to the Colonial History of New York by Berthold Fernow re 13th Regiment.
- GAFF025- chart, Mary Gale Rogers ancestors and other Gaffield families including Adam Gaffield, 1992.
- GAFF026- obituary, John Leslie Gaffield, Cobourg World, 30 August 1907, and hand written transcript by W D Reid, two slightly different versions. Also from Colborne Chronicle
- GAFF027- marriage, Phebe Gaffield & Cornelius Cole, Northumberland County Marriage Register 1858-1869, (not scanned).
- GAFF028- maps, Michigan, Smith's Creek & townships- 1876 & 1964, from Helen Bourbonais & Denise Otis.
- GAFF029- book, Ontario Register, Vol 1, Thomas B. Wilson, p.239, return of 4th Company, 3rd Reg't. Northumberland Militia Returns 1828 (5 December), shows Jonathan 36, Oliver 29 and George Gaffield 19, under Capt. Ozem Strong. In library of R. W. Reid.
- GAFF030- article, Cobourg World, 25 September 1875, Pensions for War of 1812, Jonathan Gaffield in list
- GAFF031- article, 1878 Northumberland Atlas, shows Gaffield families in Cramahe and Haldimand Twps. Lists property of Bartlett, Byron, J, N, O (estate) and Gaffield family.
- GAFF032- obituary, Jane McEwen Gaffield, Cobourg World (check date)
- GAFF033- obituary, Jonathan Gaffield, 15 February 1918, Ida Florence Gaffield 20 June 1920, Byron Gaffield, Nathaniel S. Garfield (sic), Mrs, Jonathan Gaffield, marriage of Wm B. Gaffield/Jennie Louise Pearce.
- GAFF034- records, Lovina Young & George L. Gaffield pedigree from Ilene Prejean, June 1999.
- GAFF035- letter, History of the Fish family, Katherine Fish Frith February. 1979.
- GAFF036 - census, Newcastle District Census & Assessment, Cramahe Twp, 1803-1850, Gaffield, Mix, Halstead, Hubble families, compiled by John Henry, 8 February 1995.
- GAFF037- census, 1848, Adam Gaffield family
- GAFF038- census, 1848, John Gaffield family
- GAFF039- census, 1848, Nathaniel Gaffield family
- GAFF040- census, 1861 Cramahe Twp.-George & Louisa Gaffield family, John Leslie & Mary Gaffield family, Nathaniel & Sarah Gaffield family, Jonathan & Mary Ann Gaffield family, Sarah Halstead, Jonathan & Jane Gaffield family
- GAFF041- chart, Alex Clarke/Olive Gaffield family from Keith Clarke
- GAFF042- book, Birthday Chimes from Scott, Lena E. Gaffield's autograph book, mentions Olive E Gaffield, Leslie Gaffield, George B Gaffield, Alice Gaffield, Nathan Gaffield, Harold Coffee, John Coffee and others, book with Jessie Dadd, Goderich, g-g granddaughter.
- GAFF043- census, 1851, Jonathan & Jane Gaffield, Oliver & Rhoda Gaffield family, Jonathan & Mary Ann Gaffield family, Adam & Irene Gaffield family
- GAFF044- census, Jonathan Gaffield 1850 Agricultural census
- GAFF045- obituary, CW 16 July 1947, Lena E. (Gaffield) Coffee

- GAFF046- marriage, CCA, 12 June 1845, 3:2, Clarissa Gaffield & S. L. Ladu, May 26, 1845. (could be daughter of Jonathan Gaffield and sister to John Leslie).
- GAFF047- marriage, CCA December 17, 1873 2:7, Jonathan Gaffield and Nancy Hart,
- GAFF048- obituary, Nancy Hart, CCA June 18, 1878 4:4
- GAFF049- marriage, Mary Gaffield and Norman Hart, CCA January 16, 1878 3:4
- GAFF050- Cemetery, Salem, Nathaniel Gaffield & Martha Cochrane, Thomas Harren and Carrie Webster, T Clarke Harren and Marie Drinkwalter, Marcus Drinkwalter and Martha Drinkwalter, Douglas Drinkwalter and Frances Morgan, children of C & P Cole
- GAFF051- obituary, Nathaniel Gaffield, Cobourg World, May 11, 1900 8:5
- GAFF052- obituary, Nathaniel Gaffield, father of N S Gaffield, Cobourg World, May 18, 1900 5:3
- GAFF053- obituary, Sarah E. Gaffield, Cobourg World, December 14, 1906 5:6
- GAFF054- obituary, Mrs Nathan Gaffield, Cobourg World, December 14, 1906 9:2
- GAFF055- The Descendants of John Mix & Unis Gaffield of Cramahe from 1797, W. John Henry, published by Mothersill Printing, Bowmanville, Ontario, 1999, ISBN 0-9681921-0-6. This is an excellent description of the descendants of John Mix and Unis Gaffield and is considered more authoritative for this family branch. John Henry married Lorna Ann Micks.
- GAFF056- obituary, and funeral notice, Bartlett Gaffield, paper unknown
- GAFF057- census, 1881 Cramahe Twp, Northumberland County, 1375876, NAC C-13240, Dist 124, Sub Dist B, Div. 2, shown are; Nathaniel Gaffield/family, Rhoda Gaffield, Byron Gaffield/family, Jonathan Gaffield/family, HALDIMAND - Nathaniel Gaffield, Jonathan Gaffield family, Jonathan & Mary Ann Gaffield, Robert Bibby family
- GAFF058- marriage, John Leslie Gaffield and Sarah Ann Heath, Newcastle District Marriage Register. Vol 17 page 30 & marriage John Gaffield & Mary Moore Newcastle District Marriage Register, Vol. 18 page 7.
- GAFF059- marriage, Sarah Ann Gaffield to Elisha Alger, Newcastle District marriage Register, Vol 17, 1839-1851
- GAFF060- letter, news clips re Eunice Cooley, from Flower Library Watertown, NY via Karen Gaffield
- GAFF061- article, various, on the capture of Mrs. Gaffield and family notes. New England Captives Carried to Canada, Emma Lewis Coleman, p 314-322, stories of capture and Mrs Jemima Howe, Submit Grout and Eunice Gaffield. Book in library of R. W. Reid. Leister (Mass) Marriages, p 154 shows marriage of Benjamin Garfield to Eunice Cooley, int. August 16, 1752. Bond's History of Watertown, Mass, p 234, shows family of Samuel Garfield including a Benjamin b.1715-16 d.1756. Harold Garfield says Ben killed by Indians. Three other families shown; Joseph, Joshua and Joseph. (GAFF061J). book, unidentified, Mrs. Gaffield's Story, p 411, says captivity lasted 7 years and son visited her but did not stay, from Harold Garfield.

History of Northfield, The Last French and Indian War, author unknown, pp 290-291, recounts Indian raid, mentions Benjamin Garfield, wife and daughter.

Gathered Sketches from the Early History of New Hampshire and Vermont, Francis Chase, he Captivity and Suffering of Mrs. Jemima Howe, pp 75-90.

Notes from George Dodge Gaffield concerning early Gaffield families.

Gathered Sketches from the Early History of New Hampshire and Vermont by Francis Chase illustrates Indian capture of frontier families.

The Treaties of 1760, article from Beaver Canada April/May 1996 discusses treaty between British and Mohawk to end captures.

GAFF062- marriage, Bartlett Gaffield & Calista Waite, Northumberland Co District Marriage Register, 1858-1869, pp 83-84.

GAFF063- pedigree, David Charles Hubbell from Lorie Krenz, 12 July 1995.

GAFF064- article, Early American Life, June 1977, The Murder of Jane McCrea.

GAFF065- letter, St. Andrews Church, Grafton, showing; baptism of Annie Elizabeth Gaffield

marriage date of Lena Gaffield & John Coffee

marriage date of Maude A Gaffield & Arthur B Warner

marriage date of Sarah Maud Gaffield & Wm W Purdy

marriage date of Martha J Gaffield & Marcus Drinkwalter

marriage date of Pearl Gaffield & Charles Overaere

marriage date of Illa Phildella Gaffield & Donald Matthews

marriage date of Olive Gaffield & James Alex Clark

marriage date of James Gaffield & Alice Powell, also death dates.

GAFF066- record, St. Clair Marriage Records, Adam Gaffield & Irene Hubble, 7 October. 1835.

GAFF067- letter, 1969 from Public Archives of Canada to John Henry re land grants to Gaffield family.

GAFF068- birth, Esther Marie Drinkwalter, 11 October 1905

GAFF069- marriage, Maude Gaffield and William Purdy, Cobourg World, September 11, 1903 5:2

GAFF070- article, Keeler Family of Colborne. (not scanned)and Keeler family and home copied from an article in Castleton Library, title and author not listed

GAFF071- article, The Story of Castleton. (not scanned)

GAFF072- article, Joseph Keeler's Wharf (Lakeport). (not scanned)

GAFF073- article, Purdy Mill & Castleton Cheese Factory, Colborne Chronicle, 23 June 1992 (not scanned)

GAFF074- chart, Keith Clarke family from Marjorie McCabe, April 1995

GAFF075- map, Cramahe Twp., Castleton, Colborne showing lots. (not scanned)

GAGG076- marriage, John Gaffield and Mary Moore, Reid's Marriage Notices, p. 369

GAFF077- book, 1890 Farmers Directory, Northumberland County

GAFF078- book, Rolls of the Provincial (Loyalist) Corps, Canadian Command, American Revolutionary Period, Mary Beacock Fryer and Lt. Col. William A. Smy, Dundern Press, 1981, ISBN 0-919670-56-3, page 82 Aurist Ferris. Book in R. W. Reid's library.

- GAFF079- marriage, Lena Gaffield & John Coffee, CW December 29, 1899, 3:3
- GAFF080- obituary, Bryon Gaffield, CW January 18, 1901 8:3
- GAFF081- book, History of Montcalm Co. Vol. 2, 1916, John W. Dasef, pp 424-425, biographical sketch of John Wesley Gaffield, printed by Bowden & Co. Inc., Indianapolis, Indiana.
- GAFF082 - book, History of Montcalm Co. Vol. 2, 1916, John W. Dasef, biographical sketch of Benson Ladu Gaffield, printed by Bowden & Co. Inc, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- GAFF083- record, IGI, Mass., shows Eunice Cooley, b Hampden Brimfield, 1732
- GAFF084- record, IGI, Garfield listed in New Hampshire
- GAFF085- record, IGI, Garfield listed in Vermont, 2 pages
- GAFF086- record, IGI, Garfield listed in Mass. 4 pages
- GAFF087- chart, Wm Purdy & Sarah Maud Gaffield family, from Lorie Krenz, June 1991, Abel J Hubble and Ann (Reddick) Gaffield family, Tom Hubbell pedigree, Gaffield & Hubbell in 1851 census (Stan Lisicky), via Tom Hubbell, Letter Tom Hubbell re Stan Lisicky information on Abel & Abel Jay Hubble.
- GAFF088- note, Cooley family, John Henry.
- GAFF089- letter, Clarke Family info, Marjorie McCabe, March 1995 & 21 June 2001
- GAFF090- letter, Hubble & Gaffield family from Denise Otis, August 1995
- GAFF091- book, Additions & Revisions History & Genealogy of the Hubbell Family, Harold Berresford Hubbell, Jr. and Roscoe Leroy Hubble, 1995, ISBN 0-9623097-1-0. Printed by Desmond A. Reid Enterprises, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- GAFF092- map, 1811 Cramahe Twp. from Russ Waller Loyalist Linages and Ontario Archives, RG1,C1- 10,p.65 shows Nathaniel; Gaffield, Elisha Alger & John Mix
- GAFF093- note, chronological by date, Nathaniel Gaffield, chart, Nathaniel Gaffield and Eunice Cooley, Registrar-General death dates for some Gaffield's and Henrys, from John Henry
- GAFF094- article, Destruction of St. Francis by Rogers Rangers. Also article, Buckskin Soldier, The Beaver April/May 1993
- GAFF095- chart, Jonathan Gaffield family from John .Henry, October 93
- GAFF096- chart, Oliver Gaffield family from John Henry, October 1993
- GAFF097- chart, James Gaffield family, from John Henry, October 1993
- GAFF098- letter, 2nd family of Miles Wellington Earl from Pat Holling
- GAFF099- chart, Nathaniel Churchill & Melissa Bowen family from Mary Gale Rogers
- GAFF100- obituary, Donald Gaffield, December 11 2006 from Karen Gaffield, likely a Kingston paper,
- GAFF101- chart, John Earl family, from Alice Earl Knight
- GAFF102- obituary, Funeral Notice Byron J Gaffield
- GAFF103- obituary, Funeral Notice Emma Allen, wife of N Gaffield
- GAFF104- letter, Purdy family from Lorie Krenz, 25 August 1995
- GAFF105- letter, K. Gaffield, March '93 with birth dates from LDS records showing several Gaffields
- GAFF106- obituary, Funeral Notice Lena Gaffield
- GAFF107- pedigree, Miles Wellington Earl descendants from Geneva Salisbury
- GAFF108- book, Abel Hubble, prisoner in the American Revolution

- GAFF109- book, History of Montcalm Co. Vol..2, 1916, John W. Dasef, pp 210-213, biographical sketch of Rev. Stalham W. LaDu and Coral Cemetery burials
- GAFF110- obituary, and funeral notice, Martha Jane Gaffield
- GAFF111- obituary, Marie Harren, Funeral notice Clark Harren
- GAFF112- obituary, Frances Drinkwalter, unknown paper
- GAFF113- obituary, Melissa Bowen (copy)from Alice Earl Knight
- GAFF114- obituary, Adam Gaffield, Port Huron Daily times, 3 December 1889
- GAFF115- letter, Henry family gravestones in Williams Cemetery
- GAFF116- pedigree, Gould and Hubble families from Chris Dunfield, April 1997 (not all scanned)
- GAFF117- pedigrees, Hubble and Gould families from Chris Dunfield & Pauline Hughes – 30 August. 1995, 29 May 1996 & 28 October. 1996. Also Abel Jay Hubble pedigree from Debbie Laidler, 11 May 2003.(not scanned) also Denise Otis, letter August 1995
- GAFF118- article, Northumberland County Militia Roll 1812 & stats.
- GAFF119- map, Colborne (west) 1878
- GAFF120- map, Colborne (east), from 1878 atlas and description
- GAFF121- map, Castleton, ON, from 1878 atlas
- GAFF122- article, 1878 Haldimand Twp., description
- GAFF123- pedigree, ancestors of Della M. Gaffield from Gale Nelson Stein, 20 February 1997
- GAFF124- map of Cramahe & Haldimand Twps 1878
- GAFF125- map, Percy Twp 1878
- GAFF126- sketch, 1878 Purdy's home and mill in Castleton
- GAFF127- chart, Joseph Bibby & Mary Elmina Gaffield family, from Arlene Bibby Hill, 28 Apr1994.
- GAFF128 - book, The Cooley Genealogy - The Descendants of Ensign Cooley, an early settler of Springfield and Longmeadow, Massachusetts: and other members of the family in America. The Tuttle Publishing Company, INC., Rutland, Vermont published this book about 1941. The author was Mortimer Elwyn Cooley, in collaboration with Lyman Edgar Cooley and Ernest Linwood Cooley. It was compiled by Vivien Bulloch Keatley. See Eunice Cooley, pp 466-474 & letter, Delores Hillery, 24 April 1994.
- GAFF129- letter, Elisha Draper Family from John Henry, March 1997
- GAFF130- note, from John Henry, Lorna Micks ancestors to John Mix. Death place of Stephen Mix, marriages for; Hannah Mix & Isaac Traviss, Philemon Mix, Hannah Mix and John Davey, John Seager & Harriet Gaffield, Elnathan Alger and Margaret Jennet Gaffield, George Winn & Sarah Alger, Sylvester Moore & Mary Ann Gaffield, Jonathan 'Tick' Gaffield & Nancy Hart, Byron Gaffield & Esophoria Blakely, Norman Gaffield and Emma Allen, Norman Hart & Mary Gaffield, Jonathan Gaffield & Fidella Bush, Norman N Gaffield & Florance L Smith, Nathan Gaffield & Elizabeth Gerow, Nathan Gaffield & Joanna Leslie, Stanley Gaffield & Martha Cochrane. Causes of death and dates for Foss Orlif Coffee, Nancy Gaffield, Mary Ann Gaffield, Gracie Gaffield, Mable Gaffield, Viva Gaffield, Emma Gaffield,
- GAFF131- chart, families of;

- Fred Clarke and Reta Sommerville from daughter Shirley.
 Claire Clarke & Betty Vosburgh from Linda Quick.
 Elmer Clarke & Ruth Mann from Linda Quick.
 Keith Blackburn & Lola Fitchett
- GAFF132- letter, death place of Mary Elmina Gaffield Bibby, letter from Jay Stanton Bibby, 30 April 1943.
- GAFF133- letter, Karen Gaffield re BISHOP name, 28 June 1994.
- GAFF134- article, on Village of Bath, mentions Jessup.
- GAFF135- chart, Benjamin Garfield, possible ancestors of Nathaniel Gaffield, from K. Gaffield, 30 June 1994.
- GAFF136- chart, Elizabeth "Betty" Cooley, sister to Eunice, from Luanne Spence Taylor, 1 July 1994
- GAFF137- chart, Hubble Family, Loyalist Cultural Centre, Bruce McCausland book, also other unconnected
 Hubble family pages from same book from Ann Rowe, 19 February 1995.
- GAFF138- chart, Abel Jay Hubble Family History, original author unknown. A hand written copy came from Hazel Hubble Bourbonais Gregg and later typed by Lucy Whitney and provided by Denise Otis, June 1994. Also under this reference from Denise Otis: Death certificate for Eliza Hubble, 22 March 1917. Biographical sketches-Stephen Hubble, Hiram U. Hubble, Hazel Hubble & descendant Hiram & Minnie Hubble and Abel Hubble as a prisoner in the Revolution
- GAFF139- marriage, Elnathan Alger & Margaret Jennet Gaffield, Newcastle District Marriage Register, Vol 18. p.36
- GAFF140- marriage, John Sager & Harriett Gaffield, Newcastle District Marriage Register, Vol 17., p 20.
- GAFF141- marriage, Elisha Alger & Sarah Ann Gaffield, Newcastle District Marriage Register, Vol 17, p 26.
- GAFF142- marriage, Stalham La Du & Clarissa Gaffield, Newcastle District Marriage Register, Vol 17, p 55.
- GAFF143- will, Lena Estella Gaffield
- GAFF144- will, Bartlett Porter Gaffield
- GAFF145- chart, Richard Hubball, England, references/Abel Hubble, info from Celeste Hubble Kauhanen
- GAFF146- letter, Hubbell Family Historical Society, clarifying Abel Jay and Abel Hubble and location in England
- GAFF147- chart, Abel Hubble Family with sources from Denise Otis
- GAFF148- letter, corrections to Gaffield book, 2nd edition from Mary Gale Rogers, January/February/March 1995
- GAFF149- letter, answers to Gaff148 above from Mary Gale Rogers, 2 March 1995
- GAFF150- letter, Abel Jay Hubble & Elias Williams F.H. from Les Williams via A. Quackenbush, 16 February 1997
- GAFF151- letter, Williams family history, from Les Williams, April 1997
- GAFF152- pedigree, John Mix Sr. Family from Madeline Fiske, April 1997
- GAFF153- obituary, Mack Gaffield, report of his murder in Toronto Star, early 1997
- GAFF154- pedigree, Eunice Cooley from John Sinclair, May 1997 (unable to scan)

- GAFF155- obituary, Leonard Scroggs & Ralph Thorpe & from Mary Gale Rogers, January. & May 1997
- GAFF156- cemetery, Hubble & related families, Williams Cemetery, St. Clair Co., Michigan, Denise Otis July 1996
- GAFF157- notes, Madeline Fiske for James Micks, July 1997
- GAFF158- pedigree, Pierre Henry & Olive Draper from Don Carpenter via Marion Belanger, September 1993
- GAFF159- pedigree, Charles B. Gaffield from Doris White, May 1997
- GAFF160- pedigree, James Louis Earl from Alice Earl Knight, July 1997
- GAFF161- notes, corrections to Gaffield book from Mary Gale Rogers, Sept. 1997
- GAFF162- pedigree, members of John Micks/Mary Ann Henry family from Fred Micks, October 1997
- GAFF163- letter, Craig Benson Gaffield family information, May 1998
- GAFF164- pedigree, Jennie Gaffield/Donald B. Fish from Deanna Phelps, May 1998
- GAFF165- letter, Jonathan 'Tick' Gaffield family information from Andrew Quackenbush, Sept. 1998
- GAFF166- letter, Benson Ladu Gaffield family from Sally Culp, August 1998
- GAFF167- pedigree, Margaret Gaffield/Elnathan Alger & Sarah Ann Gaffield/Elisha Alger, Debbie Burr, August 1998
- GAFF168- letter, Helen Margret Gaffield family from Sally Culp, August 1998 (not filed)
- GAFF169- marriage, Donald B. Fish and Jennie Edna Gaffield, marriage license, from Deanna Phelps, July 2001
- GAFF170- record, birth & death dates for various Adam Gaffield family, Larry Mills, August. 1999
- GAFF171- obituary, McGriff, Hazel B. 16 December 2013, from son Richard Gaffield
- GAFF172- census, 1870 Michigan census showing Charles Gaffield, Adam Gaffield, Stalham LaDu & Williams family.
- GAFF173- pedigree, Hight family from Norma Whitten, April 2004
- GAFF174- newspaper, article re Mark Gaffield standoff with police, Colborne Chronicle, 17 January. 2002
- GAFF175- descendants of Ilene L. Gaffield, 1999
- GAFF176- pedigree, Richard Gaffield-Knight family, 5 December 1998
- GAFF177- record, Northumberland County, Cramahe. Township Registers Copied Castleton Library, 14 December..2002
- Births** – Jonathan Kenneth Gaffield, George William Gaffield, Olive Elizabeth Gaffield, Harry Gaffield, Clara Jane Gaffield, Mack Joseph Gaffield Vera Kathleen Gaffield, Clayton Arthur Gaffield
- Marriages** – James Gaffield/ Alice Powell, Alex Clark/Olive Gaffield, William Purdy/Maud Gaffield, Marcus Drinkwater/Martha Gaffield, Donald Matthews/Illa Gaffield, John Coffee/ Lena Gaffield,
- Deaths** – Clayton Arthur Gaffield, John L. Gaffield, Robert J. Bibby, Mrs. Sarah Gaffield, Jane Gaffield, Margaret Pettigrove, Calista Gaffield, Bartlett Gaffield, Nathaniel Gaffield & Emma Gaffield,
- GAFF178- pedigree, Harry Langdon Gaffield family from Gladys Preston Gaffield's Bible & other information via Adrienne Champion, March 2000.
- GAFF179- pedigree, Ancestors of Raymond Tice Gaffield from Nancy Jones via e-mail,

- March & April 2004.
- GAFF180- book, A History of the Sprung Family, Emmett E. Sprung & J.J. Denton, Washington 1977, Elizabeth Sprung married Griffin Waite (page 8) and their daughter, Calista, married Bartlett Gaffield.
- GAFF181- pedigree, Descendants of George Reddick & Manassah McDonald, - Carole Reddick Ring, November.1999.
- GAFF182- pedigree, Philip Reddick from Lloyd Redick, 1999.
- GAFF183- pedigree, James Louis Earl from Alice Earl Knight, 23 August 2006, supersedes GAFF160.
- GAFF184- Marriage, unidentified newspaper, Wm. B. Gaffield & Jennie Louisa Pierce
- GAFF185- pedigree Edward Garfield, born about 1528 connects Garfield & Gaffield family, various e-mail documents from Dick Garfield, High Springs, Florida.
- GAFF186- record, Application to DAR using Nathaniel Garfield/Eunice Woodward, Muriel Kraus, 3 September 2003.
- GAFF187- pedigree, John Mallory family from Denise Otis, 6 May 1996.
- GAFF188- pedigree, Garfield families from Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts.
- GAFF189- book, Life of President Garfield, 1881 (in R.W.Reid's library) and pedigree, President Garfield's Ancestry from Massachusetts Historical Society.
- GAFF190- booklet, Centenary of Castleton United Church, 1865 – 1965.
- GAFF191- booklet, The James A. Garfield Monument, Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland.
- GAFF192 - pedigree, Yerden/Gaffield family, from Julie Schultz, 8 November 2011.
- GAFF193 – obituary Chester Landon Gaffield.
- GAFF194- obituary Myrtle Adell Fish.
- GAFF195- obituary May Grace Gaffield Fish, Sidney Herald 20 June 1929.
- GAFF196- obituary Donald B. Fish, Sidney Herald Thursday, 14 January 1954.
- GAFF197- obituary Sylvia O. Gaffield
- GAFF198- obituary Elmer Gaffield, Sidney Herald Wednesday, 24 November 1993.
- GAFF199- obituary Walter Gaffield.
- GAFF200- pedigrees, unconnected Gaffield families
- GAFF201- obituary Hester Elizabeth Gaffield.
- GAFF202- obituary Bertha Gaffield.
- GAFF203- obituary Beulah Lucile Gaffield.
- GAFF204- obituary Milton Gaffield, Sidney Herald 13 March 2002.
- GAFF205- obituary Viola Lingle Gaffield, Sidney Herald 7 March 1993.
- GAFF206- article, Toronto Star, 26 May 2012, Rick Dudley moves to Canadiens
- GAFF207-note, e-mail, from Fran Hatherly showing family information
- GAFF208- book, autograph album of Lena Gaffield, original in possession of Jessie Dadd.
- GAFF209- booklet, Historic homes Prince Edward County area
- GAFF210- article, The Loyalist Flag
- GAFF211- article, Gaffield Reunion, Colborne, newspaper 27 May 1997
- GAFF212- article, UEL Newsletter, 1996 re Northern Department Regiments
- GAFF213- pedigree, Mary (Gaffield) Bowen from Mary Gale Rogers, 2006.
- GAFF214 –article, Loyalists, National Geographic, 1975 & miscellaneous material
- GAFF215 – obit, Herson a. Prejean
- GAFF216 – pedigree, Sally Culp family

GAFF217 – cemetery, Hubbell Cemetery, Whitby Twp. May 16 1982, shows Hubble's
 GAFF218 – article, 1997 Hubbell Annual discusses the two Nehemiah's
 GAFF219 – census, various Hubbell's from Haldimand & Cramahe, 1812 onward
 GAFF220 – obit, Louise Gaffield, Northumberland Today 16 May 2013
 GAFF221 – obit, Eunice Cooley, Boston Courier, 31 May 1830
 GAFF222 – obit, Eunice Cooley, Salem Gazette, 4 June 1830
 GAFF223 – Eunice Cooley, unnamed paper, 9 February 1827
 GAFF224 – obit, Garfield, Keith Richardson, Cramahe Register of Deaths.
 GAFF225 - pedigree, Clara Gaffield & George Fillis family from John Roberts, March 2014
 GAFF226 - pedigree, Ancestors of Nathaniel Gaffield, Ancestry. Ca, 11 April 2014
 GAFF227 - booklet, Montcalm County, Michigan
 GAFF228 - letter, 2 May 2000, from Adriane Champion with photos of Harry Gaffield family and Lavina
 GAFF229 - certificate, death, Lucretia Stilwell, daughter of Joel Halstead
 GAFF230 – pedigree, Descendants of Thomas Mix, Sandy. Lowen, October 2016
 GAFF231 -
 GAFF232 -
 GAFF233 –certificate, death, Joel Halstead Williamson
 GAFF234 – article, The Dana (Mass) Centennial, mentions Mrs. Eunice Pratt
 GAFF235 – obituary, Cavalier Country Republican, 2 November 1959, Mrs. Lulu Radford, daughter of Joel Halstead
 GAFF236 – article, The Williamson History
 GAFF237 – obituary, Cyril Radford, paper unknown
 GAFF238 – history, Radford family, December 1944
 GAFF239 – birth, show date for Joel Halstead and some family history
 GAFF240 – record, pay record of Amherst O'Ferril
 GAFF241 – record, death, Cyril H. Radford
 GAFF242 – record, death, Lusetta (Lulu) Radford
 GAFF243 – record, death, Joseph B. Radford & descendants of Sarah Gaffield
 GAFF244 –record, descendants of Nathaniel Gaffield (some errors)
 GAFF245 – article, Northumberland Today, 17 March 2016 Gaffield home, photo and story
 GAFF246 – article, The Loyalist Gazette, Spring 2015, Nathaniel Gaffield by Roger Reid U.E.
 GAFF247 – chart, update July 31 2016, Richard Lee Gaffield
 GAFF248 – chart, Huycke and Moore families from Sue La Berge 20 February 2017
 GAFF249 – pedigree, Jennifer Lee Bartchy from Mary Gale Rogers, 28 February 2017

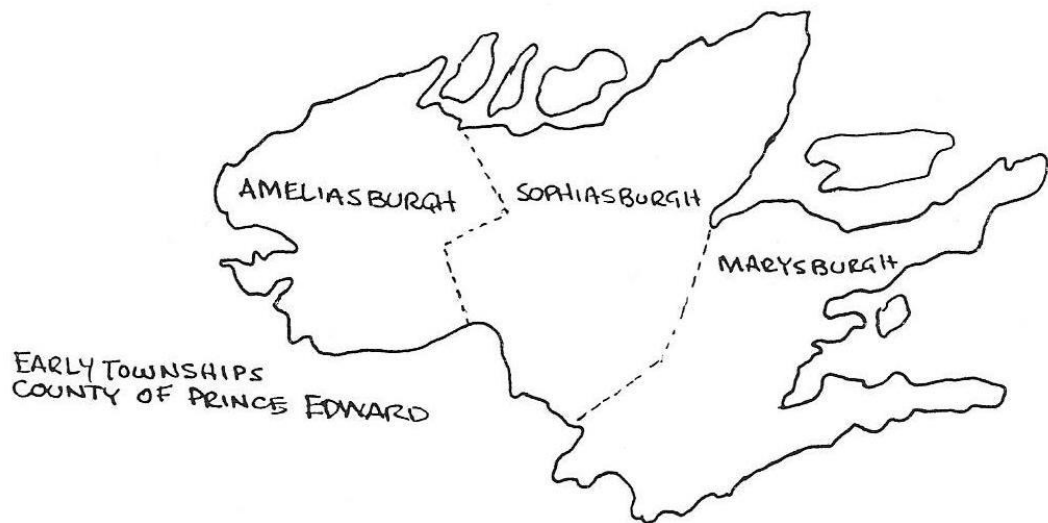
 CW Cobourg World, a district newspaper published since the mid 1800's.

MAPS

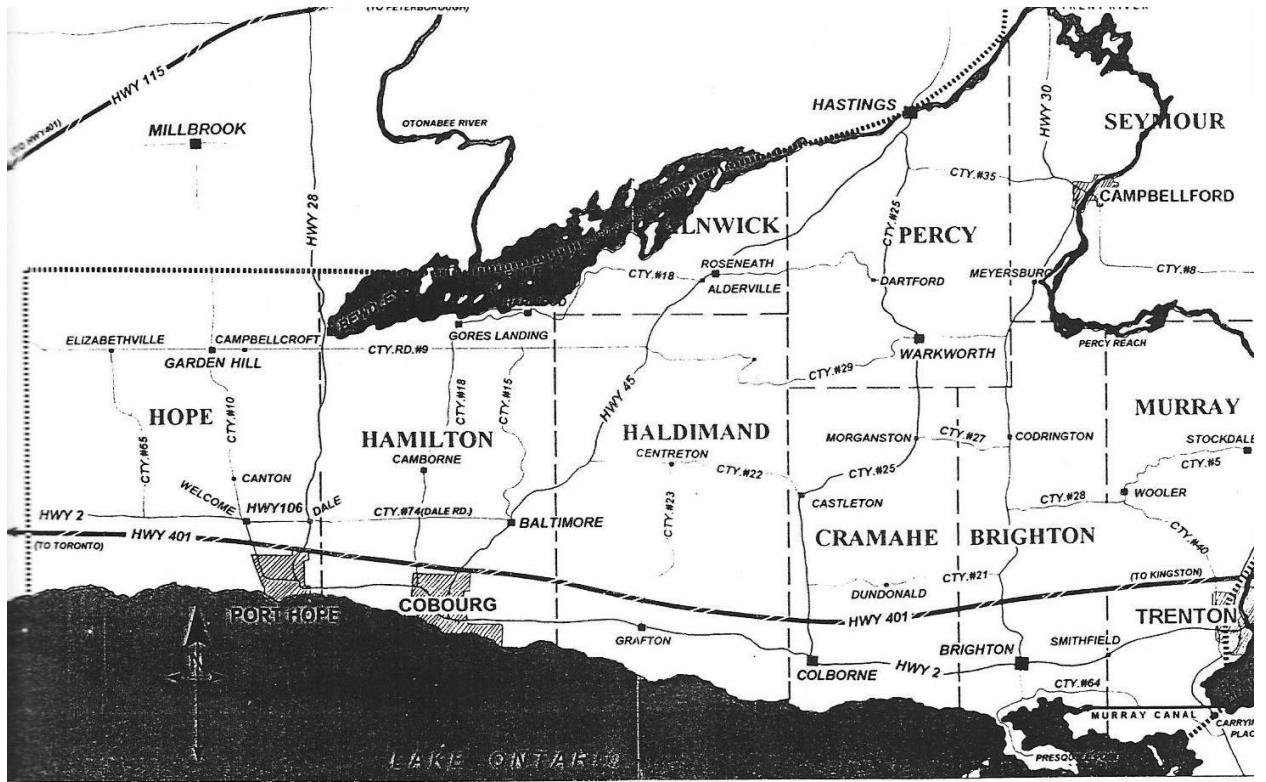
Map1 was copied from an old book and shows Prince Edward Counties, places that Nathaniel first visited on his return to Canada. He may have had friends here as some of Jessup's Corps received land in this area at the end of the American Revolution.

Map 2 shows a small section on the north shore of Lake Ontario, particularly the townships of Cramahe and Haldimand where many of Nathaniel's descendants farmed.

Maps 3 are other areas of interest showing the approximate location of Fort Bridgman and it's relation to Colborne, Ontario.



Map 1



Map 2



Map 3

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbott	Kornia (1183)..... 318
Barton ().....211	Ron (815S) 318
Colleen (286S - b.1964)237	Rosanna (1182)..... 318
May Belle (194S - b.1900)211	Aldrich
Aberg	Elizabeth () 172
Dorothy Edna (424S - b.1914)255	Aiff
Adam	Cara Linn (683S - m.1985) 298
Cheryl (571 - b.1962).....233, 290	Alger
Christine (572 - b.1969).....233, 290	Elisha (4S - b.1818) 127
Ellen Marie (569 - b.1957)233, 289	Elnathan (4S - b.1815) 365
Geoffrey (570 - b.1961).....233	Jane (16 - d.1892)..... 365
Joe (264S - m.1955)233	John (14 - b.1848)..... 365
Michael (568 - b.1956).....233	Mary Ann (12 - b.1844) 365
Adams	Nathan (17 - b.1850) 365
Bryan Tracy (747 - b.1959).....261	Peter ()..... 127, 365
David (686S - m.1976)299	Peter (31 - b.1844)..... 127
Howard H. (433S - b.1934)261	Rhoda (15 - b.1849) 365
Adkins	William (13 - b.1846) 365
Michael Scott (746 - b.1957)261	Allen
William Michael (745 - b.1956).....261	Emma Polly (11S - b.1857) 135
William Ross (433S - m.1954)261	Gerald () 245
Aguilar	Harriet () 135
Kaylea Aubrey (1367 - b.2009)340	Kenneth R (732S - m.1977) 306
Ryan James (1018S)340	Mia (769S - b.1965) 313
Aimsworth	Obadiah () 135

Pauline Anne (369S - b.1940).....	245	Helen M (60 - b.1856)	61
Sarepta ().....	122, 133	Homer Chapman (66 - b.1872).....	61
Trina (835S - m.1980)	321	James ().....	60
Alves		James C. (9S - b.1836)	60
Royce (251S - m.1973)	91	James M (64 - b.1864)	61, 68
Anderson		Janet Lou (174 - b.1936)	72
Alice M (172 - b.1931)	72	Jerald James (176 - b.1939)	72
Alma Rose (173 - b.1933).....	72	Jerry (684).....	250
Anton ()	229	John Owen (171 - b.1929).....	72
Baby (61 - b.1859)	61	Jonathan (1403 - b.1996)	343
Brett Richard (1032 - b.1972).....	298, 340	Julie Ann (1034 - b.1980)	298
Carol Elaine (175 - b.1937).....	72	Karl ()	250
Charles (146)	68	Katherine (148 - b.1900).....	68
Charles W (59 - b.1854)	61	Lawrence (147)	68
Christopher (1401 - b.1993)	343	Linnie (8S - b.1880)	60
David Charles (683 - b.1955)	250, 298	Logan Richard (1369).....	340
Edgar (68 - b.1883).....	61	Margaret (143).....	68
Edie (67 - b.1876).....	61	Margaret (63 - b.1862)	61
Edward James (169 - b.1922).....	72	Marjory ()	60
Erika Linn (1035 - b.1988)	298	Mr. (1203S)	343
Frank (144).....	68	Nathan (1400 - b.1991).....	343
George (65 - b.1869)	61	Nellie (142).....	68
Gerald Richard (682 - b.1948).....	250, 298	Otto Owen (145 - b.1894).....	68, 72
Harriet E (62 - b.1860).....	61	Otto Owen (177 - b.1941).....	72
Helen (166).....	72	Richard John (178 - b.1947).....	72

Richard Karl (400S - b.1923)	250	Atkinson	
Ruth Ethel (170 - b.1924).....	72	Laura Louise (203S - m.1969)	216
Sylvia (253S - b.1915)	229	Augstynec	
Timothy (1402 - b.1996).....	343	Alan (444S)	265
Trevor Conrad (1033 - b.1979)	298	Avery	
Victor Leroy (167 - b.1917).....	72	Elaine (181S - m.1965)	78
Wanda (448S - b.1936)	266	Azevedo	
William Francis (168 - b.1920)	72	Rose Mariana (443S - b.1924)	264
Andrews		Baggarely	
Donald (43S)	381	Margaret (35S)	376
Elizabeth (3S - m.1859)	56	Baker	
Ansell		Agusta (15S - b.1852)	139
Minerva Harriett (29S - b.1853)	148	Alice (2S - b.1527)	8
Anvik		Cindy Rose (564S)	289
Paula (557S - m.1984)	288	Harold (216S - m.1959)	90
Aragona		Balcorta	
Cynthia Jean (717S - b.1958)	303	John Raymond (1338S - b.1952)	349
Armstrong		Julian G. (1452 - b.1977)	349
David William (601S - b.1962)	291	Balde	
Marjorie (- b.1907).....	242	Laurie (443S - m.1994)	264
Zara Elizabeth (998 - b.1993).....	291	Ball	
Arthur		Sarah ().....	41
Glenn ().....	241	Ballard	
Linda Louise (333S - b.1947)	241	Alfred (878S - m.1958)	328
Ashcraft		Kelly (1282).....	328
Joy Ann (914S - b.1951)	335	Kimberly (1281).....	328

Scott (1283).....	328	Devon Keith (1165 - b.1984)	316
Banks		Henry (208S - b.1900)	217
Andrew Cyril (49).....	118	Jennifer (1169 - b.1988).....	317
Harley Wilmer ().....	117	Jennifer (800 - b.1947).....	265
Margaret E (48).....	117	Jerald Leroy (448 - b.1928)	218, 266
Michael L (45)	117	Jerald Leroy Junior (811 - b.1953)	266, 318
Patrick Thomas (46).....	117, 118	Jesse Lee (1164 - b.1981).....	316
Terrence Wilmar (40S - b.1924)	117	Jolene Eleanor (447 - b.1926)	218, 266
Timothy D (47)	117	Justin (1179).....	318
Bannister		Lindy Dee (801 - b.1948).....	266
Tonya Michael (1101 - b.1972).....	307	Mark Monroe Peterson (807 - b.1966)	317
Barbour		Mrs. Leanne (807S)	317
Bernice E. (97S - b.1896)	69	Mrs. Rakell (811S)	318
Barnard		Robert Henry (446 - b.1925)	218, 265
Anna ()	24	Robin Louise (803 - b.1951).....	266, 316
Barney		Scott Allen (802 - b.1949).....	266
Benjamin (- b.1797)	122	Shelly Ann Peterson (806 - b.1966).....	317
Mary Anne (1S - b.1815)	122	Susanne (1178).....	318
Mrs Elizabeth (- b.1796).....	122	Bates	
Barrett		Conrad (10S - m.1860)	61
Nadean (107S - m.1933)	183	Frances (72).....	61
Robert Wesley (889S - b.1963)	330	Lena (73).....	61
Bartchy		Leo (69)	61
Betty J. (445 - b.1924).....	218, 265	Margaret (71).....	61
Brian Keith (804 - b.1958).....	266, 316	Nora (70)	61
Cindy (812 - b.1956)	266, 318		

Baulch	
Edith Mary ().....	86
Baur	
Helen (109S - m.1967)	70
Baxley	
Nancy L. (1339S - b.1961)	349
Baxter	
(478S)	280
Beadle	
Viletta Amanda ().....	359
Bebbee	
Don (135S - b.1935)	191
Beck	
Augustus ()	174
Evalinda Estella (90S - b.1883)	174
Becker	
Daniel Fredrick (965 - b.1982).....	288
Lisa Lee (966 - b.1984)	288
Ted (555S - m.1977)	288
Beebe	
Jessica Leigh (1082 - b.1987)	304
Paul (722S)	304
Belanger	
Julian Leonard (- b.1943).....	95
Julian Leonard (208S - b.1943)	89

Laureen Mary Patricia (297 - b.1967) ...	89, 94
Letitia Marjorie Teresa (295 - b.1963) ..	89, 94
Letitia Marjorie Teresa (318S - b.1963)	95
Luanne Marion Nola (298 - b.1971) .	89, 94
Lynne Marie Kathryn (296 - b.1965)	89
Wilfred Joseph ()	89
Bell	
Eliza ().....	169
Bellinger	
Albert (505 - b.1924).....	227
Carnot Ambrose (233S - b.1889)	226
Carnot Edmund (504 - b.1922)	227
Margaretha (503 - b.1921).....	226
Bellringer	
Mabel Frances (- b.1883)	197
Bemis	
Catherine Grace (1060)	302
Elizabeth Ann (1059 - b.1997)	302
Richard (706S - m.1994)	302
Susanna (90S - m.1753)	38
Benfield	
Mary (18S - b.1638)	19
Susanna (18S)	19

Bennett

Blanche (117).....	151	Martha Jane (76 - b.1879)	140
Jay (478S)	280	Mary Frances Mae (79 - b.1888)	140
John (46S)	151	Milford (360 - b.1933)	206
Bent		Rachel Dora (73 - b.1872)	139
Martha ()	21	Robert (- b.1805).....	139
Benton		Sarah Ann Anna (74 - b.1874)	140
Dorothy (933S - m.1984)	336	Viva (173 - b.1907)	165
Berry		Bieries	
Ann (207S - b.1956)	86	Albert (26S)	115
Betts		Albert (38S)	116
Maude I. (100S - b.1878)	181	Bigelow	
Beveoich		John (14S - b.1675)	16
Isaac ()	66	Joshua ().....	22
Bibby		Mercy (44S - m.1706)	22
Arlene Frances (361 - b.1940)	207	Bird	
Bruce (358 - b.1929)	206	Mary (42S - m.1710)	22
Byron Joseph (77 - b.1882)	140, 165	Biss	
Edward Mills (78 - b.1884)	140	Helen Elaine Anne (129S - b.1932) ...	191
Eleanor (359 - b.1931).....	206	Bivens	
Gertrude (172 - b.1906).....	165	Kathy Lee (732 - b.1952)	306
Jay Henry (176 - b.1910)	165	Bixby	
Jay Stanton (72 - b.1870)	139	Edna Mae (77S - b.1883)	165
John Robert (75 - b.1876).....	140	Blackburn	
Joseph Byron (175 - b.1910)	165	Bruce Alexander (112 - b.1959).....	384
Joseph Byron (17S - b.1842)	139	Cheryl Ann (114 - b.1965)	384, 390
Kenneth Bruce (174 - b.1908).....	165, 206	David Thomas (110 - b.1956)	384, 389

Douglas Lavern (113 - b.1960)	384	Sophonra (14S - b.1852)	137
Gregg (164 - b.1980)	389	Blankenship	
Katherine (168 - b.1985)	390	Dorothy Loraine (900 - b.1930).....	280, 334
Katherine Lola (109 - b.1954).....	384, 389	Laurence F. (478S - b.1908)	280
Keith (62S - m.1952)	384	Bledsoe	
Louise (111 - b.1957).....	384, 390	Tabatha (855S - b.1970)	325
Melissa (167 - b.1979).....	390	Blondin	
Ronald Keith (108 - b.1953)	384, 389	Jessica (1257 - b.1988)	326
Tara (163 - b.1975)	389	Mark Anthony (856S - m.2006)	326
Blair		Nick (1256 - b.1983).....	326
Andrew Trent (1384 - b.1992)	342	Noah Dwayne (1255 - b.2003).....	326
Everett (776S - b.1938)	314	Boden	
Katrina Renee (1147 - b.1984).....	314	Lucy Ann (4S - m.1875)	58
Kevin Anthony (1383 - b.1991)	342	Boice	
Richard Marshall (1143 - b.1972)	314	Phoebe Welthey (5S - m.1830)	58
Shawn Phillip (1146 - b.1978)	314	Boller	
Steven Everett (1142 - b.1971)	314, 342	Erica (585).....	234
Travis Anthony (1145 - b.1976)	314	Glen (116S - m.1936)	187
Valerie Ann (1144 - b.1974)	314, 342	Glenda (269 - b.1940)	188, 234
Blake		Jamie (583)	234
Betty (59S - m.1985)	383	Kelly (591)	235
Blakeley		Kim (590).....	235
Henry ()	137	Rhonda (584).....	234
Blakely		Rod (271 - b.1950).....	188, 235
John ()	56	Ryan (592)	235
Rebecca (2S - d.1875)	56	Tania (270 - b.1948)	188, 234

Terry (268 - b.1938).....	188, 234
Bolt	
Dorothy Ruth (250S)	91
Bolton	
Mary (162S - m.1936)	75
Booth	
Allen (812S)	318
Cristopher (1180 - b.1975).....	318
Stephanie (1181 - b.1978).....	318
Boothroyd	
Lydia (23S - b.1836)	146
Borts	
Christina Lynn (1103S - b.1973)	341
Bourbonais	
Brock Allen (38 - b.1955).....	360
Denise Marie (30 - b.1952).....	360, 362
Elliott Paul (16 - b.1913).....	357, 359
Eugene Gary (36 - b.1943).....	360
Eugene Louis (18 - b.1921).....	357, 360
Gerardine Laretta (15 - b.1912) ..	357, 359
Lois Beatrice (17 - b.1917).....	357, 360
Louis Frederick (6S - b.1886)	355
Muriel Elizabeth (14 - b.1909).....	357, 359
Osias ().....	355
Susan Lynn (37 - b.1953).....	360
Teresa Jean (29 - b.1950).....	359

Bourgerois	
Alicia (171 - b.1989).....	390
Paul (114S)	390
Bowen	
Albert Edward (235 - b.1903).....	182
Albert S. (101 - b.1879).....	148, 182
Alice (94 - b.1869).....	147
Catherine (28 - b.1843).....	127
Clarissa (25 - b.1846).....	127, 147
David Barry (3S - b.1809)	126
David Barry Junior (29 - b.1853) ..	127, 148
Doris (238 - b.1909).....	182
Elisha (27 - b.1851).....	127
George (21 - b.1834).....	126
George E. (100 - b.1874).....	148, 181
Harold (223 - b.1899).....	177
Joanna (30 - b.1857).....	127
John ().....	126
John D. (23 - b.1842).....	127, 146
Jonathan (22 - b.1839).....	126
Katherine (24 - b.1843).....	127
Melissa (20 - b.1834).....	126, 142
Minerva Luella (102 - b.1891).....	148, 182
Mrs. Evelyn (100S)	182
Mrs. Larue (101S - b.1885)	182

Mrs. Mable F. (100S - b.1906)	182	Ann Harrison (402S - m.1993)	250
Muriel Harriet (234 - b.1899)	182	Oren ().....	250
Owen Eugene (236 - b.1905).....	182	Bozoski	
Richard Leon (237 - b.1908).....	182	Susan (324S - b.1960)	96
Roy A. (95 - b.1878).....	147, 177	Bradsho	
Sarah Ann (26 - b.1847).....	127	Doris ()	307
Bowers		Brahmer	
Evelyn (181S - b.1912)	77	Jean (12S - m.1944)	105
Bowman		Bransy	
Jacob Thomas (1020 - b.1973).....	297	Claire (213S - b.1925)	221
Mary (48S - b.1693)	24	Brayman	
Melanie Elizabeth (1022 - b.1982).....	297	Richard (1S - b.1797)	100
Nathaniel ().....	24	Brazeal	
Ray Frederick (674S - m.1968)	297	Mrs. Tami (1235S - d.2004)	344
Ray Frederick Junior (1019 - b.1971) ..	297	Brenn	
Rebecca Melanie (1021 - b.1979)	297	Burton (187S)	80
Boyd		Brideau	
Cynthia (710).....	252	Ronald Laurence (279S - m.1967)	235
Cynthia Kaye (703 - b.1958).....	251, 301	Sonia Renee (597 - b.1972).....	235
Donald Eugene (405S - b.1922)	251	Bridge	
Donald Eugene (411S - b.1922)	252	Elizabeth (16S - b.1659)	18
Kyleigh (1405 - b.1990).....	344	Matthew ()	18
Lisa (709).....	252	Bridges	
Melissa Ann (702 - b.1956).....	251, 301	Kelsey Leanne (1388 - b.1992)	342
Redmond ()	251, 252	Terry (1155S - b.1963)	342
Boyett		Briggler	

John (678S - m.1980)	298	James Allen (694S - m.1973)	300
Randi Ellen (1031 - b.1984).....	298	Janet (373S)	246
Britt		Jeffery Ryan (107 - b.1975).....	383
Era ()	250	Jonathan ()	23
Broad		Mary (95 - b.1710)	24
George (- b.1824).....	68	Mary Elizabeth (- m.1866)	353
Brooks		Mehitable (96 - b.1712).....	24
Phyllis (441S)	263	Michael (270).....	83
Samuel (44S - m.1738)	23	Myrna (271).....	83
Brown		Nicole Marian (160 - b.1994).....	389
Amanda Elizabeth (162 - b.1994).....	389	Rosa (96S - b.1877)	178
Anna (92 - b.1704)	24	Bruce	
Benjamin (45S - b.1682)	23	Bert Warner ().....	217
Benjamin (93 - b.1706).....	24	Charles Walter (206S - b.1900)	217
Beverly Ann (210S - m.1964)	89	Patricia Ethel (440 - b.1951).....	217, 263
Beverly Ann (272 - m.1964).....	83, 92	Brunton	
Bradley Charles (105 - b.1966).....	383, 389	David James (317S - b.1962)	239
Charles ().....	383	Nathan James (631 - b.1986)	240
Christopher Gary (835S - m.2004)	321	Nina Elizabeth (632 - b.1990)	240
Christopher Michael (1045 - b.1976)....	300	Ruth Ann (752S - b.1945)	310
Derek Scott (106 - b.1969)	383, 389	Buckley	
Earl ().....	89	Barbara (187S)	81
Earl (197S)	83	Buckmaster	
Edward (90S - m.1784)	38	Johanna Robinson (7S - m.1661)	15
Elizabeth (94 - b.1708)	24	Bullock	
Jack Forbes (61S - b.1940)	383	Brenda Ann (675S - m.1979)	297

Burge	Riley Lormer (340 - b.1982)	95
Sybil ()	Robert James (- b.1935).....	94
Burkley	Robert James (252 - b.1935)	81, 91
Nathan Russell (964 - b.1979)	Robert Thomas (319 - b.1963).....	91, 95
Russell Lane (548S - m.1975)	Sara Elizabeth (343 - b.2000)	95
Burns	Valerie Catherine (323 - b.1976)	92
Andrew James (333 - b.1991).....	William Dalton (250 - b.1932).....	81, 91
Andrew James (339 - b.1991).....	William James (295S - b.1962)	94
Blanche Ruth (251 - b.1933)	William James (318 - b.1962)	91, 95
Bonnie Lee Olive (257 - b.1949).....	William Oscar (190S - b.1894)	81
Bonnie Marie (320 - b.1967).....	Burr	
Catherine Gail Lynne (317 - b.1961).....	Miss (- d.1813)	119, 351
Charles Silverthorn (- b.1848)	Burrow	
David Charles (254 - b.1938)	Alva (199S - m.1946)	214
Gale Shirley (256 - b.1942).....	Alva Magdalena (199S - b.1919)	214
Geraldine (253 - b.1937)	Bush	
Gwendaline Janet (255 - b.1939)	John R (- b.1813).....	134
Jaimee Letitia (332 - b.1989).....	Phidilla Jane Tilley (10S - b.1850)	134
Jaimee Letitia (338 - b.1989).....	Bushley	
Janice Louise (331 - b.1984).....	Charles Howard (- b.1830)	140
Janice Louise (337 - b.1984).....	Kate Claudine (18S - b.1855)	140
Jazmine Elizabeth (341 - b.1996).....	Butler	
Jessica Mary (342 - b.1998)	Charles ().....	72
Melanie (315)	David (326S - b.1954)	240
Pamela Elizabeth (322 - b.1974)	David Michael Roy (633 - b.1998).....	240
	Ethel Marie (145S - b.1899)	72

Buttineau	
Elaine (221S)	90
Byers	
June (1299S)	345
Byron	
Frank (80S - m.1920)	166
Cable	
Joseph Eugene (453S - b.1940)	271
Cady	
Betty LaJeanne (- b.1932)	308
Cagle	
Cristen Jennette (1436 - b.1987)	347
Robert L. (1323S - b.1969)	347
Calder	
Helen (184S - b.1902)	78
Calzada	
Adam (1207)	321
Cameron	
John (267S)	234
Camp	
Charles (694S - m.1993)	300
Campbell	
Brenda Ann (335S - b.1947)	243
Goldie (59S - m.1956)	383
Kathleen Kay (542S - m.1973)	287
William Cleland Arnott (- b.1913).....	243
Canavesio	
Carol Lee (416 - b.1936).....	213, 253
Donna Rae (415 - b.1933).....	213, 253
Jolyne Delle (414 - b.1931)	213, 253
Joseph J (197S - b.1906)	213
Cantu	
Victoria (195S - b.1901)	212
Carlo	
Lisa (334S - b.1961)	242
Carroll	
Annie (107S - m.1897)	69
Jennifer Marion (352S - b.1958)	97
John Claremont ()	97
Carruthers	
Glenn Arthur (190S - m.1964)	82
Carter	
Joseph A. (907S - b.1945)	334
Priscilla E. (1340 - b.1970)	334
Ronda Lee (543S - m.1974)	287
Tiffany A. (1341 - b.1972).....	334
Case	
Carmine Jennette (1323 - b.1971).....	332, 347
James Harvey (896S - b.1948)	332
Nancy Elaine (1322 - b.1969)	332
Sarah Irene (1324 - b.1978).....	332
Castle	

Mr. (478S)	280	Chase	
Robert James (899 - b.1927).....	280	Daniel ()	39
Caswell		Hannah (104S - b.1736)	39
Patricia A (- b.1941).....	296	Cheri	
Rodney W (- b.1936)	296	Anna Maria (404S - m.1984)	251
Cater		John ().....	251
Ruth (77S)	165	Child	
Cecsarini		Mehitabel (19S - b.1670)	21
Tracy (855S - m.1985)	325	Chilson	
Champion		Bertha Eva (35S - b.1891)	149
Carol Diane (577 - b.1959)	234, 290	Gilead ().....	149
Dexter (- b.1910)	233	Mrs. Gilead ()	149
Ethan (993 - b.1990).....	290	Chittick	
Grant (578 - b.1962)	234, 290	Kirk (81S - m.1991)	384
Jay (266S - b.1935)	233	Choi	
Levi Jay (992 - b.1989).....	290	Chong Ok (205S - b.1952)	85
William (576 - b.1956)	234	Claark	
Chapman		George (10S)	61
Chester ().....	329	CLAP	
Marilyn (883S - b.1951)	329	Asahel (190).....	42
Rosemary Mrs ().....	329	Daniel (189)	42
Charles		Irene (188).....	42
Elizabeth (- b.1709).....	25	Jonas (130S - b.1761)	42
Ethel May (187S - b.1913)	80	Jonas (185)	42
Chartrand		Joseph (184).....	42
R. (184S)	78	Luther Johnson (187)	42

Sally (186)	42	Doris Lorraine (89 - b.1953)	381, 386
Silas (183)	42	Elaine (78 - b.1955)	380
Clark		Elizabeth Ruth Dianne (86 - b.1948)....	381, 385
Brian Keith (165 - b.1980).....	389	Elmer J (45 - b.1923).....	376, 381
Charles Eber (53S)	67	Frederick (43 - b.1917).....	375, 380
David (1335S)	349	Gordon (75 - b.1946).....	380
Donna Jane (88 - b.1951)	381	Harry (46 - b.1924)	376
Henry ()	375	Hazel (42 - b.1916)	375, 380
Kaitlynn Meaghan (166 - b.1986)	389	Helen (72 - b.1942).....	380
Linda Grace (87 - b.1950).....	381, 386	James Alexander (30S - b.1889)	375
Malinda ().....	352	James Elmer (92 - b.1959)	381, 387
Michael David (1449 - b.1985)	349	Judy (80 - b.1961).....	381
Wilford (109S)	389	Keith Douglas (81 - b.1944)	381, 384
Clarke		Keith Leslie (44 - b.1920).....	375, 381
Angela Linda (115 - b.1968)	384	Keitha Elaine (90 - b.1954).....	381, 386
Barbara (76 - b.1949)	380	Kelly Anne (116 - b.1970).....	384
Bernice (74 - b.1944)	380	Louis Charles (147 - b.1973).....	387
Brandon Thomas (119 - b.1987).....	384	Louise (- b.1907)	233
Brenda Eileen (83 - b.1955)	381, 385	Mrs Mary (93S)	387
Bruce (71 - b.1941)	380	Mrs. (95S)	387
Charles Claire (47 - b.1926)	376, 382	Muriel Joan (84 - b.1946).....	381, 385
Cheri Leanne (144 - b.1971)	387	Noreen Helen Louise (91 - b.1957).....	381, 386
Christina (96 - b.1953).....	382	Patricia (48 - b.1927)	376
Collin James (142 - b.1993)	387	Patricia Ann (94 - b.1948).....	382, 387
Donald Thomas (82 - b.1952)	381, 384		

Rachel Michelle (118 - b.1980)	384	Sony (1107)	310
Richard Charles (93 - b.1947).....	382, 387	Clowes	
Samantha Ann (148 - b.1975).....	387	Adrienne (266 - b.1935).....	187, 233
Samuel Claude (95 - b.1949)	382, 387	Gordon (115S - m.1933)	187
Shannon Jane (117 - b.1980).....	384	Judy Ann (267 - b.1945)	187, 234
Shirley (73 - b.1943)	380	Cochrane	
Susan (79 - b.1957)	381	Martha (6S - b.1855)	366
Tina Marie (143 - b.1969)	387	Mrs Elizabeth ()	366
Tony (145 - b.1975)	387	William ().....	366
Vera Mildred (41 - b.1915).....	375, 379	Coffee	
Wayne (77 - b.1953)	380	Foss Orlif (151 - b.1900).....	161
Clausson		Gertrude Elizabeth (153 - b.1905)	161, 197
Martha (210S - m.1980)	89	Ginger Louise (636 - b.1970)	242, 292
Clements		Harold Gilbert (152 - b.1903)	161, 195
Hester Elizabeth (35S - b.1862)	149	Harold Robert (333 - b.1944)	197, 241
William (- b.1838)	149	John (59S - b.1862)	155
Clossom		Matthew Robert (637 - b.1972).....	242
Luella (82S - m.1923)	166	Coffey	
Cloutier		Mary Mae Mable (27S - b.1887)	373
Alan Edward Therrien (352 - b.1981).....	96	Samuel (- b.1856)	373
Christopher (325S - m.1980)	96	Thomas (- b.1827)	155
Robert James Joseph (353 - b.1984).....	97	COLBURN	
Clow		Seraph (144S - m.1807)	43
David Bruce (741 - b.1956).....	260	Cole	
Howard Leroy (432S - m.1951)	260	Ashlee Winter (618 - b.1988)	238
Howard Leroy (740 - b.1953)	260, 310	Baby (23 - b.1869)	368

Baby (26 - b.1873)	369	Kate Sarah (87S - b.1859)	169
Brett Henry (292 - b.1960)	191, 238	Conley	
Charles (53S - m.1930)	67	John (3S - m.1861)	57
Cornelius (8S - b.1833)	368	Connor	
Evonne Lorraine (291 - b.1959)	191, 238	Tance Allen (1038 - b.2002)	299
Florence (24 - b.1870)	368	Terry (686S - m.2002)	299
Hiram (25 - b.1871)	369	Converse	
Isaah (21 - b.1861)	368	Ruth ()	41
Margaret Jane (290 - b.1957)	191, 238	Cook	
Mrs Phebe ()	368	Barbara Ann (376 - b.1958)	209, 247
Samuel ()	368	Douglas Cody (378 - b.1961)	209, 248
Sarah A (22 - b.1865)	368	Erika Ashley (665 - b.1995)	248
Willis Henry (130S - b.1936)	191	Frederick John (379 - b.1961)	209, 248
Collins		Margaret Alice (377 - b.1960)	209, 247
Charlotte Margaret 'Lottie' (8S - b.1838)	60	Nathan Christopher (666 - b.1988)	248
.....	60	Richard Charles (657 - b.1981)	246
Madison ()	60	Richard James (373 - b.1952)	208, 246
Mrs. Catherine ()	60	Richard Lorenzo (187S - b.1926)	208
Collis		Sally Jeanne (374 - b.1954)	208, 246
Garry Michael (83S - b.1955)	385	Steven Gaffield (375 - b.1956)	208
Jessica Adar (120 - b.1979)	385	Cooley	
Maurice ()	385	Benjamin (- b.1701)	25
Mrs Eleanor ()	385	Eunice (77S - b.1732)	25
Shawn Mitchell (121 - b.1982)	385	Cooper	
Collison		Frederick (15S - b.1881)	139
James ()	169	Mr (86S)	385

Patricia Emily (92S - b.1962)	387	Cindy (794).....	265
Shawn James (129 - b.1974)	385	Cindy Diane (788 - b.1960)	265
Sherman Douglas (128 - b.1969)	385	Connie Suesan (789 - b.1962).....	265
Thelma (457S - m.1952)	274	Dean (433S - m.1979)	261
Corell		Dean Edward (433S - m.1979)	261
Hazel Etta (174S - b.1906)	206	James (444S - b.1931)	264
Cornforth		James (792)	265
Eleanor Franes (26S - m.1935)	115	James Robert (784 - b.1956)	264
Cosgrove		Mrs. Becky (444S)	264
Heather Ann (129S - b.1972)	191	Mrs. Delores (444S - d.1998)	264
Coswell		Pamela Darlene (790 - b.1963)	265
Diane Rose (649S - b.1961)	296	Patricia Lynn (791 - b.1966).....	265
Cottrell		Roberta Jean (785 - b.1957)	264
Grace (154S - m.1925)	74	Sandra Louise (786 - b.1958)	265
Covert		Sharon Denise (783 - b.1955).....	264, 315
Caroline (66).....	377	Crank	
George (67)	377	David Bruce (675S - m.1989)	297
George Frank ()	377	Crawford	
Madeline (65)	377	(1353 - d.1990).....	335
William George (36S - b.1896)	377	Bert E (220S - b.1884)	223
Cowling		Charles Robert (918 - b.1941)	283
Diane (211S - m.1972)	89	Donna (267)	83
Cox		George Albert (488 - b.1908)	224
Barbara (793).....	265	Georgette Diane (916 - b.1933).....	282
Barbara Joane (787 - b.1959)	265	Harold B. (487 - b.1906)	224, 282
Bonnie (795).....	265		

Jane (265 - b.1943).....	83	Mary Ann (- b.1824).....	68
John (194S)	83	Crisp	
Joseph Raymond (917 - b.1941) ..	283, 335	Gary (187S)	80
Mrs Marian (917S)	335	Crocker	
Mrs. Amelia E. (220S - b.1908)	224	Sydney (47S)	151
Mrs. Isabella (487S - b.1905)	282	Crone	
Raymond Robert (489 - b.1909) ...	224, 282	Annah Marie (125S - b.1925)	189
Reginald (266 - b.1945).....	83	Cross	
Rick (1352)	335	Sofia Elaine (316S - b.1962)	239
Sandra (268)	83	Crousen	
Wayne (269).....	83	Eliza (- b.1848).....	173
Creager		Crown	
Fred (364S - m.1974)	244	Amy Beatrice (171S - b.1888)	75
Wesley Frederick (645 - b.1984).....	244	George Butler ().....	75
Creighton		Cryderman	
Amie Kathleen (149 - b.1982)	388	Pruda (3S)	102
Cameron (99S - m.1976)	388	Culp	
Kaley Laureen (150 - b.1985).....	388	Brandon Michael (659 - b.1984)	247
Crew		Rodd (374S)	246
William (5S - m.1858)	58	Sarah Marie (660 - b.1989)	247
Cribbie		Seth Robert (658 - b.1981).....	247
Douglas (187S)	81	Cummings	
Cripps		Daniel Ross (327 - b.1965)	92, 97
Amy Diane (991 - b.1984).....	290	Holly (326 - b.1964)	92, 97
David (577S - m.1982)	290	Ross (255S)	92
Jason David (990 - b.1983)	290	Scott (356 - b.1990).....	97

Cure	John ().....	195
Hannah ().....	Velma Grace (152S - b.1904)	195
Curlett	Davenport	
Cindy Lanette (978 - b.1971).....	Esther ().....	35
Michael Todd (977 - b.1962).....	Ollie (880S - m.1963)	328
William Earl (565S)	Davey	
William Earl (979 - b.1970).....	Isabella (104 - b.1873).....	64
Current	John (19S - b.1837)	64
Tonya Lee (821S - b.1971)	Mary Ann (101 - b.1860).....	64
Curtis	Richard Ford (105 - b.1879).....	64
Arlette Charlotte (199S - b.1891)	Samuel John (103 - b.1864).....	64
Donna (467S - m.1970)	William James (102 - b.1868).....	64
D"Arcy	Davidson	
Rosaleen Mary (403S - m.1956)	Jane Rose ().....	115
Dadd	Davies	
Arthur Russel (- b.1923).....	Barbara ().....	98
Jason Richard UE (1008 - b.1988).....	Davis	
Jessica Sarah UE (1009 - b.1990).....	Beverly Elaine (712 - b.1964).....	253, 302
Richard Arthur (641S - b.1955)	Carol (43S)	380
Danforth	Diane Lynn (711 - b.1963).....	252, 302
Anna ().....	John Lester (413S - b.1928)	252
Daniels	John Stanley (713 - b.1967).....	253
Mr. (450S)	Larry (43S)	380
Dark	Mamie Lillian ().....	272
Ronald (154S)	Michele Renee (716S - b.1957)	303
Darling	William (15S - m.1709)	18

Davison

Katie Camille (1078 - b.1981).....304

Ronald Earl Junior (721S - b.1957)...304

Theresa Leann (1079 - b.1982)304

Day

Juliet ()152

de Martin**Sylvia (187S).....**81**Dean**

Cady Dean (1089).....305

Cody James (1088 - b.1983).....305

David Alan (724 - b.1948).....254

Gerald Earl (417 - b.1922)213, 254

Horace Albert (197S - b.1895)213

James Antonio (1372 - b.1998).....340

James Dale (1085 - b.1976)305, 340

James Robert (725 - b.1951).....254, 305

Janna Marie (1087 - b.1979)305

Paul Buron (1086 - b.1976)305

Ronald Dale (726 - b.1950)254, 305

DeArmand**Sarah (467S - m.1933).....**276**Dee****James (199S - b.1941).....**84**Dejno****Melissa (1032S - m.1995).....**340**Del Norte****Ellen (211S - m.1984)**90**Delduca****Michael (186S)**80**Dendy**

John ().....250

Shirley Frances (402S - b.1935)250**Dennis**

David A. (1423 - b.1976).....346

James David (1300S - b.1953).....346

Sandra M. (1422 - b.1974)346

Dennison**Marilyn (240S)**227**Despirito****Dolores A. (904S - b.1935)**334**Device****Mary Rosana (15S - m.1879)**62**Devine****Pauline R (35S - b.1929)**376**Diamonded****Clara Ann (66S - b.1872)**163

Henry Gilbert ().....164

Dierks**James D. (498S - b.1935).....**284**Dietz****Sharon Kathleen (731S - b.1945)**306

Dill	Clarence Jules (209 - b.1888).....	173
Mary Ann (- m.1856).....	Louis (88S - b.1856)	173
Dixon	Mr. (210).....	173
Jamie (1204 - b.1976).....	Donovan	
Kim (1203 - b.1973).....	Catherine (28S - m.1854)	65
Mr. (833S)	Catherine (4S - m.1854)	58
Doan	Doolittle	
Alma Ann (Carpenter) (3S - b.1850)	William F (15S - m.1883)	63
Doane	Doran	
Lucy May ().....	Debbie (1272 - b.1967).....	327
Dockery	Donald (1271 - b.1966).....	327
Floyd (881S - m.1964)	Kevin (1273 - b.1970).....	327
Travis (1289).....	Pat (865S)	327
Doerfer	Dorion	
Rose Marian (180S - m.1949)	Kodey John Leonard (335 - b.1990).....	94
Doidge	Robert John (298S - b.1967)	94
Mrs Audrey ().....	Dotson	
Rosemary (82S - b.1956)	Emma Laurene (392 - b.1909).....	211, 248
Thomas ().....	Eva Louise (390 - b.1903).....	211
Dominik	Florence Caroline (394 - b.1920).....	211
Becky (587).....	George C. (192S - b.1870)	211
Jeff (586).....	Georgia Merle (393 - b.1911).....	211
Paul (269S)	Grace Edith (395 - b.1922).....	211, 248
Donahue	Mary R. (391 - b.1906).....	211
Cindy Rae (765S - m.1986)	Doty	
Doney	Lois ().....	301

Dougherty

Jason (1198 - b.1988)319

Julie Ann (1197 - b.1984).....319

Lorie Kathelene (827S - m.1994)319

Dow

Ibsen Raymond (774 - b.1949)263

Mrs. Julienne (441S - b.1954).....263

Raymond Rolando (775 - b.1952) 263, 314

Draper

Alice (81 - b.1851).....62

Arnold Wesley (182 - b.1918).....73, 78

Barry (313)90

Charles James (154 - b.1888).....69, 74

Charlotte Levina (152 - b.1883)69, 73

Clara Joan (216 - b.1941).....78, 90

Clarence Ellis (181 - b.1916).....73, 77

Dawn (222).....78

Doris (196).....74

Elisha (14S - b.1826).....62

Gloria (218 - b.1944).....78

Jill (223)78

Jody (312).....90

John (153 - b.1885).....69

Keith (219 - b.1946)78

Kevin (311).....90

Levina Florence (155 - b.1895)..... 69, 74

Luther () 62

Mary Ann (150 - b.1877)..... 68

Mary Ann (80 - b.1849)..... 62

Melinda (151 - b.1879)..... 69

Mrs Alanda () 62

Myrtle Matilda (180 - b.1914) 73, 77

Nora Bernice (220 - b.1948)..... 78

Olive (- b.1783)..... 56

Olive Marjorie (- b.1912)..... 92

Olive Marjorie (179 - b.1912) 73, 77

Ronald Wesley (217 - b.1943) 78

Ruth (195) 74

William (149 - b.1874)..... 68, 72

William Gordon (221) 78, 90

William Oscar (82 - b.1854)..... 62, 68

Drew

Eunice () 383

Drinkwalter

Alicia Lynne (642 - b.1978) 244, 296

Allan Lorne (335 - b.1948)..... 203, 243

Douglas Charles (155 - b.1907).... 163, 203

Esther Marie (154 - b.1905) 162

Graeme Allan (643 - b.1980)..... 244

James E (- b.1833) 161

Marcus Howard (156 - b.1908)	163	Allan James Junior (844 - b.1952)	274, 322
Marcus Lorne (61S - b.1878)	161	Alvin Alfred (418 - b.1922).....	214
Droilliard		Amy Irene (92 - b.1856).....	146, 176
Mimi (1154S)	342	Anthony Donald (834 - b.1957).....	273
Dudich		Audrey J. (464 - b.1920).....	221
Bertha (95S - b.1874)	177	Baby (204 - b.1900).....	172
Dudley		Bradley Allan (1195 - b.1984).....	319
Carolyn (55).....	378	Bradley Wesley (1224 - b.1985).....	323
John (58).....	379	Bryce Zachary (1225 - b.1987).....	323
Mel (37S - m.1936)	378	Calvin James (422 - b.1924).....	215, 254
Michael (57).....	379	Carl Allen (1208 - b.1980).....	321
Rick (56 - b.1949).....	378	Carl Lynn (835 - b.1961).....	273, 320
Dunbar		Charles Everett (212 - b.1902).....	174, 220
Barbara Marion ()	97	Charles Everett (472S - b.1902)	277
Duncan		Crystal (1209 - b.1981).....	321
Sarah Lillian (398S - b.1923)	249	Curtis James (1196 - b.1986).....	319
Duperroer		Daniel John (827 - b.1964).....	272, 319
Debra Jean (538S - m.1973)	286	David Charles (1295 - b.1953).....	329, 345
Durst		David Charles (859 - b.1953).....	275, 326
Dawn (257S - m.1998)	231	David Maxson (214 - b.1914).....	175
Earl		David Milton (455 - b.1930).....	220, 273
Abiel Abbott Livermore (93 - b.1867) ...	146	Dean Robert (1296 - b.1959).....	329, 345
Ada Irene (197 - b.1897).....	170, 213	Dean Robert (860 - b.1959).....	275, 327
Albert Edward (420 - b.1923).....	214	Dorothy Jean (431 - b.1932).....	216, 260
Alice Lily (452 - b.1925).....	219, 267	Edith Arletta (419 - b.1922).....	214
Allan Charles (457 - b.1933).....	220, 273		

Edward Alfred (199 - b.1884)	170, 213	Janice Marie (436 - b.1934)	216, 261
Elizabeth Marie (823 - b.1953).....	271	Jared Edward James (727 - b.1959)....	254
Esther Etta (208 - b.1909).....	173, 217	John (- b.1811).....	142
Flora Lillian Esther (213 - b.1910)	175, 220	John August (215 - b.1912).....	175
Florence Katherine (456 - b.1931).....	220	John Charles (826 - b.1958).....	272
Francis John David Reverend (91 - b.1852).....	146, 175	Joshua Scott (1404 - b.2004).....	343
George David (825 - b.1957).....	272, 319	Katheren Ann (837 - b.1967).....	273
Glen Louis (824 - b.1954)	272	Korey Joseph (1223 - b.1979)	322
Harry Wellington (200 - b.1886).....	170	Laura (1206 - b.1962).....	321
Helen Joyce (433 - b.1936)	216, 261	Laura Rose (1265 - b.1988)	327
Herbert Herman (421 - b.1923).....	214	Laura Rose (1418 - b.1988)	345
Ian Allan (1220 - b.1977).....	322	Leslie Charles (847 - b.1956).....	274
Infant (198 - b.1900)	170	Lloyd Aaron (216 - b.1880).....	175, 221
Irene Alice (460 - b.1934)	220, 275	Machiel Alibo Livermore (89 - b.1868).	145
Irene Alice (887 - b.1934)	278, 329	Marsha Elaine (833 - b.1953).....	273, 320
James (423)	215	Mary Elizabeth (202 - b.1891).....	172, 215
James Arthur (848 - b.1961).....	274, 323	Mary Lucinda (88 - b.1865)	145, 173
James Freeman Clark (- b.1870).277, 279		Maude Edith (201 - b.1888).....	171
James Freeman Clark (90 - b.1870) ...	146, 173	Michael "Scott" (1222 - b.1977)	322, 343
James Louis (211 - b.1898).....	174, 218	Michael David (845 - b.1954)	274, 322
James Louis (476S - b.1898)	279	Miles Wellington (87 - b.1862)	145, 169
James Louis Junior (453 - b.1928).....	219, 271	Monica (1228 - b.1993).....	323
James Miles (203 - b.1894)	172, 216	Mrs. Donna (848S)	323
James Miles Junior (435 - b.1942)	216	Mrs. Jeanine (844S).....	322
		Mrs. Terrie (844S).....	322

Myrtle Harriet (205 - b.1904)	172, 216
Nathaniel Churchill (20S - b.1832)	142
Nicholas Roger (1221 - b.1984).....	322
Patricia (1267 - b.1992).....	327
Patricia (1420 - b.1992).....	345
Paul Isaac Charles (1266 - b.1990).....	327
Paul Isaac Charles (1419 - b.1990).....	345
Paul Leroy (828 - b.1965)	272
Phyllis Jo (434 - b.1940)	216
Richard Allan (1217 - b.1972)	322
Robert Charles (459 - b.1929).....	220, 275
Robert Charles (886 - b.1929).....	278, 329
Ruth Eleanor (217 - b.1885)	175, 221
Ruth Ethel (206 - b.1909).....	172, 217
Sarah Ann (86 - b.1854).....	145, 167
Shelley Diane (836 - b.1964).....	273, 321
Shirley Ann (432 - b.1935).....	216, 260
Sidney John (- b.1929).....	320
Sidney John (454 - b.1929)	219, 272
Sylvia Esther (458 - b.1934).....	220, 274
Theodore Herman (207 - b.1906).....	172
Violet (463 - b.1903)	221
Wesley Eugene (846 - b.1956)	274, 322
Eckler	
William (17S).....	139

Edwards	
Chris (1261S).....	345
Leora May (88S - b.1890).....	173
William Alexander (1414 - b.1999).....	345
Ellefson	
Chad Gerald (1325S - b.1975)	347
Ethan Gerald (1437 - b.1996)	348
Matthew Charles (1438 - b.1996).....	348
Ellington	
Donna Carrie (12S - m.1932)	105
Ellis	
Allen DeVere (476S - b.1900).....	279
Amy Anabel (898 - b.1933)	279, 333
Amy Anabelle Lang (211S - b.1905) .	218
Amy Anabelle Lang (476 - b.1905)	223, 279
Clarence (41S - b.1912)	379
Dakato Lionel James (154 - b.1997)....	388
Grace T ()	217
James Clarence (59 - b.1936)	379, 383
Kiley Rose (155 - b.2001).....	388
Marian Elizabeth (61 - b.1945).....	379, 383
Marjorie Helen (60 - b.1941)	379, 383
Megan Alexis (329 - b.1995).....	92
Mr. ().....	379
Randy James (98 - b.1957).....	383

Sharon Goldie (99 - b.1958).....	383, 388	Diane Lynne (723S - b.1967)	304
Steven Clarence (101 - b.1963).....	383	Featherston	
Susan Joanne (100 - b.1961).....	383, 388	Nora Patricia ()	72
Taylor Marie (153 - b.1994)	388	Fehan	
Thane Richard (102 - b.1968)	383, 388	Eileen T. (449S - b.1931).....	266
William Jason (330 - b.1997).....	92	Feilen	
William Jonathan (283S - b.1965).....	92	Pat (897S).....	333
Ellison		Patricia Irene (897S - b.1953).....	333
Donald Eugene (1335S - b.1952)	348	Fellman	
Jennifer E. (1446 - b.1971).....	348, 350	Laura Anna (460S - b.1954)	275
Kinsey Josiah (1448 - b.1978).....	349	Laura Anna (887S - b.1954)	330
Sheridan Marshall (1447 - b.1974).....	349	Fennel	
Elmore		Edna (12S - m.1935)	105
Jack (1300S - m.1987)	346	Ferguson	
English		Clyde Ralph (882S - m.1970).....	328
William (266S - b.1933)	233	Clyde Ralph Junior (1290 - b.1974)	329
Enninga		Rachael Virginia (1199 - b.1981).....	320
Janice Louise (897S - b.1953).....	333	Thomas Morton (1200 - b.1983).....	320
Erickson		Ferguson III	
Charles ().....	209	Thomas Morton (829S - m.1975).....	320
Hilma Cordelia (189S - b.1880).....	209	Ferrel	
Estabrook		Maude Patricia (52S - b.1893)	152
Grace Gertrude (8S - m.1900)	60	Mrs. Emma (- b.1858)	152
Fannuci		William (- b.1858).....	152
Diana (723S).....	304	Fiddler	
Fanucchi		Margo (50S)	383

Field

Alberta May (212 - b.1949).....	77
Deborah Diane (303 - b.1975)	90
Eugene Stephen Nathan (304 - b.1986)	90
Herbert Arthur (- b.1909).....	92
Herbert Arthur (179S - b.1909)	77
Herbert James Raymond (305 - b.1988)	90
Lesley Francis (211 - b.1947).....	77, 89
Lesley Jack (302 - b.1973)	89
Leslie Roy John (300 - b.1968).....	89
Marion Matilda (- b.1942).....	95
Marion Matilda (208 - b.1942)	77, 89
Marjorie Evelyne (209 - b.1944).....	77
Nathan Henry (- b.1866)	77
Raymond Erle (299 - b.1970).....	89
Raymond Erle (328 - b.1970).....	92
Samuel Frederick (213 - b.1951)	77
Terry (301 - b.1970).....	89
Wesley (272S)	92
Wesley Arthur (210 - b.1947)	77, 89
Wesley Arthur (272S - b.1947)	92

Fields

William (5S)	354
---------------------------	-----

Fillis

Albert (244 - b.1908).....	183
----------------------------	-----

Beatrice (241 - b.1903)	183
Berton (523 - b.1929)	228
Blanche Margaret (242 - b.1905)..	183, 227
Clarence (247 - b.1918)	183
Earl (245 - b.1910).....	183
George (246 - b.1914).....	183
George Aaron (107S - b.1878)	182
Janice (526 - b.1934)	228
Percy Ladue (243 - b.1907).....	183, 228
Robert Glendon (522 - b.1927).....	228
Ronald (524 - b.1931)	228
Teddy (525 - b.1933).....	228

Fimrite

Elmer (64S - d.1962)	68
-----------------------------------	----

Finch

James Kenneth (437S - b.1946)	262
--	-----

Finklia

David ()	299
Desha (692S - m.1991)	299
Judy Marie ()	299

Fischer

Leo (261S)	232
-------------------------	-----

Fish

Barton Dale (564 - b.1943).....	232, 289
Barton Ladue (262 - b.1918)	187, 232
Carol Mae (565 - b.1944).....	232, 289

Daniel Elias ().....	172	Grace Anne (291 - b.1991).....	85
Donald (263 - b.1921).....	187	Katherine Jeanne (294 - b.1985).....	86
Donald Barton (108S - b.1883)	183	Kathy Ann (289 - b.1983).....	85
Donald Barton (112S - b.1883)	187	Matthew Charles (288 - b.1980)	85
Donna Lou (566 - b.1949).....	232, 289	Mrs Yoko (205S - m.1996)	85
Female Infant (252).....	186	Robert Randolph (207 - b.1954).....	75, 86
Guy W (109S - m.1908)	186	Roderick James (206 - b.1947)	75, 85
Harriet May Hattie (87S - b.1866)	172	Roderick Paul (290 - b.1987)	85
Katherine Edna (249 - b.1908).....	183	Roger Charles (205 - b.1945)	75, 85
Mildred Maline (250 - b.1911)	186, 228	Fitchett	
Randy Joe (567 - b.1961)	232	Beverly (70).....	380
Randy Joe (976 - b.1980)	289	Clarence (42S)	380
Raymond Guy (251).....	186	Donald (65)	380
Shannon Lee (974 - b.1972).....	289	Gary (69)	380
Sharon Janelle (975 - b.1976).....	289	Gwendolyn (67)	380
Fisher		Lola (62 - m.1952).....	380, 384
Carol Zo (399S - m.1976)	249	Lorraine (63)	380
Wayne (187S)	80	Marilyn (66)	380
Fiske		Ronald (64)	380
Bary Charles (287 - b.1969)	85	Winnifred (68)	380
Charles Edward (164S - b.1922)	75	Flagg	
Charles Norman (293 - b.1982)	86	Elizabeth ()	22
David (82S - m.1765)	37	Flake	
Elizabeth Carol (292 - b.1993)	86	Mildred (443S - m.1999)	264
Gary Robert (286 - b.1963).....	85	Fletcher	
		Beulah May (417S - b.1915)	254

Dorothy S. M. (199S - b.1915)84	Tammy Lynn (690S - m.1980) 299
Floto	Foster
Clarence E. (222S - b.1882)225	Lee (636S - b.1970) 292
Fluke	Mitchel (1001 - b.1993)..... 292
Alice ().....383	Owen Lee (1003 - b.2003)..... 292
Foley	Rachel Louise (1002 - b.2000)..... 292
Ellen C. (229 - b.1906)181	Foulkes
Gertrude M. (230 - b.1908).....181	Celia () 194
John A. (97S - b.1864)180	Frame
Morris E. (231 - b.1909)181	Brian (1110 - b.1966) 310
Ford	Jason (1112 - b.1972)..... 311
Michael Tyler (1150 - b.1990)315	John (1111 - b.1967) 311
Robert (782S - b.1956)315	John (755S - b.1943) 310
Ryan Thomas (1151 - b.1992)315	Francis
Forester	Lynn (292S - b.1963) 238
Lyden ().....301	Franssen
Lyn (703S - m.1987)301	Nicole (1232S - m.2004) 344
Forget	Fredericks
Sandra (102S - m.1992)388	James (27) 109
Fornecker	Kevin (24S) 109
Cathy Ann (651S - m.1989)296	Patrick (28)..... 109
Charles (- b.1917)296	Frischkorn
Forsyth	Anne Laurene (1274 - b.1962) 327
Gladys (541S - m.1955)286	Carl (217S - b.1877) 221
Foshee	Carl Richard (875)..... 276
Jerry ().....299	Carl William Junior (469 - b.1916) 221, 276

Carole Lynn (874).....	276	Brenda Jo (1302 - b.1961).....	330
Doris E. (470 - b.1920)	221, 277	Debra L. (1303 - b.1957)	330, 346
Earl Ernest (467 - b.1912).....	221, 276	Donald Ray (889 - b.1932)	278, 330
Earl Ernest III (1275 - b.1965).....	327	Eleanor Lois (888 - b.1928).....	278, 330
Earl Ernest Junior (867 - b.1935)..	276, 327	Elmer Dwight (890 - b.1931)	278, 330
Inez Isabel Marie (465 - b.1905).....	221	Elmer Ernest (473 - b.1907).....	222, 278
Irwin (471 - b.1924).....	222, 277	Ernest Christian (- b.1871)	220
Ivan William (873).....	276	Ernest Christian (218S - b.1871)	222
James Carl (869 - b.1948)	276	Hunter William (1428 - b.1994).....	346
Jeffrey (876)	276	Jason Paul (1426 - b.1982)	346
Karen Beth (885 - b.1960)	277, 329	Jennifer Ann (1425 - b.1980)	346
Karl Blair (1291 - b.1977).....	329	Jerry Alan (1301 - b.1959).....	330, 346
Keith Robert (1293 - b.1981).....	329	Maurie (1427)	346
Kerry Lynn (870 - b.1952).....	276	Michael Alan (1424 - b.1978).....	346
Kurt Allen (1292 - b.1980).....	329	Mrs. Garate (890S)	330
Laurrene Sharon (868 - b.1940)	276	Myrtle Irene (212S - b.1905).....	220
Louise (466 - b.1907).....	221, 276	Myrtle Irene (472 - b.1905).....	222, 277
Nancy Beryl (882 - b.1948).....	277, 328	Patricia L. (1304 - b.1958)	330
Richard Blake (884 - b.1954)	277	Peggy Ann (1300 - b.1957)	330, 346
Robert Blair (883 - b.1950)	277, 329	Rachel Darlene (1307 - b.1972)	331
Shirley (468 - b.1913).....	221, 276	Rebecca Leona (1306 - b.1970).....	331
Virgil (877)	277	Roger Lee (1299 - b.1955)	330, 345
Frishkorn		Ruth Esther (474 - b.1909).....	222, 278
Aaron William (1308 - b.1973).....	331, 346	Spotted Eagle (1308S - b.1976)	346
Baby (1305 - b.1959).....	330	Terri L. (1421 - b.1975).....	345, 350

William Ernest (891 - b.1946).....	278, 331	Barbara Jean (356 - b.1946)	205
Winette Amy (475 - b.1915).....	222	Bartlett Porter (13 - b.1842).....	124, 136
Frith		Benson (654 - b.1979)	246
Mr. (108S)	183	Benson Ladu (19 - b.1854).....	125, 141
Fry		Bertha Elizabeth (81 - b.1881).....	141
Margaret Bereniece (262S - m.1941)	232	Beulah Leone (261 - b.1933)	187, 232
Fuller		Braden James (609 - b.1991)	237
Abigail (66S - b.1698)	25	Bruce Andrew (650 - b.1961).....	245, 296
Gacat		Byron Joseph (14 - b.1844).....	124, 137
Jennifer (691S - m.1996)	299	Carol Beth (372 - b.1952)	208, 246
Gaffield		Charity J (46 - b.1876)	134, 151
Aaron Robert (647 - b.1981).....	245	Charles (8 - b.1841).....	122
Adam (- b.1811).....	103	Charles B (15 - b.1845).....	124, 138
Adam Joseph (1014 - b.1995).....	296	Charles H (8 - b.1849).....	102
Adam Michael (963 - b.1977).....	287	Charles Melvin (182 - b.1934).....	166
Aimee Elizabeth (962 - b.1974)	287	Chester Donald (254 - b.1916)	186, 230
Alberta Lavina (114 - b.1907).....	151, 187	Chester Landon (111 - b.1895).....	150, 186
Alex David (1015 - b.2000).....	296	Chester William (958 - b.1976).....	287
Alvin (42 - b.1870).....	133	Christian Aubrey (651 - b.1962)....	245, 296
Anita Lyne (278 - b.1947)	189, 235	Christopher Benson (370 - b.1945).....	208, 245
Anne (135).....	153, 191	Christopher Lee (646 - b.1981).....	245
Arthur Eugene (28 - b.1881).....	370	Cindy Elaine (368 - b.1957).....	208
Avery Lee (83 - b.1889).....	141, 166	Clara May (107 - b.1883).....	149, 182
Avril Louise (280 - b.1951).....	189	Clarrissa M (5 - b.1828)	122, 127
Barbara Bella (188 - b.1937)	167, 209	Clayton Arthur (127 - b.1920).....	152
Barbara Bernice (255 - b.1918)	187, 230		

Clayton Elgin (52 - b.1889).....	135, 152	Ethel (44 - b.1890).....	133
Craig Benson (371 - b.1948).....	208, 246	Eugene Daniel . (17 - b.1909).....	105
Cyd Lou (363 - b.1951).....	207	Eugene Scott (183 - b.1914).....	167
Dale Ladue (259 - b.1927).....	187	Eva (338 - b.1925).....	203
Darrin Clayton (600 - b.1965).....	236	Eva (70 - b.1891).....	139, 164
David Martin (289 - b.1964).....	191, 237	Eva Dell (10 - b.1875).....	103
Della Marie (11 - b.1877).....	103, 105	Evan Michael (610 - b.1993).....	238
Della Victoria (54 - b.1892).....	135, 154	Evelyn Gladys (116 - b.1918).....	151, 187
Derrick Richard (649 - b.1960).....	245, 296	Florence M (51 - b.1885).....	134
Donald Campbell (129 - b.1932).....	153, 191	Flossie (56 - b.1885).....	135
Doreen May (179 - b.1924).....	166	Foss Orlif (60 - b.1872).....	137
Dorothea Locille (160 - b.1906).....	164, 203	Francis (165).....	164
Dorothy (134).....	153	Frank (18 - b.1912).....	105
Dorothy (162 - b.1915).....	164, 204	Fred (32 - b.1904).....	373
Earnest Dale (531 - b.1947).....	229	Freddie (37 - b.1871).....	132
Edgar Tiler. (14 - b.1904).....	105	Fredrick C. (957 - b.1975).....	287
Elgin B (66 - b.1872).....	139, 163	Gail Howard (19 - b.1913).....	106
Eliza M (67 - b.1874).....	139	George (113 - b.1901).....	150
Elizabeth (131).....	153	George (3 - b.1810).....	101, 102
Elma Gertrude (115 - b.1913).....	151, 187	George Benson (85 - b.1895).....	142, 167
Elma Mary (80 - b.1878).....	141, 165	George Carman (36 - b.1865).....	132
Elmer Hilton (253 - b.1914).....	186, 229	George Curley William (125 - b.1915).....	152, 188
Elva F (64 - b.1889).....	138	George Landon (7 - b.1838).....	122, 132
Eric Robert (366 - b.1951).....	208, 244	Georgia Leigh (279 - b.1949).....	189, 235
Ervin Ray (541 - b.1948).....	231, 286	Gertrude Carrie (62 - b.1880).....	138

Gracie (55 - b.1883).....	135	Jeremy Ervin (951 - b.1977).....	286
Gretchen Alice (187 - b.1929)	167, 208	Jeremy John (1016 - b.1981).....	296
Harriet (2 - b.1822).....	363	Jesse Ray (950 - b.1975)	286
Harry (58 - b.1892).....	135	John Benson Jack (185 - b.1919)	167, 208
Harry Landon (40 - b.1881)	133, 150	John Emery (84 - b.1885).....	142
Hiram Edgar (7S - b.1847)	103	John Jack Lawson (27 - b.1878) ..	370, 373
Ida Florence (19 - b.1857)	367	John Leslie (2 - b.1815)	122, 124
Ilene Leone (530 - b.1944)	229, 284	John Thomas (25 - b.1963).....	108
Illa Phidilla (53 - b.1890)	135, 153	John Wesley (18 - b.1853)	125, 140
Irene (123 - b.1911)	152, 188	Jonathan (1 - b.1790).....	119
Irene (158).....	164	Jonathan (6 - b.1832).....	363, 365
Irene (7 - b.1833).....	363	Jonathan Ladoe (10 - b.1851).....	122, 133
Irene Rebekah (7 - b.1847).....	102, 103	Joseph Dean (959 - b.1978).....	287
Irving (164 - d.1982).....	164	Joseph Grey (281 - b.1939)	190, 236
Jack (337 - b.1923).....	203	Joseph Trevor Kenneth (602 - b.1972)	236
James (1 - b.1788)	100	Joyce (166)	164
James (9 - b.1843)	122, 133	Karen Anne (288 - b.1960).....	191, 237
James Dolmen (48 - b.1871).....	134	Kate (132).....	153
James H (9 - b.1870).....	103	Kathie Rae (545 - b.1950)	231
James R (6 - b.1843).....	102	Kelly Leigh (285 - b.1959)	191, 236
Jane Clara (126 - b.1917).....	152, 189	Kelly Renee (550 - b.1959)	231
Jean (163)	164	Kenneth Lunk Jonathan (124 - b.1913) 152
Jennie (38 - b.1887).....	372	Kenneth Russell (16 - b.1906)	105, 107
Jennie Edna (108 - b.1887)	149, 183	Kimberly (653 - b.1974)	246
Jennifer Ann (955 - b.1977).....	287	Kimberly Donald (534 - b.1955).....	230

Kimberly Nichole (954 - b.1976)	287	Martha Gertrude (38 - b.1874)	133
Krista-Lee Sheri (601 - b.1966).....	236, 291	Martha Jane (61 - b.1877)	137, 161
Laura Lynn (367 - b.1954)	208, 245	Mary (133).....	153
Lavern (159 - b.1896).....	164, 203	Mary (3 - b.1817).....	122, 126
Lena Estella (59 - b.1870).....	137, 155	Mary Ann (12 - b.1859).....	123
Leslie (65 - b.1871).....	139	Mary Ann (5 - b.1828)	363
Leslie Maria (277 - b.1945).....	189	Mary E Mae (17 - b.1850).....	124, 139
Liam Campbell (611 - b.1998).....	238	Mary Rose (365 - b.1953).....	207
Lila (161 - b.1914).....	164	Marylan Jean (181 - b.1926)	166
Lilly (71)	139	Matthew K (5 - b.1840).....	102
Lisa Cathleen (952 - b.1981).....	286	Maude (68 - b.1877)	139
Lola Mae (260 - b.1930).....	187, 232	Maude Alice (49 - b.1881)	134, 152
Lona Kay (549 - b.1957)	231	Melvin (41 - b.1867).....	133
Lora (43 - b.1872).....	133	Michael Irving (357 - d.1994)	206
Lori Gay (548 - b.1955)	231, 288	Michael Lansing (547 - b.1954)	231, 287
Lucretia (6 - b.1827).....	122	Michael Shawn (286 - b.1961)	191, 237
Mabel (34)	374, 378	Milton Hale (257 - b.1923)	187, 231
Mabel Grace (112 - b.1897)	150, 187	Mrs Harriet A (15S - b.1850)	138
Mable B (45 - b.1874).....	134	Mrs Mary Jane (9S - b.1845).....	133
Mack Joseph (128 - b.1927).....	153, 190	Mrs. Nina (159S - b.1899)	203
Malcolm (39 - b.1878).....	133	Myrtle Adell (109 - b.1889)	149, 186
Margaret Ann Peggy (186 - b.1924).....	167	Nancy A (47 - b.1878)	134, 151
Margaret Jennet (4 - b.1825).....	363, 365	Nancy Ann (364 - b.1952)	207, 244
Mark Gregory (287 - b.1959).....	191	Naomi Loraine (130 - b.1934)	153, 191
Martha (16 - b.1848)	124	Nathan (11 - b.1853)	364, 370

Nathaniel A (108 - b.1755).....	35	Russell Edgar (12 - b.1881)	104, 105
Nathaniel L (3 - b.1823).....	363, 364	Ruth May Adeline (15 - b.1905).....	105
Nathaniel S (18 - b.1852).....	366	Sally (2 - b.1808).....	100
Noah Cameron (605 - b.1991)	237	Samuel (9 - b.1845).....	364
Norman Nathan (11 - b.1857)	122, 135	Sarah (1 - b.1786).....	110
Olive Elizabeth (30 - b.1894).....	371, 375	Sarah Ann (4 - b.1822).....	122, 127
Oliver (1 - b.1800)	363	Sarah Ann (4 - b.1837).....	102
Oliver (10 - b.1852)	364	Sarah Maud (29 - b.1884)	370, 374
Oliver Leslie (31 - b.1906).....	371	Shirley Roberta (533 - b.1939).....	230
Patrick Michael (532 - b.1971)	230	Sidney Charles (82 - b.1888)	141, 166
Paul Irving (69 - b.1886).....	139, 164	Sondra Lee (960 - b.1981)	287
Paul Jr (167 - b.1923).....	164, 205	Stalham Ladue Stalley (35 - b.1860) ..	132, 149
Pauline (336 - b.1921)	203	Stephen James (26 - b.1966).....	108
Pearl (50 - b.1884)	134, 152	Tammy Rae (949)	286
Phebe (8 - b.1837)	363, 368	Terry Wayne (542 - b.1951)	231, 287
Phoebe (1 - b.1794)	351	Thomas William (22 - b.1936).....	107, 108
Ray Ervin (256 - b.1920)	187, 230	Timothy Blaine (544 - b.1958).....	231, 287
Raymond (332 - b.1955)	194	Toni Ann (1018 - b.1991).....	297, 340
Raymond (57 - b.1890)	135, 154	Tonya Viola (953 - b.1974)	287
Raymond Tice (150 - b.1913).....	154, 194	Unis (1 - b.1784)	55
Richard James (543 - b.1953).....	231, 287	Vera Kathleen (35 - b.1909).....	374
Richard Lee (369 - b.1940).....	208, 245	Verna (339 - b.1926)	203
Richelle Ashleigh (606 - b.1985).....	237	Vicki Mae (546 - b.1950).....	231
Robert Avery (184 - b.1924)	167, 207	Viva Felicia (63 - b.1888).....	138
Robertus (136).....	153	Walter Ladue (110 - b.1891)	149

Wesley Fredrick (180 - b.1925).....	166, 207	Della Viola (225 - b.1892).....	178, 225
William (157).....	164	Frederick (96 - b.1866).....	147, 177
William B (20 - b.1859).....	367	George W. (227 - b.1902).....	180
William B (21 - b.1859).....	371	Lillian (228 - b.1905).....	180
Winona June (258 - b.1925).....	187, 231	Mary C. (97 - b.1869).....	147, 180
GAFFIELD		Mrs. Anna (96S)	180
James (164 - b.1788).....	44	Mrs. Myrtle C. (25S - b.1880)	147
Jonathan (165 - b.1790).....	44	Olive (98 - b.1872).....	147, 181
Nathaniel A (105 - b.1755).....	44	Terence (25S - b.1839)	147
Oliver (167 - b.1800).....	44	Vera (226 - b.1900).....	179
Phoebe (166 - b.1794).....	44	Gann	
Sarah (163 - b.1786).....	44	Valerie Lynn (804S - b.1965)	316
Unis (162 - b.1784).....	44	Garfield	
Gaffield Jr		Aaron (155 - b.1755).....	41
Richard James (956 - b.1974).....	287	Abigail (133 - b.1764).....	38
Timothy Blaine (961 - b.1984).....	287	Abigail (17 - b.1646).....	15, 19
Gale		Abigail (20 - b.1667).....	16
Abraham (17S - b.1674)	19	Abigail (46 - b.1686).....	19
Elisha (78S - b.1736)	35	Abigail (78 - b.1707).....	22, 35
Elizabeth ().....	134	Abijah (147 - b.1772).....	39
Sarah (14S - b.1641)	16	Abraham (121 - b.1748).....	37
Gallager		Anna (105 - r.1735).....	24
Mrs. Julia (96S)	180	Anna (140 - b.1757).....	38
Gallagher		Anna (158 - b.1761).....	41
Clara (224 - b.1890).....	178	Anna (45 - b.1683).....	19, 23
David Edward (99 - b.1876).....	147		

Anna (64).....	20	Elizabeth (43 - b.1679).....	19
Anna (88 - b.1724).....	23	Elizabeth (56 - b.1659).....	20
Anne (149 - r.1762).....	40	Elizabeth (63 - b.1676).....	20
Benjamin (16 - b.1643).....	15, 18	Elizabeth (68 - b.1732).....	21
Benjamin (21 - b.1669).....	16	Elizabeth (80 - b.1708).....	23
Benjamin (41 - b.1674).....	18, 22	Elizabeth (99 - b.1721).....	24
Benjamin (77 - b.1718).....	22, 25	Enoch (134 - b.1766).....	38
Benjamin (97 - b.1715).....	24	Enoch (146 - b.1770).....	38
Benoni (42 - b.1675).....	18, 22	Enoch (149 - b.1777).....	39
Daniel (131 - b.1760).....	38	Enoch (91 - b.1729).....	23
Daniel (148 - b.1761).....	40	Ephraim (52 - b.1649).....	19
Daniel (61 - b.1670).....	20	Esther (162 - b.1774).....	41
Daniel (65 - b.1683).....	20	Eunice (107 - b.1753).....	35
Deborah (57).....	20	Eunice (81 - b.1710).....	23, 35
Edward (19 - b.1664).....	16, 21	Grace (27 - b.1688).....	16
Edward (2 - b.1528).....	7, 8	Hannah (122 - b.1750).....	37
Edward (7 - b.1575).....	9, 10	Hannah (128 - b.1755).....	38
Eliakim (104 - b.1732).....	24, 39	Hannah (86S - m.1751).....	38
Elisha (135 - b.1769).....	38	Henry (12 - b.1593).....	9
Elisha (139 - b.1755).....	38	Isaac (84 - b.1716).....	23
Elisha (144 - b.1766).....	38	Jerusha (24 - b.1677).....	16
Elisha (90 - b.1728).....	23, 38	John (127 - b.1751).....	37
Elizabeth (13 - b.1596).....	9	John (136 - b.1771).....	38
Elizabeth (137 - b.1773).....	38	John (25 - b.1680).....	16
Elizabeth (3 - b.1553).....	8	John (5 - b.1560).....	8

John (51 - b.1645).....	19	Mary (53 - b.1653)	20
John (58 - b.1664).....	20	Mary (6 - b.1562).....	8
John (85 - b.1718).....	23, 37	Mary (79 - b.1717)	22
Jonathan (22 - b.1671)	16, 21	Mary (98 - b.1718)	24
Jonathan (70 - b.1737)	21	Mehitabel (67 - b.1692).....	21
Joseph (130 - b.1758)	38	Mehitable (47 - b.1687).....	19
Joseph (14 - b.1637).....	15, 16	Mercy (62 - b.1673)	20
Joseph (151 - b.1780)	40	Mercy (87 - b.1722)	23
Joseph (66 - b.1694).....	21, 25	Moses (151 - r.1767)	40
Josha (106 - b.1727).....	25, 41	Moses (159 - b.1763)	41
Josiah (132 - b.1762).....	38	Mrs. Agnes (1S - b.1504)	7
Lois (160 - b.1768)	41	Mrs. Agnes (4S - m.1582)	9
Lucia (101 - r.1725).....	24	Mrs. S (7S)	10
Lucy (123 - b.1754).....	37	Nathaniel (103 - b.1730)	24
Lucy (143 - b.1763).....	38	Nathaniel (147 - b.1760).....	39
Lucy (161 - b.1770).....	41	Rachel (55 - b.1656).....	20
Lucy (89 - b.1725)	23	Rebecca (120 - b.1745)	37
Lydia (145 - b.1768).....	38	Rebecca (148 - b.1774)	39
Lydia (60 - b.1668)	20	Rebecca (15 - b.1640)	15, 16
Margaret (10 - b.1589).....	9	Rebecca (26 - b.1683)	16, 21
Martha (69 - b.1734)	21	Ruth (157 - b.1759).....	41
Mary (142 - b.1761)	38	Ruth (59 - b.1666).....	20
Mary (150 - r.1764)	40	Samuel (102 - b.1727)	24
Mary (156 - b.1757)	41	Samuel (129 - b.1757)	38
Mary (49 - b.1695).....	19	Samuel (152 - b.1783)	40

Samuel (18 - b.1624).....	10, 19	Abijah (193 - b.1807).....	43
Samuel (48 - b.1690).....	19, 24	Abraham (175 - b.1779).....	42
Samuel (86 - b.1720).....	23, 38	Benjamin (209).....	44
Sara (11 - b.1591).....	9	Eli (204 - b.1816).....	43
Sarah (100 - b.1723).....	24	Elisha (201 - b.1808).....	43
Sarah (126 - b.1749).....	37	Elizabeth (200 - b.1806).....	43
Sarah (23 - b.1673).....	16	Enoch (146 - b.1777).....	43
Sarah (54 - b.1654).....	20	George (199 - b.1801).....	43
Sarah (76 - b.1716).....	22	George (206 - b.1809).....	44
Silas (138 - b.1776).....	38	Hannah (171).....	41
Solomon (119 - b.1743).....	37	Hannah (192 - b.1805).....	42
Susanna (141 - b.1759).....	38	Isaac (180 - b.1787).....	42
Tabitha (75 - b.1715).....	22	James (178 - b.1784).....	42
Thankful (83 - b.1714).....	23, 37	John (124 - b.1751).....	42
Thomas (1 - b.1500).....	7	John (174 - b.1777).....	42
Thomas (4 - b.1557).....	8, 9	John Colburn (195 - b.1810).....	43
Thomas (44 - b.1680).....	19, 22	Jonas (194 - b.1808).....	43
Thomas (8 - b.1585).....	9	Lucy (172).....	41
Thomas (82 - b.1713).....	23, 37	Lucy (176 - b.1781).....	42
William (9 - b.1586).....	9	Lucy Ann (197 - b.1818).....	43
GARFIELD		Lydia (196 - b.1812).....	43
Abel (182 - b.1792).....	42	Mary (198 - b.1800).....	43
Abigail (130 - b.1764).....	42	Mrs. Mary (146S - d.1802).....	43
Abijah (144 - b.1772).....	42	Nathaniel (147 - b.1760).....	43
Abijah (191 - b.1803).....	42	Nathaniel (205).....	43

Rebecca (170)	41	Bill (114S - m.1932)	187
Samuel (153 - b.1782).....	43	D'Arcy (574 - b.1959)	233
Samuel (177 - b.1782).....	42	Marguerite (264 - b.1933).....	187, 233
Samuel (207 - b.1812).....	44	Melanie (575 - b.1965)	233
Sarah (173 - b.1776).....	42	William (265 - b.1937)	187, 233
Sarah (203 - b.1813).....	43	William (573 - b.1957)	233
Sarah (208 - b.1820).....	44	George	
Solomon (116 - b.1743).....	41	Susanna (- b.1659).....	17
Solomon (169)	41	German	
Susan (202 - b.1810).....	43	Frank Junior (239S - b.1921)	227
Thankful (181 - b.1790).....	42	Paul (506).....	227
Thomas (168 - b.1774).....	41	Gerow	
Thomas (179 - b.1785).....	42	Dorcas ().....	370
Garner		Elizabeth S (11S - b.1857)	370
Christopher Scott (1117 - b.1978)	311	John ().....	370
Robert Lee (1118 - b.1979)	311	Gibbons	
Roger Dale (760S - b.1944)	311	John (86S - m.1919)	168
Garratt		Gibbs	
Lydia ()	114	Earle William (102S - b.1890)	182
Gass		Mary W. (239 - b.1926)	182, 227
Brian (314S)	93	Mr. (507)	227
Gaustad		Robert (240).....	182, 227
(498S)	284	Gibson	
Gauthier		Diane (923)	284
Gary (325S - m.1990)	97	Earl T. (494 - b.1911)	225
Gemmill		Glenna M. (924 - b.1953).....	284

Mrs. Ruth Helen (495S - b.1916)	283	John Raymond (894 - b.1935)	279, 331
Warren Evans (495 - b.1914).....	225, 283	Laura Ruth (1316 - b.1981).....	332
Warren Robbins (222S - b.1887)	225	Marisa Lavern (1327 - b.1985).....	333
Gidney		Marissa Gill (1328 - b.1985).....	333
Laura Lee (1091 - b.1955).....	306	Michele Lea (1325 - b.1976)	333, 347
Laurence (730S)	306	Mrs. Lisa (1313S - b.1965)	347
Gilbert		Phyllis Ann (892 - b.1927)	278, 331
Mary Ann (844S - m.1971)	322	Steven Eric (1313 - b.1965)	331, 347
Mary Elizabeth (424S - d.1969)	255	Tamara Lea (1320 - b.1965)	332
Gile		Thomas Raymond (1315 - b.1979)	332
Samuel (10S)	61	Gillett	
Gill		Benny (808 - b.1942).....	266, 317
Barry Lee (1318 - b.1960).....	332	Carla (1395).....	343
Bonnie Elaine (896 - b.1947).....	279, 332	Cindy (841S - m.1984)	321
Cassandra (1435).....	347	Codey (1399).....	343
Charles Matthew (1326 - b.1980)	333	Emily (1177 - b.1977)	318
Charles Milton (897 - b.1951).....	279, 333	Jon (1170 - b.1968)	317, 343
Crystal Renee (1321 - b.1972).....	332	Joshua (1175 - b.1971).....	317
David Keven (1312 - b.1963)	331	Kristena (1174 - b.1972)	317, 343
Donald Clayton (1314 - b.1969).....	331	Michael (1173 - b.1971)	317
George William (474S - b.1898)	278	Michael (1398 - b.1996)	343
Gerald Wade (1319 - b.1963).....	332	Mitch (1394).....	343
Glenn William (893 - b.1931).....	279, 331	Mrs. Dorothy (810S)	317
Harold Ernest (895 - b.1938).....	279, 332	Mrs. Jeannie (810S)	317
Jennifer (1434).....	347	Norman (447S - b.1921)	266
John Michael (1317 - b.1982).....	332		

Norman Junior (809 - b.1949)	266, 317	Rhoda (20S - b.1845)	114
Ryan (1396 - b.1996).....	343	Goodman	
Sarah (1397)	343	Louis (250S)	228
Steven W. (1171 - b.1972).....	317	Mary (528).....	228
Terri (1176 - b.1973).....	317	Michael (527)	228
Terry (810 - b.1951).....	266, 317	Goodsel	
Torry A. (1172 - b.1969).....	317, 343	Mildred (253S - m.1943)	229
Gilmour		Gould	
George (3S)	57	Joseph Jonathan (1311S - b.1951) ...	347
Gilroy		Nana Aleata Joy (894S - b.1955)	331
Judy (879S - m.1966)	328	Goulding	
Gingerich		Lucetta (3S - b.1810)	112
Clara Aileen (216S - b.1881).....	221	Graham	
Gleason		Cathlyn Michelle (1184 - b.1985).....	318
Joseph (14S - m.1686)	16	David Gary (1185 - b.1989).....	318
Gobell		David Gary (816S)	318
Gertrude (98S)	69	Mariah (1186)	318
Godard		Rebecca (16S - b.1839)	63
Richard (184S)	79	Thomas (3S - m.1857)	56
Roger (184S)	79	Grainger	
Gomez		Elizabeth ()	75
Trisha M. (771S - b.1974)	314	Graves	
Gonzales		Amber Joanna (134 - b.1986).....	386
Suzie (485S)	281	George (3S - b.1829)	57
Good Murphy		Isaac (133 - b.1986)	386
Lawrence ()	114	Jasmine Julianna (136 - b.1988)	386

Joshua Jacob (135 - b.1988).....	386	Marge Florence Belle (- b.1929).....	296
Paul (89S)	386	Hale	
Ryan Victor (132 - b.1979).....	386	Donna (110S)	389
Green		Susan Emily (313S - b.1948)	93
R (43S)	380	Hall	
Wally (267S)	234	Anna Ellis (- b.1886).....	379
Gregg		Leora (178S - m.1937)	207
James (6S - m.1937)	357	Mary ().....	66
Gress		Halstead	
Byron Edward (395S - m.1945)	248	Ada (22 - b.1860)	114
Elizabeth (673).....	249	Albert Lawrence (9 - b.1834).....	112
Francis (672).....	249	Electa (4 - b.1804)	111, 112
Mary Edith (671).....	248	Ellen (13 - b.1847)	112
Grimes		Emmet (10 - b.1837).....	112, 114
Denise (848S - m.1993)	323	Ira (3 - b.1805).....	111, 112
Jessica (1226 - b.1984).....	323	Ira Timothy (7 - b.1828)	112
Veronica (1227 - b.1986)	323	Joel (1S - b.1776)	110
Grosbauer		Joel (8 - b.1831)	112
Leslie Ambrose (715S - b.1945)	303	Julia (23 - b.1865).....	114
Guffin		Lucretia (6 - b.1812)	111, 113
Dave (849S)	323	Maria (11 - b.1838)	112
Gumley		Mary Lydia (12 - b.1842).....	112
Alice (2S - m.1586)	8	Samuel (5 - b.1809).....	111
Gunders		Stephen (2 - b.1801).....	111
(53S)	67	Thomas (- b.1735)	110
Haas		Hammond	

Adrian William (1233 - b.1982).....	324	Timothy Michael (1083 - b.1990).....	304
Andrea Nicola (1214 - b.1991).....	321	Hardesty	
Anna ()	18	Michael Eugene (1334 - b.1955)	334
Ebenezer (42S - m.1738)	22	Hardie	
Ebenezer (44S - b.1720)	23	Gerald (187S)	80
Nathaniel Joel (1216 - b.1998).....	321	Hare	
Randy Dean (842S - m.1986)	321	Jane A. ().....	154
Ruth (106S - b.1734)	41	Harispersad	
Terry (850S - b.1953)	324	Karen (578S - m.1988)	290
Thomas ()	41	Harman	
Zachary Dakin (1215 - b.1994)	321	Isaac (3S - b.1826)	56
Hanover		Harnden	
Carl William (388S - b.1912)	248	Angus (53).....	378
Carol J (668 - b.1944).....	248	Floyd (54)	378
Phyllis Arlene (667 - b.1938)	248	Max (36S - m.1932)	378
Hanson		William (52)	378
Marjorie Hazel (446S - b.1927)	265	Harren	
Melvin (445S)	265	Thomas (- b.1860)	162
Harais		Thomas Clarke (61S - b.1902)	162
Deborah Lynne (721 - b.1958)	253, 304	Harrington	
Joseph Daniel (1084 - b.1993).....	304	Joseph (15S - b.1659)	17
Kenneth (416S - b.1934)	253	Robert ()	17
Laura Denise (720 - b.1957).....	253, 303	Harris	
Michael Kenneth (723 - b.1962)....	254, 304	Amy Melissa (220 - b.1887)	176, 223
Patricia Ann (722 - b.1960).....	253, 304	Edeva Ruth (222 - b.1893)	176, 225
		Gertrude E. (- b.1884)	218

Gertrude E. (219 - b.1884).....	176, 223	Fredrick William Elmo (468S - b.1903)	276
Grace Edith (221 - b.1890)	176, 224	Martha Rose (871 - b.1945)	276, 327
John Mitchell (92S - b.1852)	176	Hasting	
Margaret (893S - b.1942)	331	Lois (81S - m.1764)	36
Sarah Irene (- b.1882)	220	Hatherly	
Sarah Irene (218 - b.1882)	176, 222	Jim (135S - b.1967)	191
Harrison		Hawkins	
Jimmy R. (907S - b.1937)	334	Edna (- d.2006)	241
Pamela Patricia (282 - b.1947)	190, 236	Mehitabel (16S - b.1650)	18
Hart		Timothy ()	18
Charles ()	122, 133	Haworth	
Nancy (10S - b.1854)	133	Lydia (104S)	40
Norman (1S - b.1858)	122	HAWORTH	
Hartig		Lydia (153S)	43
Charles Richard (830 - b.1953).....	272	Hay	
Katherine Virginia (829 - b.1951) ..	272, 320	Roy (54S)	154
Linda Sue (- b.1954)	273	Hayner	
Linda Sue (831 - b.1954)	272, 320	Ellen Irene ()	164
Steven Lee (831S - b.1957)	320	Haysman	
Steven Lee (832 - b.1957)	272	Buella (142S)	193
Virginia Lee Rall (- b.1934)	320	Hayward	
Virginia Lee Rall (454S - b.1934)	272	Clarence Joel (- b.1924)	308
Harvey		Kelsey Lynn (1106 - b.1991)	310
Ann ()	71	Kimberly Diane (1105 - b.1989)	310
Hasseler		Lonnie LaVern (738S - b.1952)	308
Donna Mae (872 - b.1947)	276, 328		

Hazen		Mary Ann (3S - b.1809)	56
	Billy Joe (948 - b.1968)	Olive Jane (3S - b.1855)	57
	Carla Sue Witt (540S - m.1980)	Pierre (- b.1780).....	56
	Tawnia Dawn (947 - b.1966)	Regina (Jean) Catherine (403S -	
Heare		b.1932)	251
	Austin (279 - b.1985)	Sharon Marie (284 - b.1968).....	84
	Jordan (280 - b.1987)	Vivian (189S)	209
	Travis Clayton (202S - b.1957)	William John (204S - b.1936)	84
Heath		Hernandez	
	Sarah Alice (11S - m.1863)	Luis Octavio (726S)	305
	Sarah Ann (2S - m.1842)	Herron	
Hedin		Helen (44S - b.1923)	381
	Verna Harriette (486S - b.1923)	Hesselbien	
Heine		Brenda Fay (675S - m.1965)	297
	Julie Ann (206S - b.1964)	Hetherington	
Heltherington		Jeffery William (626 - b.1983).....	239
	Amelia ()	Jennifer Lynn (625 - b.1982)	239
Hendricks		John Dalton (314S - b.1953)	239
	Judith (798S)	Hewarde	
Hendrickson		Thomas (2S - m.1582)	8
	Eileen (857 - b.1952)	Hewitt	
	Vern (458S - b.1931)	Robert (54S)	154
	Vickie (858 - b.1951).....	Hicks	
Henry		Gerald (215S - m.1973)	90
	Cara Michelle (285 - b.1970).....	Heather Anne (309 - b.1975)	90
	Lisa Ann (283 - b.1966).....	James William (308 - b.1974)	90

Steven Gerald (310 - b.1976).....	90	George ()	168
Higginbotham		George Earl (195 - b.1891)	168, 212
Patricia (160S - m.1958)	204	George Theodore (398 - b.1920)..	212, 249
Hight		George Theodore Junior (675 - b.1944)	
Allen Wayne (1040 - b.1983).....	299	249, 297
Bartoner Abbott (697 - b.1971)	251	Harold Hugh (407 - b.1938).....	212, 252
Breane Nicole (1037 - b.1984)	298	Heidi Gail (1030 - b.1984)	298
Carl Wayne (690 - b.1958)	250, 299	Herbert C (384 - b.1906).....	209
Charles Earl (396 - b.1917)	211	Irene (386 - b.1912).....	210
Charles Henry (86S - b.1845)	167	Jacob Daniel (1042 - b.1992).....	299
Charles Larry (685 - b.1949)	250, 298	James Earl (692 - b.1965)	250, 299
Charles Peter (1036 - b.1983).....	298	Jennifer Manette (706 - b.1970) ...	252, 302
Cynthia Dawnelle (1025 - b.1967) 297, 340		John Abbott (1028 - b.1979).....	298
Daisy Laurene (192 - b.1881).....	168, 211	Joshua Aaron (1046 - b.1981)	300
Deanna Gail (678 - b.1957)	249, 298	Kendrick Ellen (676 - b.1946).....	249
Dorothy Ann Lee (694 - b.1955) ...	251, 300	Kyle Martin (1029 - b.1982).....	298
Duncan Morris (677 - b.1949)	249, 297	Larry Len (688 - b.1953)	250
Edna (389 - b.1917)	211	Leslie W (383 - b.1903).....	209
Edward Allen (691 - b.1960).....	250, 299	Linda (698).....	251
Elsie M. (410 - b.1915)	212	Linda Lee (701 - b.1960)	251
Emma May (399 - b.1922)	212, 249	Lindsay (1061).....	302
Ethel Ann (400 - b.1924)	212, 250	Lucy (193 - b.1884).....	168
Ethel May (196 - b.1893).....	168	Mabel (190 - b.1877)	168
Gary Glen (687 - b.1953)	250	Madeline May (1051).....	301
Gary Wayne (700 - b.1957)	251, 301	Mary Josephine (674 - b.1946).....	249, 297
		Mary Linda Lee (693 - b.1953).....	251, 300

Mary Lou (406 - b.1938).....	212, 252	Tania Denise (1026 - b.1970)	297
Matthew Adam (707 - b.1974).....	252, 302	Thomas Edison (397 - b.1919)	212, 249
Maud (191 - b.1879)	168	Tyler (1041).....	299
Melissa Denise (1039 - b.1981)	299	Victoria Cantu (413 - b.1931)	213, 252
Mitchell Ryan (1050 - b.1987)	300	Victoria Lynn (686 - b.1956)	250, 299
Mrs. Anna Marie (404S - b.1939).....	251	Victorine A. (412 - b.1931).....	212
Mrs. Desha (692S - b.1971)	299	Walter Glen (403 - b.1931).....	212, 251
Mrs. Jennifer (691S - b.1972).....	299	Walter Glen Junior (696 - b.1963)	251, 300
Mrs. Minnie (189S - b.1906).....	209	Willis Henry (387 - b.1913)	210
Mrs. Tammy (690S - b.1964)	299	Wilmer H (189 - b.1875).....	168, 209
Noel Joseph (404 - b.1934)	212, 251	Hildebrand	
Norma Elaine (409 - b.1943)	212, 252	Harold L. (450S - b.1939).....	267
Paul Earl (402 - b.1929)	212, 250	Karen Jean (816 - b.1963).....	267, 318
Paul Thomas (689 - b.1955).....	250	Kathy Ann (815)	267, 318
Percy Charles (194 - b.1886)	168, 211	Hilger	
Percy Charles (401 - b.1927)	212, 250	Shelie Ann (1120 - b.1980)	312
Philip Matthew (1049 - b.1986)	300	Stephen John III (1119 - b.1977).....	311
Rebecca (699)	251	Stephen John Junior (761S - b.1950)	
Rebecca Ruth (695 - b.1962)	251, 300	311
Rita Jane (408 - b.1939)	212	Hillstrom	
Ruth (388 - b.1916).....	211, 248	Pamela (1280 - b.1962)	328, 345
Ryan Duncan (1027 - b.1975).....	298	Hinchey	
Sarah Margaret (411)	212, 252	Mr. (96S)	180
Shirley Margaret (405 - b.1935)	212, 251	Hinkson	
Stanley (385 - b.1909).....	209	Ulcie Lee (Bill) (194S - m.1938).....	211
		Hitchens	

Susie ().....	215	Alison Nicole (1140 - b.1997).....	314
Hobbs		Andrew Patrick (772 - b.1978)	263
Ebenezer (111 - b.1736)	35	Christopher Hans (773 - b.1985).....	263
Ebenezer (81S - b.1710)	35	Dylan Hawk (1139 - b.2005).....	313
Elisha (112 - b.1743)	36	Eric Arneson (770 - b.1970)	263, 313
Elizabeth (116 - b.1748).....	36	Mrs. Jen (770S - m.2005)	313
Esther (118 - b.1753).....	37	William Ralph Junior (440S - b.1943)	263
Hepsibeth (114).....	36	William Scott (771 - b.1971).....	263, 314
Isaac (110 - b.1735).....	35	Holloway	
Josiah ()	35	David Karl (642S - b.1977)	296
Mathew (115 - b.1745)	36	Emelyn Naomi Frances (1011 - b.2009)	296
Samuel (117 - b.1751).....	36	Timothy David (1010 - b.2006)	296
Susanna (113)	36	Holmes	
Hobourn		John (19S - m.1883)	64
Cyril William (180S - b.1919)	77	Lord Jay (35S)	116
Linda Grace (214 - b.1944).....	77, 90	Lucy (81S - b.1791)	36
Lois Mary (215 - b.1954).....	77, 90	Mary (15S - b.1831)	62
Hodgins		Mary Lou (45)	116
Esther (4S - m.1829)	57	Zola Belle (46).....	116
Hodgson		Holten	
Jean L (13S - b.1898)	107	Martha ().....	141
Hogue		Honeywell	
Wanda Lorraine (256S - m.1947)	230	Alice Jane (- b.1857)	376
Holben		Hopkins	
Sarah ().....	166		
Holling			

Helen Darlene (437S - b.1951)	262	Maxine Joyce ().....	208
Joyce Meador (462S)	275	Hubble	
Mabel Louise ().....	277	Abel Jay (- b.1774)	119, 351
Horgan		Anna Maude (5 - m.1880).....	352, 354
Donald (296)	192	Blynn (7 - m.1912)	354, 357
John (137S - m.1933)	192	Donald (20)	357
Kathie (297).....	192	Dorothy (19).....	357, 361
Horton		Gerald (9 - m.1921)	354, 358
Karen Lisa (355S - b.1965)	98	Hazel (21).....	358
Laura ()	252	Hazel Dell (6 - b.1887)	354, 355
William ().....	98	Hiram U (4 - b.1860).....	352, 353
Housknecht		Irene (- b.1819).....	103
Donna Jeanne (895S - b.1941)	332	Lucy (10 - b.1907).....	354, 358
How		Nathan (1S - b.1790)	351
Samuel ()	21	Phebe Ann (1S - b.1790)	119
Samuel (34S - b.1668)	21	Ray D (8 - b.1893)	354
Samuel (74 - b.1693).....	22	Russell (22).....	358
Howard		Stephen (2 - b.1817).....	351, 352
Paul Richard (151 - b.1984)	388	Stephen (3 - b.1859).....	352
Rebecca Ashleigh (152 - b.1989)	388	Humber	
Richard (100S - m.1980)	388	Parysatis (5S - m.1867)	58
Howe		Hume	
Benjamin (41S)	22	Patricia Jean (46S)	118
Bethia (41S - b.1684)	22	Humiston	
Cheryl Ann (692S - m.1988)	299	Charles A. (168 - b.1919)	164
Isaac ()	22	Dorrine M. (170 - b.1923)	165

June C. (169 - b.1921).....	164	James Lacy (399S - b.1918)	249
Patricia J. (171 - b.1924).....	165	Jay Edward (680 - b.1955)	249
Rolbert W. (70S - b.1891)	164	Michael James (679 - b.1952)	249
Hurlbert		Isaacson	
Grace Louise (109S - b.1903)	70	Matthew Martin ()	116
Sherman ()	70	Sophie (33S - b.1901)	116
Hurst		Isola	
Lee Scott (969 - b.1979)	288	Christopher Armour (1354 - b.1981)	336
Lori (968 - b.1974).....	288	Frank (493S - b.1915)	283
Randy Landon (967 - b.1970)	288	Frank (922).....	283
Stan (556S - m.1970)	288	Frank Joseph Junior (919 - b.1946)....	283, 335
Husak		Lisa Blair (1355 - b.1984)	336
Dan (571S - m.1981)	290	Robin (921)	283
Danielle (986 - b.1982).....	290	Robin Darlene (920 - b.1954).....	283, 336
Michelle (987 - b.1984).....	290	Item	
Huyke		Tiffany L. (1085S - b.1976)	340
Martha E (5S - m.1887)	58	Jacobs	
Iffland		Grace (109S - m.1910)	70
Debra (700S - m.1996)	301	Jansky	
Ingham		Phyllis (867S - m.1959)	327
Amelia Phebe (10S - m.1859)	114	Jarvie	
Charles (3S - m.1870)	112	Bobby (1163 - b.1983)	316
Ingles		Crystal (1162 - b.1980)	316
Ann ().....	375	Ed (803S - b.1951)	316
Ingram		Heather (1161 - b.1976).....	316
Barry James (681 - b.1963)	249		

Jenkins
Katelyn Anne Katie (1005 - b.1987)294

Jennings

John Wesley (736S - b.1937)308

Jensen

Carol Lynette (556 - b.1953).....232, 288

Clarence Leon (260S - m.1949).....232

James Paul (557 - b.1954)232, 288

Jerome Patrick (970 - b.1974).....288

Judy Ann (558 - b.1956).....232, 288

Linda Marlene (555 - b.1952)232, 288

Jepson

Christopher Paul (1115 - b.1976)311

Curtis Leon (437S - b.1914)261

Dennis Leon (754 - b.1945).....262

Jeanine Louise (757 - b.1950)262

Jeremy Allen (1114 - b.1972).....311

Joshua Curtis (1116 - b.1978).....311

Karen Ann (755 - b.1947)262, 310

Kelly Curtis (753 - b.1943)262

Kenneth Allen (1109 - b.1966)310

Michael Dean (759 - b.1957)262

Mrs. June (437S).....262

Mrs. Kathy (437S).....262

Richard Allen (756 - b.1948).....262, 311

Ronald Gene (752 - b.1941).....262, 310

Stacey Ann (1108 - b.1965) 310

Teresa Marie (758 - b.1955)..... 262, 311

Johnson

Carole Adele (908 - b.1942) 281

Danny (589) 235

Debra (355 - b.1965) 205

Gail Anne (909 - b.1943) 281, 334

James Russell (483S - b.1914) 281

James Russell III (910 - b.1946)... 281, 334

Joe (270S) 234

Katharine Elaine (1344 - b.1973)..... 335

Liane Marie (825S - b.1959) 319

Marguerite (198)..... 74, 83

Matthew James (1345 - b.1976)..... 335

Michael Andrew (1346 - b.1979) 335

Rebecca (7S - b.1606) 14

Rebecca (82S - b.1720)..... 37

Samuel ()..... 37

Stanley (155S - m.1918)..... 74

Thomas O (162S)..... 205

Timothy (588)..... 235

Violet () 89

Violet (197)..... 74, 83

William (222S - m.1922) 225

Johnston

(51S)	66
Floyd (114)	66

Jolly

Douglas (43S)	380
----------------------------	-----

Jones

Bennett Glenn (705 - b.1968).....	252, 301
Brandi Nicole (1055 - b.1992)	301
Brandon Clay (704 - b.1965).....	252, 301
Breanna Gail (1056 - b.1996).....	301
Dock ().....	252
Glen Wallace (406S - m.1965)	252
James (16S - m.1707)	19
James (78S - m.1728)	35
John (16S - b.1686)	19
Jordon Nicole (1058 - b.1994).....	301
Josiah (45S)	24
Sarah (109 - m.1762).....	35
Stephanie (1057 - b.1991)	301
Tina Louise (1093S - m.1984)	341

JONES

Nancy (146S - m.1805)	43
------------------------------------	----

Jordan

Lena ().....	299
--------------	-----

Judge

Nellie S (114S - b.1865)	71
---------------------------------------	----

Kansler

Devon James (1455 - b.1993)	350
-----------------------------------	-----

Mr. (1421S)	350
--------------------------	-----

Karle

Christopher Daniel (1380 - b.1994).....	341
Christopher Ronald (1122 - b.1974) ...	312, 341
Matthew Dean (1382 - b.2003)	341
Megan Alana (1381 - b.2001)	341
Mrs. Amy (1122S - m.2000)	341
Ronald Dean (762S - b.1946)	312
Sherri Dawn (1121 - b.1970).....	312

Karoutsos

Maria (378S)	248
---------------------------	-----

Kayser

Cheryl (838 - b.1962)	273
Julie (840 - b.1966).....	273
Larry (839 - b.1963).....	273
Sybil Arien (457S - m.1977)	273

Kealer

Twila Cathleen (541S - m.1974)	286
---	-----

Keely

Karen Ann (685S)	298
-------------------------------	-----

Kelley

Esther (- b.1840)	161
--------------------------	-----

Kelly

Amanda Marie (1212 - b.1990).....	321
-----------------------------------	-----

Bruce Alan (843 - b.1968).....	274	Sarah Elisabeth (20S - m.1891)	114
Cynthia Benezette (844S - m.1982)...	322	Kirkup	
Cynthia Gail Benezette (457S - b.1943)	274	Jean (61S)	163
Erin Lynn (842 - b.1965)	274, 321	Klotz	
Joseph Patrick (1213 - b.1993).....	321	Curtis Bradley (896S - b.1967).....	332
Mary ().....	64	Knapp	
Scott Michael (841 - b.1964)	274, 321	James (30S - m.1970).....	362
Kendall		Knight	
Samuel Sr (15S - b.1659)	16	Carl Franklin (- b.1895)	208
Kent		Cindy Lynn (822 - b.1956)	268
Deborah Ann Marie (725S - b.1958)...	305	Hazel Belle (185S - b.1921)	208
Kepner		Robert Bradford ()	267
Dennis (269S)	234	Robert Melvin (452S - b.1926).....	267
Kerr		Knutson	
David (836S).....	321	Nina ()	205
Patrick David (1210 - b.1995).....	321	Komoll	
Keyes		Joanne Jeri (731S - m.1960).....	306
Georgina Iona ()	271	Konoval	
Kimble		Nicholas (185S - b.1891)	79
Amos (1S - m.1855).....	122	Krajicek	
Kingsbury		Jacqueline (105S - m.1993)	389
George (19S).....	361	Krake	
George (39).....	361	Denzle Marie (203S - b.1913).....	216
Marian (40)	361	Krume	
Kingston		Linda (799S)	316
		Kryer	

Nelga Fern (401S - b.1933)	250	Lampron	
Peter ()	250	Sharon (59S - m.1980)	383
Kuja		Lander	
Elizabeth Susan ()	267	Jean (471S - b.1926)	277
Kurucz		John C ()	277
Donna Leigh (579 - m.1986).....	234, 290	Landers	
Frank (267S)	234	Emogene Idamae (489S - b.1911)	282
Leslie (582).....	234	Landry	
Tania (580 - m.1996)	234, 290	Josette (266S - m.1985)	234
Ted (581)	234	Lane	
Lacy		Marsha Ann (21S)	108
Mike (731S)	306	Lang	
Ladu		Alice G. (479 - b.1911)	223, 280
Charles Walkley (104)	149	Cathleen Joane (913 - b.1965)	282
Fred H (103 - d.1910)	149	David Theodore (485 - b.1924).....	223, 281
George Jacob (33 - b.1850)	131, 148	Deborah Susan (911 - b.1953)	282, 335
Hannah Marie (32)	131	Diane Louisa (912 - b.1956).....	282
J Harry (106)	149	Edith Dorothy (478 - b.1909).....	223, 280
Jacob (- b.1780)	127	Frank Richard (486 - b.1927)	223, 282
Lucy Ella (34 - b.1854)	131	George Ammon (482 - b.1918).....	223
Stalham W Rev (5S - b.1823)	127	James Alan (914 - b.1951)	282, 335
William Lorne (105).....	149	James Alan Junior (1349 - b.1977).....	335
Laidlaw		Jason Andrew (1350 - b.1979).....	335
Jennie (5S - m.1879)	58	John Edwin (480 - b.1914)	223, 281
LaMont		John Edwin Junior (905 - b.1935)	281
William Miles (898S - m.1954)	333	Joshua Aaron (1351 - b.1980)	335

June Elenor (483 - b.1920).....	223, 281	Lathrup	
Lillian Luella (484 - b.1923)	223	Amy R. ()	72
Lloyd Alma (477 - b.1906).....	223	Lavender	
Lloyd Launcelot (- b.1880).....	218	Zoe Carolyn (- b.1929).....	294
Lloyd Launcelot (219S - b.1880).....	223	Lavery	
Marjory B. (481 - b.1916).....	223, 281	Gordon (320S - m.1998).....	96
Richard (906 - b.1937).....	281	Noah Morley (347 - b.1999)	96
Ronald Frank (915 - b.1952)	282	Lawrence	
Langerich		Martha (- b.1748)	110
Barbara Raymond (455S - b.1940)....	273	Mary Louise (768S - b.1967).....	313
Lanovaaz		Lax	
David Thomas (356S - b.1975).....	98	Daniel Errington (400 - b.2010)	98
Emily Quinn (398 - b.2009).....	98	Nathan (357S - b.1977).....	98
Liam Thomas (397 - b.2007)	98	Rebecca Evelyn Paige (399 - b.2008)...	98
Larkin		Leary	
John (50).....	378, 383	Daniel (10S)	61
Kristy (51)	378	Leibacher	
Nichole Michelle (97 - b.1974).....	383	Celia (424S - b.1972).....	255
Tom (34S).....	378	Leidall	
Tom (49)	378	Jean Lenore (167S - b.1921).....	205
Larson		Robert ()	205
Debra Maureen (560)	232	Leigh	
Jack (261S)	232	Bertha (189S)	209
Michael Allen (561)	232	Lemon	
Rasmus (26S - m.1915).....	115	Donna J. (276 - b.1944).....	84
Ricky Dale (559).....	232	Wallace Leo (199 - b.1916)	74, 84

William H. (156S - b.1888)	74	Audry (1391 - b.1988)	342
Lennox		Elyse (1389 - b.1983)	342
Rose ()	153	Marie (1392 - b.1991).....	342
Lerud		Lillian	
Carol Lyn (733S - b.1944)	307	Bertie Johnston (27S - b.1883)	373
Fred ()	307	Lindberg	
Leseman		Gary (776S)	314
Jessica Elaya (1359 - b.1979).....	336	Lingle	
Melvin Earl (1360 - b.1982)	336	Etta ()	186
Melvin Earl (934S - m.1981)	336	Jacob ().....	186
Skyler Vincent (1361 - b.1988).....	336	Viola Inez (111S - b.1895)	186
Leslie		Lissen	
Joanna (11S - b.1868)	370	Cheryl (466S)	276
Lesslie		Lit	
Annie ()	370	Esther ().....	153
John ()	370	Litzer	
Liberati		Laura Janice (380 - b.1958)	209
Denise Jolyne (714 - b.1951)	253	Robert J (188S - b.1935)	209
Giacomo Phillip Jack (716 - b.1956) .253, 303		Shawn Gregory (382 - b.1963)	209
Jack Phillip (1072 - b.1993)	303	Timothy Robert (381 - b.1960).....	209
Luigi R. (414S - b.1931)	253	Livaudais	
Suzanne Christine (715 - b.1953).253, 303		Clifford John (478S - b.1901)	280
Licudine		Evelyn Yvonne (901 - b.1940)	280
Aaron (1390 - b.1986)	342	Mildred Lucille (902 - b.1941).....	280
Allen (1156S - b.1951)	342	Livermore	
		John (44S - m.1749)	23

Lloyd	Michael Thomas (396 - b.1996)..... 98
Angela Marie (1234 - b.1972).....324, 344	Ryan William Alexander (395 - b.1994). 98
Anthony Albert (1236 - b.1982).....324	Sarah Barbara (387 - b.1986)..... 97
Marissa Jenea (1411 - b.1998)344	Thomas Alexander (355 - b.1965).... 93, 98
Ralph (851S - m.1974)324	Thomas John (386 - b.1984)..... 97
Timothy Scott (1235 - b.1977).....324, 344	Trevor Russell (388 - b.1991) 97
Locke	Lowe
Amy Denise (1070 - b.1989).....303	Marion (311S - b.1952) 238
John Andrew (1071 - b.1992).....303	Lucas
Sarah Elizabeth (- b.1923).....292	Bryon William (3S) 112
Walter Bowles (715S - b.1954)303	Luck
Lockhart	Charlotte Jane Elphinstone (- b.1876)..77
Jane (5S - m.1884)59	Lundquist
Logue	Jennifer (1278 - b.1972)..... 328
Eva Claire (498S - b.1919)284	John (872S - m.1968) 328
Looby	Melissa (1279 - b.1973) 328
Emilee Marie (344 - b.1991)96	Lynch
Jordan Paul (346 - b.1994).....96	Alexandra Ann (944 - b.1976)..... 286
Nikolas William Thomas (345 - b.1992).96	Audrey Louise (539 - b.1945)..... 230, 286
Stewart (320S - b.1965)95	Carl Richard (540 - b.1948)..... 230, 286
Loree	Danelle Jean (943 - b.1974)..... 286
Marilyn June ()97	Donald Eugene (538 - b.1942)..... 230, 286
Lowden	Eveline Bernice (535 - b.1936) 230, 285
Caroline Jane Mooy (354 - b.1963)..93, 98	Jerrie Lynn (938 - b.1961) 285
Eleanor Anne (353 - b.1959)93, 97	Jerry Wayne (536 - b.1938)..... 230, 285
John Stephens (352 - b.1957).....93, 97	Michael Todd (940 - b.1964) 285

Monte Corrine (537 - b.1939).....	230, 285	Stewart ().....	291
Robin James Robert (255S - m.1935)	230	Stu Ian (608S - b.1987)	291
Sandra Renee (939 - b.1962).....	285	Walter Angus (1000 - b.2015).....	291
Lynde		MacIvor	
Carrie Lea (725S - b.1956)	305	Nancy Rebecca (638S - b.1959)	292
Lyons		Robert James (- b.1916).....	292
Benjamin Scott (1230 - b.1974)	323, 344	MacKey	
Jacinda Michelle (1229 - b.1971)..	323, 343	Brandon Michael (1251 - b.1985).....	325
Mrs. Leya (1230S)	344	Jerry (856S - m.1985)	325
Raylin Jade (1407 - b.1996)	344	Macklin	
Richard Bruce (849S - b.1951)	323	Mr (84S)	385
Tazman (1406 - b.1992).....	344	Macklin	
MacArthur		Briar Joan (125 - b.1983).....	385
Fred Burns (14S - b.1886)	138	Jeremy Paul (122 - b.1975).....	385
Robert ().....	138	Kailee Rochelle (124 - b.1980)	385
MacDonald		Loren Ruth (123 - b.1977)	385
John (775S - b.1968)	314	MacLean	
Mrs. Danila (1141 - b.1970).....	314	Charlotte (185S)	208
MacE		Madigan	
Edward (260).....	82	Helen (189S)	81
Gary (258)	82	Madison	
Louise (259)	82	Archie Leroy (431S - b.1932)	260
Oscar (191S)	82	Art (431S - m.1977)	260
Terry (261).....	82	Majewski	
MacIver		Garry (1280S)	345
		Timothy (1415 - b.1978).....	345

Malane

Charles Francis (17S)	360
David (31)	360
Debra Ann (34 - b.1954)	360
Francine Deanna (33 - b.1946).....	360
Gerard Elliott (32 - b.1942)	360
Marsha Louise (35 - b.1957)	360

Malley

Thomas S. (474S - b.1909)	279
--	-----

Mallory

Diogenes (- b.1844)	353
James (123S)	188
Margaret Erminia (283 - b.1950).....	190
Maude Maxine (275 - b.1945)	188, 235
Minnie May (4S - b.1867)	353
Richard James (276 - b.1946).....	188
Steven Michael (738S - b.1953)	308

Mangelson

Marge Lucille (459S - b.1933)	275
Marge Lucille (886S - b.1933)	329

Mangrum

Mary ()	250
---------------	-----

Mann

Ruth Doreen (45S - b.1929)	381
---	-----

Manning

Beulah Lucille (253S - b.1921)	229
---	-----

Marino

Maria Justina ().....	291
-----------------------	-----

Marks

Mabel ().....	195
---------------	-----

Marshall

Donald (354 - b.1983)	97
-----------------------------	----

Matthew (355 - b.1994).....	97
-----------------------------	----

Murray (326S - m.1982)	97
-------------------------------------	----

Martin

Agnes (4S - m.1621)	9
----------------------------------	---

Frank Smith Junior (1311S - b.1947)	347
--	-----

Frank Swanson (1433 - b.1983)	347
-------------------------------------	-----

Meredith Ann (1432 - b.1980).....	347
-----------------------------------	-----

Marx

Leo ().....	244
-------------	-----

Maria Elizabeth (366S - b.1956)	244
--	-----

Mason

Abigail (106S - m.1790)	41
--------------------------------------	----

Daughter (989 - b.1999).....	290
------------------------------	-----

John (572S - m.1997)	290
-----------------------------------	-----

Justin (988 - b.1992).....	290
----------------------------	-----

Paul ()	98
---------------	----

Stephen (354S - b.1993)	98
--------------------------------------	----

Massicotte

Bonnie (264)	83
--------------------	----

Eli (193S - m.1945)	83
----------------------------------	----

Linda (263)	83
Matter	
Crystal (1261 - b.1980).....	326, 345
Lonnie (858S)	326
Mrs. Linsey (858S - m.2005)	326
Tony (1262 - b.1982)	326
Matthews	
Donald Lennox (53S - b.1879)	153
Phyllis (137 - b.1913).....	154, 192
Thomas ()	153
Thomas Gaffield Tiny (138 - b.1916) ...	154
Mattress	
Willet (5S - m.1878)	59
Maurice	
Charles (580S - m.1996)	290
Taylor (997 - b.1993)	290
Maxwell	
Mary Elizabeth Victoria (281S - b.1943)	236
Sylvia ()	301
Maybee	
Alta (11S - d.1931)	370
Mays	
Lois (469S)	276
McAllister	
Hannah ().....	73

McBride	
Martha (- b.1828)	155
McCabe	
Ashlynn Blake (159 - b.2001).....	389
David Robert Noble (156 - b.2000)	388
Howard (60S - b.1932)	383
Jacob Ellis (158 - b.1999).....	389
Michael Todd (104 - b.1967)	383, 389
Nathan Matthew Jose (157 - b.2002) ..	388
Noble ()	383
Robert Christopher (103 - b.1965).....	383, 388
McCaleb	
Asa Charles (1064 - b.2005)	302
Cullen Thomas (1063 - b.2004)	302
Merritt May (1062 - b.2001).....	302
Thomas ()	302
William Todd (708S - m.1991)	302
McClaskey	
James Arthur (750 - b.1959)	261
Patricia Lee (749 - b.1956)	261
Perry Allen (751 - b.1966)	261
Robert Kelly (748 - b.1956)	261
Robert Snyder (436S - m.1953)	261
McCormick	
Sarah (21S - b.1842)	64
McCullough	

David (107S - m.1922)	183	Sarah Ann (113S - b.1862)	71
James (248 - b.1926).....	183	McKewin	
McDermott		Jane (6S - b.1834)	365
Charles (444S)	265	McKinney	
McFarland		Regina Catherine (1043 - b.1972).....	300
Bernard (28S - b.1866)	65	Russell Nathan (1044 - b.1977).....	300
Michael ()	65	Thomas Henry (693S - m.1971)	300
McFarlane		McMahon	
Harvey (26S)	115	Elizabeth (64S - m.1888)	68
Terrance Dale (49)	116	McMann	
McGee		Betty (325).....	194
Floyd (253S)	91	Douglas (322)	193
Kimberly (321).....	91	Frances (146S)	193
McGinnis		Stanley (323)	194
Jerome Francis (194S - b.1909)	212	William (324).....	194
McGown		McMasters	
Lisa Lynn (306 - b.1966)	90	Joyce (321)	193
Peter (214S - m.1965)	90	Robert (145S)	193
Scott Ralston (307 - b.1968).....	90	McMillian	
McGregor		Amy Jane (5S - b.1845)	58
Elizabeth ()	377	McMurray	
McGuiness		Dorothy (52S - b.1923)	152
Bridget ()	65	McPhail	
McGuire		Muriel Marie (18S - m.1952)	360
Charlotte Jane ().....	79	McPherson	
James ()	71	Mary (370S)	245

Mendoza	Arvilla (165 - b.1911)	70
Franco (829S - m.2001)	Bettye L. (159).....	69
Meraw	Carol J. (203 - b.1962)	75, 84
Donna (104S - m.1997)	Catherine A. (277 - b.1977).....	84
Gwen ()	Charity Ann (17 - b.1835)	56
Leo Tony ()	Charles Edward (107 - b.1874).....	64, 69
Mercer	Charlotte (100 - b.1882).....	63
Barbara (293 - b.1935)	Christopher (26 - b.1855).....	57
Frances (295 - b.1950).....	Clarissa (23).....	57
Joan (294 - b.1937).....	Deletta Adelia (42 - b.1857)	59
Robert (135S)	Don Wilfred (157 - b.1918)	69, 75
Merryman	Donald Frederick (200 - b.1947).....	75, 84
Jerry Wayne (695S)	Effima (89 - b.1866).....	63
Wesley Ian (1048 - b.1989)	Electa (99).....	63
Messinger	Elizabeth (83 - b.1853).....	62
Lyle Kedrick (849S - m.1975)	Emily (87 - b.1861)	63
Martina Marie (1231 - b.1976).....	Ethel Florence (156 - b.1896)	69, 74
Metcalfe	Frances Ellen (106 - b.1871).....	64
Jerry (755S - b.1943)	Frederick Ryan (278 - b.1981)	84
Travis (1113 - b.1973)	Garfield (98).....	63, 69
Micks	George (110 - b.1893).....	65, 70
Albert (86 - b.1860)	George (92 - b.1863).....	63
Albert James (109 - b.1891)	Graham (94 - b.1865).....	63
Alfred (85 - b.1858)	Hannah (19 - b.1837)	57, 64
Alonzo Eliel (41 - b.1854).....	Hannah (6 - b.1809)	55, 59
Arabella (88 - b.1863).....		

Helen (163 - b.1911).....	70
James (32 - b.1842).....	58
James Albert (21 - b.1840)	57, 64
Jane (31 - b.1842).....	58
Janet E. (158)	69
Jennie Pauline Willa (177 - b.1889)	71
John Henry (114 - b.1865).....	65, 71
Julia Ann (14 - b.1827)	56, 62
Leola (96 - b.1870).....	63
Lorna Ann (204 - b.1938).....	75, 84
Madeline Grace (164 - b.1921)	70, 75
Marjorie E. (202 - b.1956).....	75, 84
Martha (95 - b.1867)	63
Marvin Wilfred (161).....	69
Mary Jane (91 - b.1859).....	63
Minerva (24 - b.1848)	57
Mrs Ethel (110S)	70
Mrs.Martha V. (157S - b.1921)	75
Nathan (18 - b.1836).....	56
Nathaniel (15 - b.1831).....	56, 62
Noble (90 - b.1857)	63
Philemon (16 - b.1831).....	56, 63
Rebecca (93 - b.1864).....	63
Reginald (108 - b.1878).....	64
Reginald (162 - b.1904).....	70, 75

Sarah Jane (22 - b.1843).....	57
Stephen Alan (201 - b.1949)	75
Wallace (25 - b.1850)	57
Wallace Wilfred (97 - b.1878).....	63, 69
Wesley Nathaniel (84 - b.1855)	62
William H (20 - b.1839)	57, 64
William Raymond (160).....	69

Middleton

Carl Kirtley (225S - b.1883).....	225
Carl Kirtley (499 - b.1915)	226
Carol Ann (925 - b.1940)	284
Connie K. (928 - b.1951)	284
David Frederick (500 - b.1918)	226
Diane (927)	284
Gerald (497 - b.1914)	226
Loren E. (498 - b.1915).....	226, 284
Marian J. (926 - b.1942).....	284
Michael K. (929 - b.1953)	284
Thomas L. (496 - b.1911)	226

Mikklesen

Henrietta ()	250
--------------------	-----

Miller

Albert (232 - b.1892).....	181, 226
Anice (233 - b.1895).....	181, 226
Bob (833S)	320

Charles L. (20S - b.1821)	146	Arminda (53 - b.1868)	60, 66
Conrad Keith (695S)	300	Charity (9 - b.1833).....	56, 60
David (502 - b.1924)	226	Charles Holley (11 - b.1841)	56, 61
Elaine (66)	382	Charles N (55 - b.1873)	60, 67
Elaine (68)	377	Charlotte (57 - b.1877)	60
Frank (98S - b.1859)	181	Christopher Collins (58 - b.1880).....	60
Jim (261S)	232	Claire Elizabeth (221 - b.1915).....	76
John ()	377	Edwin (173 - b.1890)	71
Joseph Keith (1047 - b.1984)	300	Elinor Louise (222 - b.1917)	76
Mrs. Roberta Ellen (232S - b.1892) ...	226	Eliza (10 - b.1840).....	56, 61
Randy (1205 - b.1981).....	320	Eunice Margaret (52 - b.1866)	60, 66
Victor William (37S - m.1924)	377	Everett L (139 - b.1899)	68
Weston F. (501 - b.1913)	226	Frank M (113 - b.1897)	66
Zelma (107S - m.1933)	183	George William (76 - b.1872)	62
Mills		Harriet (74 - b.1865)	61
Rachel (- b.1803).....	139	Henrietta (77 - b.1873)	62
Minore		Henry (27 - b.1832).....	57
Catherine (33S)	148	Herbert S (112 - b.1892).....	66
William ().....	148	Hiram (50 - b.1860).....	60
Mitchell		Horace A (33 - b.1831).....	58
Mary Lou (808S)	317	Infant (176 - b.1899).....	71
Michael (43S)	381	Infant (7 - b.1813)	55
Mix		James (172 - b.1888)	71
Almina (54 - b.1871)	60	James (4 - b.1803).....	55, 57
Amanda (51 - b.1864).....	60, 66	James H (113 - b.1859)	65, 71
Anna T (140 - b.1904)	68		

Jay Norris (38 - b.1842).....	58
Jesse Marion (56 - b.1875).....	60
Joan Rosamond (223 - b.1920)	76, 88
John (1S - b.1774)	55
John (28 - b.1835).....	57, 65
John (3 - b.1801).....	55, 56
John Charles (36 - b.1838).....	58
Lavina (138 - b.1897).....	68
Margaret (112 - b.1859)	65, 71
Martha Jane (34 - b.1834)	58
Mary (39 - b.1844).....	58
Mary Ann (13 - b.1847)	56
Mary Ann (49 - b.1857)	60
Mary Ellen (111 - b.1856)	65
Mary J (75 - b.1867).....	61
Mrs. Sarah (55S - b.1878)	67
Nathaniel (2 - b.1800).....	55, 56
Nelson (37 - b.1841)	58
Olivia (12 - b.1845).....	56, 62
Percy (175 - b.1895).....	71
Rachel (29 - b.1836)	58
Randal Maurice (40 - b.1847).....	58
Reginald Donovan (220 - b.1911).....	75, 86
Reginald W (174 - b.1893).....	71
Roscoe (141 - b.1909).....	68

Sidney B (111 - b.1882).....	66
Sophiah (35 - b.1836).....	58
Stephen (5 - b.1807).....	55, 58
Susannah (30 - b.1837)	58
Thomas (171 - b.1886).....	71, 75
William (8 - b.1828).....	56, 60
William Matthew Jr. (48 - b.1856).....	60, 66

Mixer

Abigail (34 - b.1672)	17, 21
Benjamin (38 - b.1679).....	17
Benjamin (41S)	22
Daniel (36 - b.1676).....	17
David (40 - b.1683)	18
Dorothy (39 - b.1680)	18
Elizabeth (30 - b.1665).....	17
George (33 - b.1670).....	17
Isaac (15S - b.1630)	16
Isaac (29 - b.1664).....	17
Joanna (31 - b.1666)	17
John (32 - b.1669).....	17
Joseph (35 - b.1674)	17
Josiah (48S - m.1740)	24
Mehitabel (37 - b.1677).....	17
Rebecca (28 - b.1663)	16

Moir

Ronald Mark (125S - m.1985)	189	Elwood Lorne (60 - b.1923).....	376
Molenaar		Eva Jane (37 - b.1903).....	371, 377
David (327 - b.1958)	194	Frederick Isiah (35 - b.1893).....	371
Joanne (329 - b.1963)	194	Frederick Isiam (35 - b.1893)	376
John (328 - b.1961).....	194	George Hiram (62 - b.1923)	376
Leo (148S - m.1956)	194	Gerald Ray (551).....	231
Monieth		Harry H (61 - b.1926)	376
Cliff (43S)	380	Henry F (34 - b.1885)	371
Monroe		Herbert (258S - m.1941)	231
Lucy (81S)	36	Hiram (18 - b.1852).....	365, 371
Montoya		Irene F (56 - b.1913).....	376
Francisco (920S - m.1981)	336	Jean Violet Elsie (143S - b.1930)	193
Matthew Joseph (1356 - b.1985)	336	John (6S - m.1855)	59
Moody		Mary ().....	17
Howard H. (481S)	281	Mary (2S - b.1832)	124
Linda Lea (907 - b.1952).....	281, 334	Sylvester (1S - b.1826)	363
Moore		Sylvester (5S - b.1826)	365
Arthur (59)	376	Wilhemina Frances (36 - b.1898) .	371, 377
Bernice (57).....	376	Mooy	
Blake Eugene (64 - b.1934).....	376	Bethany Grace (393 - b.1994)	98
Carl Lloyd (63 - b.1931).....	376	Cornelius (Casey) ()	98
Carolyn June (552).....	231	Emily Taylor (394 - b.1996)	98
Chester Nathan (553)	231	Jennifer Anne (392 - b.1992)	98
Clifford F (58 - b.1919)	376	Michael Cornelius (354S - b.1962)	98
Delores Diane (554).....	231	Moquin	
Elesha (19 - b.1855)	365		

Anthony Lee (719 - b.1960).....	253	Orville Bonson (160S - m.1927)	203
Francis Joseph (415S - b.1931)	253	Robert Orville (347 - b.1932).....	204
Jamie Marie (1073 - b.1981)	303, 340	Wylie (1234S)	344
Jennifer Lyn (1074 - b.1983)	303	Moring	
Linda Ann (718 - b.1958)	253	William Leonard Allan (334 - b.1992)	94
Mrs. Julie (415S)	253	William Troy (297S - b.1966)	94
Ronald Joseph (717 - b.1957).....	253, 303	Moris	
Vincent Michael (1075 - b.1984).....	303	Lawrence Freeman (278S - m.1969) .	235
Morgan		Morris	
Alfred E (341 - b.1923)	203	Jami Lyne (596 - b.1979).....	235
Baby Boy (343 - b.1927)	204	Joan June Imelda ()	98
Baby Girl (340 - b.1921)	203	Mr. (53S)	67
Bernice Orita (349 - b.1935)	204	Regan Marie (595 - b.1975)	235
Brenda (729S)	305	Morrow	
Frances Lelia (155S - b.1908)	203	Isabella Marie (91S - b.1854)	175
George Wayne (350 - b.1940).....	204	Morton	
Howard Eugene (344 - b.1929).....	204	Shepard (6S)	59
Jacob Cleve (1409 - b.1995)	344	Moseley	
Lyle Wesley (345 - b.1930).....	204	Ethel ()	250
Madison May (1410 - b.1998)	344	Mote	
Margaret Mae (346 - b.1931).....	204, 244	Corwin O'Neal (202S - b.1892)	216
Marian Eleanor (348 - b.1933)	204	Mowery	
Marline Edna (352 - b.1943).....	204	Donna (191S)	82
Mary Jane (342 - b.1925).....	204	Mowlds	
Monte Leroy (351 - b.1942)	204	Camsria (1152 - b.1980).....	315
		Rex (783S - b.1951)	315

Scott Thomas (1153 - b.1982).....	315	Matilda Cripps Broad (82S - b.1847) ..	68
Muhly		Rosetta Phoebus Draper (- b.1871).....	81
Jacey Lee (817 - b.1979)	267	Nelson	
Ronald Jacey (450S - b.1946).....	267	Charles Andrew (20 - b.1926).....	107, 108
Munn		Fred C (11S - b.1878).....	105
Bella M ()	167	Gale Elaine (23 - b.1959).....	108
Murdoch		Gary Lee (853S - m.1980).....	324
Michele Elizabeth (319S - b.1961)	95	Gary Lee Junior (1241 - b.1981)	324
Murdy		Gregory (1242 - b.1983)	324
William (15S - m.1888).....	63	Lawrence Edward (21 - b.1938) ...	107, 108
Murphy		Rebecca Lee (24)	108, 109
Daniel Raymond (891S - b.1970)	331	Russell August (13 - b.1901).....	105, 107
Murray		Newberry	
Julia Belle (- b.1921).....	252	Sharon Lynn (910S - b.1947).....	334
Julia Belle (397S - b.1921).....	249	Newton	
Margaret Jane (15S - m.1883)	63	Isaac (14S)	16
Tracie Ann (846S - m.1985).....	322	Nicholas	
Myers		Malinda Lee (1202 - b.1977)	320
Louise Edith ().....	174	Malinda Lee (454S - b.1977)	273
Mynderse		Wayne Everett ()	273
Margo Ann (919S - b.1949).....	335	Wayne Everett (831S).....	320
Nattress		William Roy (1201 - b.1974).....	320
David (722S - b.1957).....	304	Nichols-Black	
Nauss		Julia ()	211
Jane (404S)	251	Nissen	
Neff		Dawn M. (1338 - b.1957)	334, 349

Donald Lee (904 - b.1930).....	281, 334	James Edward (170 - b.1887).....	71
Donna Lou (1336 - b.1953).....	334	John ().....	71
Douglas Lee (1337 - b.1955).....	334, 349	Joseph Garry (125S - b.1943)	189
Frank L. (1339 - b.1959)	334, 349	Mrs. Jane ().....	71
Frank Lawrence (1454 - b.1988)	349	Rachel Ann (4S - m.1861)	57
Kristy Lynn (1451 - b.1979)	349	Odom	
Lawrence Allan (479S - b.1905)	280	Garrett Lesley (1368 - b.1991).....	340
Lawrence Allan Junior (903 - b.1928) ..	280	Gregory Lee (1025S - m.1990)	340
Lisa A. (1450 - b.1977).....	349	Olliges	
Rosanne Darlene (1335 - b.1953) 334, 348		Dolores Ann (160S - m.1946)	203
Sara Marie (1453 - b.1986).....	349	Olson	
Nix		Dorothy (490).....	224
Stephen (3S)	57	Grace Elizabeth (492 - b.1914).....	224
Nixon		Gulic (10S)	61
Anna ()	251	Gweneth (491).....	224
Nolan		Mel (221S)	224
Joseph (119S)	188	Opatrick	
Lloyd (272)	188	Michael Ryan (662 - b.1983).....	247
Noreiga		Nicole Marie (661 - b.1980).....	247
Carla (103S - b.1969)	388	William (376S)	247
Elsa ().....	388	Oppenheim	
Jose ()	388	Ariel (656 - b.1991)	246
Oakes		Philip (372S)	246
Noel Joseph Patrick (285S - b.1965) 236		Zachary (655 - b.1981).....	246
O'Brien		Orr	
James (112S - b.1855)	71	Eva May (- b.1915)	305

Eva May (417S - b.1915)	254	Outhouse	
Orton		Richard Lee (483S - b.1938)	281
Carol Ann (819 - b.1960).....	267, 319	Outram	
Cody James (1193 - b.1987).....	319	Curtis (317S - m.1997)	94
Debbie (818 - b.1959).....	267, 318	Robert Alexander Bruce (336 - b.2000)	95
Emma (1393 - b.1996).....	343	Overaere	
Kendra Ivy (1194 - b.1997).....	319	Bredine (273).....	188
Mark (1157 - b.1964)	316, 342	Charles D (50S - b.1876)	152
Michelle (1156 - b.1962)	316, 342	Earl (274).....	188
Mrs. Cynthia (1157S)	342	Gordon (122)	152, 188
Richard (797S - b.1935)	315	John W ().....	152
Stanley Bernell (821 - b.1964).....	267, 319	Mrs Louise (122S)	188
Stanley Grant (451S - b.1937)	267	Owens	
Susan Joy (820 - b.1963).....	267, 319	Amber Dawn (1054 - b.1982).....	301
Valerie Sandy (1192 - b.1982)	319	Bill ()	301
Osmundson		Lawrence (Pete) (703S)	301
Donna May (47).....	116	Rick (849S)	323
Laurel Lynn (48)	116	Paddock	
Sterling S (26S)	115	Louisia ().....	137
Sterling S (37S)	116	Page	
Otis		Charlene (326 - b.1971).....	194, 240
Jeanette Marie (42 - b.1979)	362	Robert (147S - b.1931)	194
Michelle Frances (41 - b.1977)	362	Stuart J. (892S - b.1921)	331
Paul (30S - m.1974)	362	Palmer	
Ott		Mary Elizabeth (- b.1839)	374
Elaine Arlene (453S - m.1984)	272	Palms	

Fred A. (86S - b.1856)	168	John (888S)	330
Parent		Peak	
Andrea Justine (1366 - b.1991)	339	Cynthia J. (1301S - b.1960)	346
Andrew (935S - b.1959)	336	Pearson	
Andrew Alex (1362 - b.1986).....	336	Tressia (379S)	248
Britany Ilene Karen (1364 - b.1988)	336	Peeples	
Evan Drake Antoine Hilton (1365 - b.1990).....	336	Jimmy Wayne (702S - m.1979)	301
Jennifer Lillian (1363 - b.1982).....	336	Laura Melissa (1053 - b.1983).....	301
Parkhurst		Robert ()	301
John (17S - m.1670)	19	Sean Michael (1052 - b.1982).....	301
Rachel (50).....	19	Peirce	
Parks		Abigail (86S - m.1756)	38
Eric Randolph (627 - b.1984)	239	Benjamin (85S - m.1771)	37
Laura Anne (628 - b.1987).....	239	Jonas (90S - m.1780)	38
Randolph (315S - b.1959)	239	Peltier	
Parmenter		Janet (205S - m.1967)	85
Beulah (77S - m.1748)	25	Pena	
Submit (22S - m.1730)	21	Janice (685S - m.1977)	298
Patchek		Pepperell	
Coleen (413S)	253	Glen (569S - m.1983)	289
Patchett		Jamie (982 - b.1978)	289
Betty (254S - m.1973)	91	Jennifer (984 - b.1985).....	289
Mary C (- b.1940).....	94	Kevin (983 - b.1983).....	289
Mary C (252S - b.1940)	91	Kimberly (985 - b.1986)	289
Paynter		Pepples	
		John (411S)	252

Peters

Alma Frances Ruth Mary (889S - b.1936).....330

Petersen

Tom (446S - m.1964).....266

Peterson

Frieda ()307

Petrie

Lisa Marlene (607S - b.1985)291

Steven ()291

Petthey

Susan ()377

Pettipiere

Linda ()291

Pfaff

Darlene Alice (776 - b.1946).....264, 314

Daryl William (777 - b.1950).....264, 315

Elizabeth Irene (1149 - b.1981)315

Mrs. Raeann (777S).....315

Nathaniel James (1148 - b.1976)315

William Martin (442S - b.1917)264

Phelps

David (930 - b.1962)284

David Delon (529S - m.1961)284

Deanna (931 - b.1963)284

Debbie (932 - b.1967).....284

Phettiplace

Eliza P (2S - b.1840)..... 352

Resolved ()..... 352

Phillips

Albert (224 - b.1924)..... 78

Arlene Ethel (239 - b.1942) 80

Barbara (225 - b.1926)..... 78

Blake Randall (1096 - b.1983) 307

Carol Anne (241 - b.1944) 80

Charles Robert (240 - b.1943) 80

Charlotte Joan (238 - b.1940) 80

Charlotte Vera (192 - b.1920) 74, 82

Corabelle (194 - b.1924)..... 74, 83

Edna Emily (186 - b.1907) 73, 79

Eleanor (228 - b.1932) 79

Enoch () 73

Esther (183 - b.1900) 73

George William (243 - b.1948)..... 81

Gordon Earl (187 - b.1909) 73, 80

Hannah Gladys (185 - b.1905)..... 73, 79

James (226 - b.1928) 78

Janet (193 - b.1922) 74, 82

John Charles (1095 - b.1978) 306

Joyce Victoria (235 - b.1937) 80

Lois Ellen May (237 - b.1939) 80

Marcia Jean (245 - b.1952).....	81	Spenser David (390 - b.1989).....	97
Margaret (189 - b.1913)	73, 81	William Bruce ()	97
Mary Letitia ()	89	William David (353S - b.1957)	97
Michael Edwin Bruce (244 - b.1950)	81	William Taylor (389 - b.1988)	97
Nelson (14S)	62	Pierce	
Olive Velma Lavine (190 - b.1915) ...	73, 81	Jennie Louise (21S)	371
Orla (227 - b.1930).....	79	Jennie Louise (6S).....	367
Randy (732S - b.1951)	307	Mrs. William ().....	367, 371
Richard Robert (1097 - b.1980)	307	William ().....	367, 371
Robert ().....	307	Pineridge	
Robert (152S - b.1873)	73	Mary Alice Turner (547S)	287
Robert Lewis (184 - b.1903).....	73, 78	Pingel	
Roger Earl (236 - b.1938)	80	Linda Lou (756S - b.1953)	311
Victor Brian (242 - b.1946).....	80	Pioli	
Wesley Sanford (246 - d.1976)	81	Albert Francis Dominic (458S - b.1931)	274
William Angus Sanford (188 - b.1911) ..	73, 81	Angela Marie (850 - b.1954).....	274, 323
Winnifred (191 - b.1918)	73, 82	Brady Mathew (1250 - b.1989)	325
Philpot		Brenda Lynn (854 - b.1961)	274, 325
Damon Joe (444S)	265	Debra Ann (851 - b.1955).....	274, 324
Picha		Gina Josephine (856 - b.1964)	274, 325
Irene Mary ().....	117	Lora Lee (853 - b.1959)	274, 324
Pickelsimer		Matthew Louis (855 - b.1963)	274, 325
Adelbert Rolland (444S - m.1978)	265	Rene Diane (849 - b.1953).....	274, 323
Pidgeon		Sandra Irene (852 - b.1958).....	274, 324
Charlotte Anne (391 - b.1994).....	98	Tahni Justine (1249 - b.1987).....	325

Taylor Diane (1248 - b.1985)	325	Carl Walter (141 - b.1980)	386
Platt		John William (140 - b.1978)	386
Diana Lee (1342 - b.1965)	334	Walter (91S)	386
Gary Wayne (909S - b.1942)	334	Pullian	
Jeffery Dean (1343 - b.1967)	334	Lealice (796S - b.1944)	315
Poellot.		Purdy	
Hermon ()	229	Beatrice Elizabeth (39 - b.1912)	374
Pomeroy		Carl Elmer (29S - b.1910)	374
Pauline (35S)	376	Donald F (38 - b.1910)	374
Shirley J (35S - b.1926)	376	Marion Frances (36 - b.1906)	374, 378
Ponds		Marjorie Alice (37 - b.1908)	374, 378
Mr. (1301S)	346	Samuel L (40 - b.1916)	374
Porter		Samuel Lester (- b.1842)	374
F. Darsey (217S - m.1949)	221	William Musgrove ()	374
Powe		William Wilson (29S - b.1882)	374
P.D. (53S)	67	Purves	
Powell		Ana Jane (999 - b.2014)	291
Alice A (10S - b.1874)	134	Courteney Dawn (608 - b.1988) ...	237, 291
Edward ()	134	Nathan Alexander (607 - b.1985) .	237, 291
Prejean		Paul John (288S - b.1960)	237
Hernon Antoine (530S - b.1946)	285	Putney	
Preston		Alba (69S - b.1893)	164
Gladys Caroline (40S - b.1883)	150	Putvain	
Pruitt		Alberta Leola (763S - b.1957)	312
Michael (849S - m.2004)	323	Putvien	
Puffer		Emma ()	355

Pyle	Rhoda Jane Mae (31 - b.1888).....	115
Bruce (187S)	80	
Quick	Sharon Patricia (44 - b.1934).....	116
Harry (87S)	386	
Julie Ann (131 - b.1974).....	386	
Paul Jeffery (130 - b.1972).....	386	
Quinche	Vivian E (38 - b.1906).....	115, 116
Beatriz Diaz (- b.1937).....	293	
Quintero	Zoe Phyllis (40 - b.1923).....	116, 117
Rita E. (480S - m.1934)	281	
Raby	Raines	
Douglas (43S)	380	
Radford	Bessie Anna (119 - b.1894).....	66
Cyril Halstead (33 - b.1893).....	115, 116	
Daniel B (42 - b.1928).....	116	
Ebenezer ().....	115	
Fannie L (32 - b.1890).....	115	
Howard Stilwell (34 - b.1896).....	115	
John David (43 - b.1931).....	116	
John Jr. (50).....	116	
Joseph B (26S - b.1861)	115	
Laurel Elizabeth (35 - b.1898).....	115, 116	
Lillian Lenore (36 - b.1900).....	115	
Luella (39 - b.1908).....	115	
Marilynn C (41 - b.1926).....	116	
Muriel E (37 - b.1902).....	115, 116	
	Charles Robert (121 - b.1897).....	66
	Charlotte Lucinda (124).....	66
	Floyd Ellis (120 - b.1895).....	66
	Francis Marion (116 - b.1887).....	66
	Jessie Gertrude (122).....	66
	Margaret A (125).....	66
	Maude Alice (118 - b.1892).....	66
	Robert Filmore (52S - b.1857)	66
	Theresa Edna (123).....	66
	Walter Scott (117 - b.1889).....	66
	William Abram (115 - b.1885).....	66
	Rall	
	Charles Francis ().....	272
	Ramsay	
	Anita Roberta (185S - m.1958)	79
	Keith (247).....	81
	Loretta Jean (185S - m.1951)	79
	Muriel (249).....	81
	Ronald (248).....	81

William (189S - d.1996)	81	Wallace (185S - b.1900)	79
Ramsey		Reid	
Karl (14S - m.1979)	359	Barbara Jean UE (641 - b.1961) ..	243, 294
Randall		Connor Douglas UE (1006 - b.1992) ...	294
Benjamin Joseph (1131 - b.1994).....	313	Gordon Bruce UE (639 - b.1956)..	242, 293
Donald William (1130 - b.1986)	313	Jake Noel UE (1007 - b.1993)	294
Donald William (767S - b.1959)	312	Madeleine MacIvor UE (1004 - b.1999) 293
Lisa Lynn (1129 - b.1986).....	313	Robert Thomas UE (640 - b.1959).....	242
Martha (7S - m.1912)	357	Roger William Gaffield UE (334 - b.1932) 202, 242
Rawlins		William Daniel (153S - b.1905)	197
Mary Laura (257S - m.1949)	231	William Douglas UE (638 - b.1955).....	242, 292
Rawson		William Tanner (- b.1875)	197
George (4S - m.1861)	58	Reidle	
Razey		Melva (557S - m.1974)	288
Joseph W. (2S - m.1866)	56	Reis	
Reams		Roxanne Darleen (1310S - b.1959) ...	347
Cindy (9S - m.1890)	61	Remien	
Reddick		Katherine Lyn Bush (399S - m.1985)	249
Anna (1S - b.1784)	100	Renej	
Philip ()	100	Chelsea Herrboldt (1017 - b.1984).....	297
Reekie		Renne	
Albert Wallace (231 - b.1930).....	79	Laura (106S - m.1993)	389
Charles ()	79	Tara Andrea (161 - b.1988).....	389
Florence Charlotte (229 - b.1926).....	79, 91	Reynolds	
John Gordon (232 - b.1933)	79		
Orla Marie (230 - b.1928).....	79		

Allie Caroline (6S - m.1874)	59	Eugene Leroy (510 - b.1928)	227
Esther (243S - m.1926)	228	Gary Kimball (517 - b.1941)	227
Rice		Georgia May (512 - b.1932)	227
David (106S - m.1788)	41	James Byron (514 - b.1933).....	227
Eugene ()	166	Jessica Ann (1068 - b.1991)	302
Ruby M (83S - b.1890)	166	John M (516 - b.1939).....	227
Riche		Kathy Melanie (46S)	118
Glenda (1142S - m.1990)	342	Larry Keith (511 - b.1930).....	227
Ricker		Linda Diane (519 - b.1945).....	227
May (12S - b.1884)	105	Lisa Mary (289S - b.1967)	237
Riddle		Margaret Lynette (518 - b.1943).....	227
Cally Nicole (1385 - b.1997)	342	Marilyn Ruth (422S - b.1931)	254
Kevin (1144S)	342	Mary Jeanette (521 - b.1949).....	228
Rinehart		Melissa Nicole (1067 - b.1989)	302
Myrtle Isabella (61S - b.1911)	163	Rilla Mae (- b.1897)	208
Rinon		Vern Kimball (242S - b.1894)	227
Resjia ().....	152	Verna Lea (515 - b.1937).....	227
Rivas		William Joe (520 - b.1947).....	227
Ann Marie (457S)	274	Robinault	
Roberts		Bob (261S)	232
Beatrice Marie (513 - b.1928).....	227	Robinson	
Cameron L. (1069 - b.1995)	303	James (853S - m.2003)	325
Donald Dean (509 - b.1926)	227	Mr. (4S)	365
Donald Lee (712S - b.1962)	302	Robles	
Dwane Verne (508 - b.1925)	227	John (444S)	265
Enis Cora (487S - b.1908)	282	Rocha	

Charlene Marie (1222S - m.2002)	343	Florence (145)	154, 193
Roddy		Fredrick (303)	192
Edward ()	384	Garry (308).....	193
Mrs Annie ().....	384	George Harold (427S - b.1911)	257
Ursula Aileen (81S - b.1947)	384	Gordon (298)	192
Rodgers		Jack J (139 - b.1922).....	154
Donald (275S - b.1926)	235	James William (305 - b.1948)	192
Margaret (594 - b.1971)	235	Janet Elizabeth (317 - b.1966).....	193, 239
Patricia (593 - b.1969).....	235	Jean (148 - m.1956)	154, 194
Rogers		Jeannie Lee (941 - b.1960)	285
Adam Charles (619 - b.1977).....	238	Jo-Anne (315 - b.1960).....	193, 239
Alma (144).....	154, 193	John (309).....	193
Barbara (300).....	192	John Wesley (54S - b.1887)	154
Berneice (149)	154, 194	John William (1100 - b.1969)	307
Bert (304).....	192	Joseph (310).....	193
Dale Violet Ann (313 - b.1956).....	193, 239	Kathleen (302).....	192
Deborah Jean (312 - b.1955)	193, 238	Luella (299)	192
Devon William (620 - b.1983).....	238	Marjorie (147 - b.1935).....	154, 194
Donald Charles Frederick (311 - b.1954)	193, 238	Mary Gale (734 - b.1949).....	257
Donald William (143 - b.1931).....	154, 193	Mildred (146).....	154, 193
Donna Elaine (314 - b.1958)	193, 239	Norman (126S - b.1914)	189
Douglas William (316 - b.1965).....	193, 239	Norman Clayton Gaffield (284 - b.1955)	190
Eileen Louise (735 - b.1950)	257, 307	Rick Lee (942 - b.1966)	285
Ernie (301).....	192	Roy Robert (141 - b.1925).....	154, 192
Evelyn Elaine (307 - b.1954)	192	Samuel Lee (537S - m.1959)	285

Shirley Elizabeth (306 - b.1950).....	192	Stephanie Alexandra (1263 - b.1980)..	326
Sofia Laren (629 - b.1983).....	239	Stephanie Alexandra (1416 - b.1980)..	345
Thomas (142).....	154, 193	Rothwell	
Wesley (140).....	154, 192	Amanada (335S)	244
William Donald (630 - b.1989).....	239	Routledge	
Rohrich		Douglas (313 - b.1946).....	88, 93
Jadon Alexander (1245 - b.1998).....	325	George Graham ().....	88
Jayelle Danielle (1244 - b.1995).....	325	Herbert Errington (223S - b.1911)	88
Myriah Chantel (1243 - b.1991).....	325	Julia Ann (357 - b.1977).....	93, 98
Steven (853S - m.1990)	324	Karen Elizabeth (358 - b.1976).....	93
Rojas		Laura (359 - b.1977).....	93, 99
Ruby (473S - b.1920)	278	Patricia (315 - b.1953).....	88
Rolfe		Richard Donovan (314 - b.1948).....	88, 93
Jacqueline (651S - m.2002)	297	Sarah Lynn (356 - b.1975).....	93, 98
Root		Rowland	
Clarence Elmer ().....	208	Betty Elaine (184S - b.1925)	207
Richard Duell (184S - b.1957)	208	Carl Albert (- b.1901).....	207
Rosas		Roy	
Hernando Sicard (- b.1932).....	293	Allen (279S - m.1977)	235
Rose		Todd Jeremy (599 - b.1979).....	236
Hester (6S - m.1865)	59	Vanessa Nichole (598 - b.1977).....	235
Rosen		Rushbrook	
Dianne Shara (1264 - b.1985).....	327	Harry (17S - m.1919)	140
Dianne Shara (1417 - b.1985).....	345	Russ	
Phyllis Gale (1295S - m.1987)	345	Elias (5S - m.1880)	354
Phyllis Gale (859S - m.1987)	326	Gertrude (13).....	354

Hiram (12).....	354	Frances Caroline ()	219
Mable (11)	354	Sanchez	
Russell		Annie ()	301
India Pearl (650S)	296	Sanders	
Ruybal		Jerri (403S - m.1950)	251
(1446S)	350	Saunders	
Ryen Vincent (1456 - b.1993)	350	Bruce Richard (720S - m.1975)	303
Ryan		Kelly Marie (1076 - b.1977)	304
Teresa Jane (200S - b.1947)	84	Lisa Noel (1077 - b.1979)	304
Ryder		Marguerite (9S - m.1921)	358
Mr. (6S)	59	Saunderson	
Sabins		Mary (81S - m.1757)	35
Eleanor Jane (5S - m.1878)	58	Sause	
Sadler		Andrea (1159 - b.1969).....	316
Boyer (77S)	165	Brandon Craig (1386 - b.1983)	342
Sage		Chad (1160)	316
Alice Lavina (19S - b.1858)	141	Craig M. (1154 - b.1962).....	315, 342
Emery ()	141	Cristy Lynn (1158 - b.1972).....	316
Sager		John (799 - b.1949)	265, 316
John (1S - m.1838)	363	Larry W. (796 - b.1940).....	265, 315
Salisbury		Makayla Marie (1387 - b.1985).....	342
David Leroy (736S - b.1951)	308	Mrs. Cathy (798S - b.1951)	316
Johnny M. (1104 - b.1975).....	308	Mrs. Helen (799S)	316
Sallen		Shannon Marie (1155 - b.1967)....	315, 342
Miss (486S)	282	Virginia (797 - b.1941).....	265, 315
Salsbury		Wendell (798 - b.1943).....	265, 316

William (445S - b.1920)	265
Savage	
Jacquelyn Lynn (729S - b.1950)	305
Sawatze	
Bruce (444S)	265
Schamehorn	
Philip (15S - m.1882)	63
Schamerhorn	
Sarah Jane (85S - b.1864)	69
Schell	
Thomas (4S - m.1853)	58
Schlanbusch	
Lyle (26S)	115
Schmidt	
Mr. (96S)	180
Schmitt	
Mildred (536S - m.1961)	285
Schoemaker	
Aldred (79 - b.1868)	62
Herman (12S - m.1863)	62
Schoradt	
Reva Emma (439S - b.1927)	262
Schuler	
Heidi (1235S - b.1981)	344
Schwinn	
Mr (70S)	164

Scott	
Barbara (187S)	80
Dennis (262)	82
Helen Margaret (85S - b.1894)	167
Michael (279S - m.1994)	235
Stephen C ()	167
William (192S)	82
Scribner	
Arthur (26S)	115
Arthur (37S)	116
Scroggs	
Buck Warren (1090 - b.1985)	306
Donna Mae (730 - b.1934)	255, 306
Harold (429 - b.1916)	215
Howard (430 - b.1916)	216
Howard Baxter (202S - b.1887)	215
Leonard Howard (424 - b.1911)	215, 255
Mrs. Marilyn (424S)	255
Naomi Ruth (425 - b.1913)	215
Norman (426 - b.1913)	215
Orvetta Mereial (427 - b.1914)	215, 256
Raymond (428 - b.1915)	215
Robert Leonard (729 - b.1946)	255, 305
Thomas ()	215
Timothy Howard (728 - b.1944)	255

Seaton

Charles (80S - m.1943)	166	Judith Ann Michelle (529 - b.1940)	229, 284
Secreto		Sheldon	
Stephanie (700S - m.1987)	301	Cecelia Dorothy (150S - b.1915)	194
Seedroff		Orrie Theodore ()	194
Robert (257S)	231	Shelton	
Sellers		Gary (431S)	260
Laura (835S - b.1962)	320	Shepard	
Semple		Alice Margaret (1333 - b.1970)	333
Helen (45S)	381	Amy Elizabeth (1332 - b.1967)	333
Sessions		Anna (541S)	286
Cecil James (192S - m.1966)	211	Carol Ann (1331 - b.1963)	333
Seymour		Cody DeVere (1440 - b.1981).....	348
Alfred John ().....	219	Gary Lance (1329 - b.1955)	333, 348
Lilian Florence (211S - b.1894)	219	Gary Michael (1439 - b.1978)	348
Robin (717S - b.1957)	303	Gerald Elwyn (898S - b.1930)	333
Shahlberg		Jason William (621 - b.1979)	239
Louisa ().....	209	Jeremy John (622 - b.1983)	239
Shandy		John (1443 - b.1991)	348
Malisa Jean (544S)	287	John (312S - m.1976)	238
Shattuck		Joshua Alan (1441 - b.1981).....	348
Leola (77S)	165	Laura Jean (1330 - b.1962).....	333, 348
Mary ().....	23	Mark (1445 - b.1995).....	348
Shaw		Michelle (1444 - b.1993)	348
Graham Hiram (250S - b.1903)	228	Mrs. Debbie (1329S)	348
Ira Jackson ()	228	Peter Lloyd (1442 - b.1983).....	348

Kayla (1238S - m.2002)	344	Kenneth W (35S - b.1911)	376
Marion Campbell (16S - b.1907)	107	Sommerville	
Mary Kathryn (726S - b.1947)	305	Reta (43S - b.1924)	380
Muriel Audrey (334S - b.1932)	242	Sorenson	
Nathan ().....	41	Richard Kraft Junior (1309S - b.1946)	346
Roberta Tess (254S - m.1945)	230	Tina Marie (1429 - b.1973).....	346
Stephen ().....	153	Soric	
Thomas ()	135	Cassie Ann (1191 - b.1982)	319
SMITH		Jason Clay (1189 - b.1977)	319
Lucy (124S - m.1775)	42	Jay William (819S - b.1956)	319
Snay		Sarah Jai (1190 - b.1980).....	319
Judith Arlene (26 - b.1940)	359	Sosin	
Sally Lou (25 - b.1935)	359	Christine (108S)	389
Thomas (14S - m.1934)	359	Sparrow	
Snell		Joseph ().....	124
Alvin (17S)	140	Mrs Elizabeth ()	124
Breanne (169 - b.1980)	390	Peter L (2S - b.1835)	124
Paul (111S)	390	Spencer	
Shawana (170 - b.1981).....	390	Claire (213S)	221
Snoddy		Daniel Luke (854S - m.1980)	325
Andrea (1276 - b.1968)	327	Danielle (1247 - b.1987)	325
Samuel L. (871S - b.1943)	327	Karli Anne (1246 - b.1982)	325
Stacie (1277 - b.1976).....	327	Spitzer	
Sokolowsky		Figne (1154S - b.1959)	342
Joseph Petr (537S)	285	Sprung	
Somerville			

Elizabeth (- b.1812).....	136
Spurrier	
Kelly Elizabeth (1294 - b.1980).....	329
Michael Gene (885S - b.1957).....	329
Stacey	
Peter Hubert (135S - d.1980).....	191
Stanley	
Della (320).....	193
Donald (43S).....	380
Edward (319).....	193
Stuart (144S).....	193
Stuart (318).....	193
Stark	
Donna Gail (677S - m.1974).....	297
James (35S).....	376
Stavley	
Maria (3S - b.1809).....	102
Stearns	
Abigail (42S - m.1706).....	22
Alfred (19).....	112
Benjamin (4S - b.1803).....	112
Crawford (14).....	112
Jane (18).....	112
Moses (15).....	112
Oscar (17).....	112
Seymore (16).....	112

STEARNS	
Hannah (144S - b.1779).....	42
Stebbins	
Dorothy Leone (177 - b.1902).....	165
Laurelyn Denise (362 - b.1939).....	207
Leroy (80S - b.1875).....	165
Walter Leroy (178 - b.1904).....	166, 207
Stein	
Rodney Russell (20S).....	108
Stevens	
Clyde Wesley (742 - b.1959).....	261
Dale Allen (744 - b.1962).....	261
Floyd (432S - m.1958).....	260
Kimberly (845S - m.2002).....	322
Lorin Lee (743 - b.1960).....	261
Stewart	
Angelee (1092 - b.1962).....	306
Barbara (274).....	83
Brian (275).....	83
Clara Louise (16S - b.1856).....	63
Dale (273).....	83
Dawn Kathleen (1094 - b.1969)....	306, 341
Delmar (731 - b.1933).....	306
Diane (187S).....	80
Donald Edward (733 - b.1940).....	307
Harold (198S).....	83

Holly Anne (1099 - b.1972).....	307	Robin (705S - m.1988)	301
Jewell (1374 - b.1986).....	341	Stoneman	
Joshua Del (1373 - b.1984)	341	Maxwell Charles (348 - b.1999).....	96
Mark David (1093 - b.1966).....	306, 341	Thomas (322S - m.2000)	96
Michael Edward (1098 - b.1966).....	307	Storr	
Mrs. Mary Jo (731S - m.1990)	306	Arthur ().....	72
Stiles		Nora Marion (149S - b.1881)	72
Amanda (617 - b.1988)	238	Stout	
Shawn Clayton John (616 - b.1981).....	238	Ruth Alberta (- m.1924)	207
Stephen (291S - b.1958)	238	Stover	
Stillwell		Ann (211S - m.1967)	89
John Alexander Jr. (21 - d.1873)	113	Stowell	
John Sr. (6S)	113	Thankful (85S - m.1744)	37
STIMSON		Strang	
Sarah (116S - m.1766)	41	Donna Belle (18S - m.1942)	360
Stokes		Strasheim	
Crystal (1375 - b.1990).....	341	John (260S - m.1991)	232
Guy (1094S)	341	Stratton	
Megan (1376 - b.1992).....	341	Jeffrey (115 - b.1952)	382
Stolen		John (116 - b.1957)	382
Jerra Leigh (563)	232	Olin (37S)	377
John (261S)	232	Olin (66S)	382
Torri Dawn (562).....	232	Strembles	
Stone		Louise Mary ().....	138
Billy ()	301	Strom	
Elijah (1S - m.1841)	101	Martha Ann (424S)	255

Stryffeler

Arlene Marie (437 - b.1920).....216, 261
Brandon James (1136 - b.1987)313
Caleb Ray (1126 - b.1991)312
Curtis Lyle (1125 - b.1981)312
Danny Thomas (768 - b.1961)263, 313
Donald Curtis (763 - b.1954)262, 312
Erica Elizabeth (1128 - b.1992)312
Fred (205S - b.1894).....216
Fred Allen (764 - b.1956)262
Fred Lawrence (438 - b.1922).....216
Jamie Rae (1135 - b.1989)313
Janet Lynn (767 - b.1960).....263, 312
Jessica Dawn (1124 - b.1979).....312
John Wayne (765 - b.1957)262, 312
Kimberly Dawn (1133 - b.1985)313
Kyle McKenzie (1137 - b.1990).....313
Larry William (769 - b.1963)263, 313
Latasha (1132 - b.1984).....313
Leola Mae (1123 - b.1977)312
Lyle William (439 - b.1923)216, 262
Marisa Kay (1134 - b.1988)313
Mary Ann (761 - b.1951)262, 311
Michael James (1127 - b.1987)312
Mrs. Sue (439S - m.1994).....262

Patrick Ryan (1138 - b.1993) 313
Phyllis Lee (760 - b.1950)..... 262, 311
Roger Dale (766 - b.1959)..... 262
Shirley Louise (762 - b.1952) 262, 312

Stutchman

Andrea (777S) 315

Sugrue

John J. (221S - b.1891)..... 224
Ruth Jane (493 - b.1924)..... 224, 283

Sumner

Annie () 251, 252

Sundin

Katrina Gustava ()..... 116

Sutton

Carol Ann (864)..... 275
Charles David (1348 - b.1984)..... 335
Charles Matthew (462 - b.1935) ... 221, 275
Charles Matthew II (862 - b.1973)..... 275
Claude (213S - b.1899)..... 220
Daniel Ray (863 - b.1975) 275
David Claude (461 - b.1933) 221
Mrs. Shirley (462S - m.1969) 275

Swanson

Eileen Mae (1311 - b.1948)..... 331, 347
Everett Laurence (892S - b.1921)..... 331
Joshua Everett (1431 - b.1981) 347

Julia Ann (1309 - b.1947).....	331, 346	William (535S - m.1956)	285
Linda Simone (682S - m.1969)	298	Tackaberry	
Tammy Darlene (1430 - b.1978).....	347	Harry Ernest (85 - b.1947).....	381, 385
Wayne Everett (1310 - b.1952).....	331, 347	Janine Marie (126 - b.1970).....	385
Swasiel		Jeanette Diane (127 - b.1972).....	385
John (731S)	306	Tait	
Swederofsky		Inez (182S - m.1945)	78
Alice (778 - b.1928).....	264	Taylor	
Alice Ruth (442 - b.1928).....	217, 264	Constance (35S - b.1935)	376
Annette Genevieve (444 - b.1935).....	217, 264	Eleanor Louise (220S - b.1912)	86
Barry Keenan (781 - b.1957).....	264	Horace Osmund ().....	86
Darwin Jerry (780 - b.1954).....	264	Larry (444S)	265
Delbert John (443 - b.1931).....	217, 264	Margaret Anne (312 - b.1932).....	88, 92
Fred A. (206S - b.1898)	217	Mary ().....	168
June May (779 - b.1951).....	264	Temple	
Lesley Lois (782 - b.1963).....	264, 315	Dale (354 - b.1946).....	205
Samuel Fred (441 - b.1927).....	217, 263	Delbert (162S - d.1990)	204
Sweek		Dolores (353 - b.1945).....	204
Blanche D. (87S - b.1887)	170	Thankful ().....	40
Sweet		Teney	
Deana Leah (1122S - b.1976)	341	Christie Ann (- b.1859).....	373
Swiderski		TerWisscha	
Carol (809S)	317	Amber Jean (1357 - b.1984).....	336
Swisher		Brandon Lane (1358 - b.1987).....	336
David Thomas (936 - b.1957).....	285	Holly Jean (935 - b.1967).....	285, 336
Dawn Louise (937 - b.1959).....	285	Pamela Jean (934 - b.1962).....	285, 336

Quincy Dean (933 - b.1961)	285, 336	Keith (148S - m.1985)	194
Vincent Murray (530S - m.1960)	284	Laura (8S - b.1880)	60
Tharp		Lizzie J (48S - m.1896)	66
Hailey (1254 - b.1992)	326	Louis Donald (130 - b.1895).....	67
Tad (856S)	326	Margerite Ella (134 - b.1902)	67
Tad James (1252 - b.1990)	326	Neil Ernest (131 - b.1897)	67
Teanna (1253 - b.1992).....	326	Paul (467S - m.1965)	276
Therrien		Percy Elton (128 - b.1891).....	67
Alan (255S)	92	Perl Walter (53S - b.1859)	66
Amanda Ann (316 - m.1973)	91	Thelma May (132 - b.1899)	67
Catherine Ann (325 - b.1961).....	92, 96	Vio Ruth (136 - b.1907).....	67
Melvin (251S)	91	Thorne	
Renee Denise (349 - b.1978).....	96	Charlotte M (12S - m.1936)	106
Ryan Alan John (350 - b.1981)	96	Thorogood	
William David (324 - b.1959)	92, 96	Dawn J. (1298 - b.1956)	330
William Matthew James (351 - b.1985) .	96	Sidney (888S - b.1924)	330
Thompson		Thorp	
Charlotte Amelia (127 - b.1889).....	67	Charles Alfred (1297 - b.1954).....	330
Clarence Arthur (126 - b.1885)	67	Charles Alfred (861 - b.1954).....	275
Eliza (- b.1838)	140	Mrs. Debbie (460S)	275
Fern Lois (133 - b.1900).....	67	Mrs. Debbie (887S)	330
Glen (135 - b.1904).....	67	Ralph Alfred Junior (460S - b.1930) .	275
H.S. (53S)	67	Ralph Alfred Junior (887S - b.1930) .	329
Harry Madison (129 - b.1893)	67	Tice	
Ivaloe Muriel (137 - b.1909).....	67	Ada (57S - b.1880)	154
		John N. ().....	154

Tipets	Ricky Lyn (722S - m.1981) 304
Rhoda (1S - b.1802)363	Sophia (1371) 340
Toedtli	Tuttle
Bonnie Jean (450 - b.1940)218, 267	Hannah () 39
Emil Conrad (208S - b.1909)218	Tymchuk
Emil Conrad Junior (449 - b.1935)218, 266	Mr (94S) 387
Emil Tim (814 - b.1971).....267	Steven William Charles (146 - b.1973) 387
Erin Marie (813 - b.1967)267	Typhair
Sandra Lee (451 - b.1940).....218, 267	Cheri Elaine (138 - b.1978) 386
Travia	David George (137 - b.1974) 386
John (404S)251	Mr (90S) 386
Travis	Shelley Ellen (139 - b.1978)..... 386
Jean Hall (455S - b.1925)273	Ugstad
Traviss	Marcy Irene (738 - b.1955)..... 260, 308
Daniel Edward (44 - b.1838).....59	Ullman
Frances Angeline (46 - b.1844)59	Kathy Ann (946 - b.1970)..... 286
Isaac (6S - m.1836)59	Ronald Joseph (539S - m.1965) 286
Isaac Albert (47 - b.1851)59	Timothy Joseph (945 - b.1966)..... 286
Mahala Ann (43 - b.1837)59	Ulrich
Margaret Matilda (45 - b.1841).....59	Herman (189S) 210
Trotter	Ulrick
Toni Renae (704S - m.1989)301	Margorie Alice (473S - b.1913) 278
Turner	Susan Cornelia (473S - b.1911) 278
Adam Tyler (1081 - b.1985).....304	Unrien
Dana Michelle (1080 - b.1982).....304, 340	Brian T. (711S - b.1957) 302
Helen Mavis (128S - b.1936)190	Jason Michael (1066 - b.1998) 302

Matthew (1065 - b.1986).....	302	Varty	
Urban		Edna (140S)	192
Jeanette Ruth (22S - b.1936)	108	Verne	
Utter		Oscar Thomas (530S - m.1980)	285
Albert (818S)	318	Veter	
Brandon Michael (1188 - b.1988)	318	Donald Guy (498S - b.1943)	284
Cristopher M. (1187 - b.1978)	318	Vige	
Valecols		Dorothy May (417S - b.1922)	254
Ana Isabel (441S - b.1925)	263	Villeneuve	
Valentic		Agnes Louise (18S)	371
Anthony (994 - b.1985).....	290	Vincent	
Christa (996 - b.1993).....	290	C (193S)	83
Christopher (995 - b.1988).....	290	Vipond	
John (579S - m.1986)	290	Danny Frank (367S - m.1973)	245
Valyear		Joshua Avery (648 - b.1973).....	245
Nancy (191S)	82	Wendall ()	245
van Pelt		Vodner	
Adam (614 - b.1988).....	238	Marcia Ann (980 - b.1968).....	289
Eric (613 - b.1984)	238	Robert Paul (981 - b.1973).....	289
Kimberly Rose (615 - b.1990)	238	Vodner Jr	
Leonard Lee (290S - b.1958)	238	Frances James (566S - m.1968)	289
Mark Leonard (612 - b.1983).....	238	Volbeda	
van Velzen		Brandon (1167 - b.1988).....	317
Theodore (282S - b.1942)	236	Caleb (1168 - b.1992)	317
Theodore (604 - b.1974)	236	Dave (806S)	317
Timothy (603 - d.1985)	236	Joshua (1166 - b.1984).....	317

Vosburg**Betty (47S - b.1930)**.....382**Voshell****Samuel L. (92S - b.1840)**.....176**Wachter****Benjamin U. (96S - b.1882)**.....178**Wade**

Nathan Kaloyanides (652 - b.1972).....245

Sheila (369S - b.1949).....245**Wait**

Phidilla ().....134

Waite**Calista (13S - b.1844)**.....136

Griffin (- b.1809)136

Walker**Darrell (433S - m.1967)**.....261**John (83S - m.1751)**.....37

Lydia (125)37

Thankful (124).....37

Walkley

Elizabeth ()148

Walter**Brian (1073S)**.....340

Jaden or Jayden (1370 - b.2006).....340

Walton**Jane Charlotte (21S - b.1855)**.....65**Ward**

Doris Lee (644 - b.1948)..... 244, 296

Efton (233) 80

George Dale (234) 80

Ira Melvin (346S - b.1919)..... 244**Joseph (186S)** 79**Obadiah (15S - b.1663)** 17

Richard ()..... 17

Willie Harvey (160S - m.1946) 204**Warner****Arthur B (49S - b.1876)** 152

Blanche (120) 152

Brian Everett (313S - b.1953) 239

Charles ()..... 152

George Sawyer Doolittle (- b.1850) 376

Gertrude (35S - b.1890) 376

Illa (121)..... 152

Joseph Everett (623 - b.1978) 239

Scott Andrew (624 - b.1980) 239

Warren

Daniel () 21

Daniel (19S - b.1686) 21**Daniel (26S - r.1689)** 21

Jonas (72 - b.1717)..... 21

Silas (73 - b.1720)..... 21

Timothy (71 - b.1715)	21	Reginald Sanford (126S - b.1949)	190
Wasley		Weir	
William (9S - m.1878).....	61	Alec (26S - m.1915).....	115
Waters		Louise Marie (314S - b.1947).....	93
Naomi (87S - b.1907)	172	Weiss	
Ronda (775S).....	314	LaVonne J. (145S - b.1950).....	72
Watkins		Welch	
George Bush ()	271	Helen Bernita (16S - b.1916).....	359
Melba Irene (453S - b.1930).....	271	Howard (15S - m.1933).....	359
Watkinson		James Grant ().....	359
Shirley (188S).....	81	Patricia Elaine (28 - b.1937).....	359
Watson		Sondra Marie (27 - b.1934)	359
Everet (149S - d.1993)	194	Wellington	
Gerald (331)	194	Jonathan (106S - m.1783)	41
Howard (444S).....	265	Wells	
June (330)	194	Edgar (17S - m.1902).....	140
Wayman		Wernick	
Herbert Earl (87S - b.1881).....	171	Cindy L. (1329S - b.1961)	348
Wayne		Wesson	
Cynthia (371S).....	246	Lydia (81S - b.1747).....	36
Weaver		West	
Virginia Geraldine (455S - m.1952) ...	273	Ms (327S).....	97
Webster		Wharton	
Carrie M (- b.1861).....	162	Fred (854S)	325
Charles (3S - d.1877)	57	Whipple	
Weeks		Grace (109S - d.1966).....	70

White	Leslie (696S - m.1985) 300
Clara (96S - b.1870)177	Mary Ann (407S - m.1964) 252
Tammy Jo (1012 - b.1969)296	Williamson
Thomas Lee (644S - b.1946)296	Alden Stilwell (27 - b.1873) 114
Troy Wayne (1013 - b.1971).....296	Carl Ray (30 - b.1880)..... 114
Whitney	Ethel May (29 - b.1878) 114
Elizabeth ()21	James (6S - b.1815) 113
Grace Isabel (141S - b.1926)192	Joel Halstead (20 - b.1841) 113, 114
Richard (24).....358	Lawrence John (24 - b.1866) 114
Robert Lee (23).....358	Leon Loftus (28 - b.1874) 114
Wesley (10S)358	Lucretia Lutie (25 - b.1869) 114
Whitten	Lusetta Lula Eliza (26 - b.1871).... 114, 115
Karen Patricia (708 - b.1970)252, 302	Willman
Robert Thomas (409S - b.1940)252	Stephen Bruce (693S - m.1980) 300
Samuel ()252	Wilson
Wice	Alice Ann (- b.1873)..... 277, 279
Dorothy (43S)380	Alice Ann (90S - b.1873) 173
Wickizer	James C (- b.1842)..... 173
Brett Michael (663 - b.1986)248	Marion (578S - m.1994) 290
Joel Tyler (664 - b.1990)248	Ray (194S - m.1972) 212
Kirk (377S)247	Wingar
Wilkins	Darlene (891S - b.1947) 331
Lucinda (- b.1810)142	Winstead
Williams	Linda Diane Florek (844S - m.1977) . 322
Debbie Lynn (1337S - b.1955)349	Shannon Bartholomew (1218 - b.1969)
John C ()252 322

Zachary Tyler (1219 - b.1970).....	322
Wolfe	
Don (34S)	378
Wolfrain	
Frances (18S - d.1934)	371
Wolfram	
William (10S - b.1864)	134
Wood	
Anna Frances ().....	228
Justin Grant (634 - b.1990).....	240
Nathan Joseph (635 - b.1993)	240
Wayne (326S - b.1968)	240
Woods	
Frances ()	22
Woodward	
Eunice (101S - b.1762)	39
Mark (359S)	99
Nya (402).....	99
Taye (401)	99
WOODWARD	
Eunice (147S - b.1762)	43
Worster	
Phebe (48S - m.1750)	24
Wright	
Eben ()	364
Sarah E (3S - b.1823)	364

Wulfkekule	
Benjamin Ryan (1260 - b.1985).....	326
Brigitta Rose (1258 - b.1982)	326
Gary (857S)	326
Josef Renard (1259 - b.1984).....	326
Wyman	
Chandra Nichole (971 - b.1974)	288
Charles William (558S - m.1974)	288
Jeffrey Charles (973 - b.1979)	288
Shamus Edward (972 - b.1976).....	288
Yates	
James E. (218S - m.1946)	222
Yorke	
John (2S - m.1573)	8
Young	
Debbie (1269 - b.1967).....	327
Don (1268 - b.1966)	327
Donald Hugh (865 - b.1938).....	276, 327
Donald Marion (466S - m.1932)	276
Joseph ().....	132
Kevin (1270 - b.1970).....	327
Lavina (7S - b.1842)	132
Lawrence (866 - b.1942).....	276
Lois ()	301
Mrs. Eliza ()	132
Youngman	

Margaret Peggy (- b.1913).....	243	Zeigler	
Youngren		David Luther (670)	248
Aaron Michael (1238 - b.1978).....	324, 344	Edwin Burch (392S)	248
Alaska June (1413 - b.2005)	345	Mary Florence (669)	248
Amie Beth (1237 - b.1976).....	324	Zigler	
Charin RasyI (1240 - b.1985)	324	Carieann Marie (1377 - b.1992).....	341
Madeline Anne (1412 - b.2003)	345	Connie Lynn (739 - b.1956).....	260
Nicholas Samuel (1239 - b.1979)	324	Daryll Matthew (1103 - b.1971)	308, 341
Steven (852S - b.1957)	324	Dwayne Michael (1379 - b.1994).....	341
Yukert		Geneva Elaine (736 - b.1952).....	260, 308
David (1211 - b.1984).....	321	Jeffrey Allen (737 - b.1954)	260
Denny (836S)	321	John Lewis (431S - b.1931)	260
Yule		Shawn Matthew (1378 - b.1993)	341
Mr. (53S)	67	Shawn Patrick (1102 - b.1971)	308
Zapp		Zweidorff	
Kevin Michael (203S - b.1960)	84	Betty J (20S - b.1928)	108
Robert Michael (282 - b.1990).....	84	Zylman	
Stephen Allen (281 - b.1988)	84	Alyssa Diane (1347 - b.1981).....	335
Zeger		Charles David (911S - b.1949)	335
Mr. (495S)	284		

the Fort Bridgman tale

An analysis of the kidnapping of Eunice Cooley- Gaffield and some of her descendants

By Andrew C Banks

The attack occurred late one summer afternoon. It was the 27th of June 1755. Three men, Benjamin Gaffield, Caleb Howe and Hilkiiah Grout, along with two of Howe's sons, were working in the fields north of the settlement on the river, hoeing corn. As they were returning from their work they were fired upon by a band of Warriors. Caleb Howe who was on horseback was struck down from his mount by a bullet to the leg, he suffered a spear wound, was scalped and left for dead, Benjamin Gaffield and Hilkiiah Grout fled for their lives on foot. At a spot on the river which was considered fordable at the time, they attempted to swim across. Grout made it to safety. Benjamin Gaffield was drown. Later Caleb Howe would be found still alive, and responsive, at the place where he had been struck down. He was able to relate that he knew the persons who found him, but expired of his wounds after being removed to nearby Fort Dummer. He was initially buried there but later removed to Hooker Cemetery, on the New Hampshire side of the river at Windham. The Indians took Howe's son Squire captive, and force marched him to the settlement where they also took the three wives of these men, and their children.

On this information, all of the sources agree. However, the details and the fates of the other survivors has appeared in many variations over the years, including a fictional work which took some poetic license with the persons in the story. Versions of the story were written down directly from the perspectives of two of the wives of these men including variations by Mrs. Submit Grout, and Mrs. Jemima Howe, who was later remembered as "The Fair Captive" in the telling portrayal by her Minister, who excited a romanticized version of the events. Though she told her tale often enough in later years, seemingly no written account of Eunice Gaffield's version has survived.

The subject of this narrative is the story of Eunice, and some of her descendants, which has been compiled from as many sources as could be found, and with my visits to the remaining locations from the story, and the help of other descendants, and their collected materials, to illustrate some of the facts or errors in her regard, so that her story might be better told.

The place where all of this occurred was on the river bordering New Hampshire and modern day Vermont, just south of Brattleboro. The larger of the fortifications for this remote settlement was Fort Dummer, founded by Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale, across the river from Fort Hinsdale. Smaller outposts located along the river were established early on and known as Fort Sartwell, which located about 100 rods (or a half mile) north of another called Fort Bridgman, both being built by 1737. Josiah Sartwell, a relation of the Howes constructed Fort Sartwell of hand hewn timbers, it was about 20 by 38 feet in size. Fort Bridgman was described similiarly but with pickets around the garrison. There are some versions of the story which place the 1755 events at Sartwell's fort, rather than the later built Bridgman's Fort, however they were essentially the same settlement.

In 1743 and again in 1748 Warriors of the Abenaki Tribe, in retaliation to other events, killed settlers here, including several members of Jemima Howe's family such as her father and first husband. According the *History of Brattleboro*, the river site was held as sacred by the Abenaki who held a mystic belief in water spirits which inhabited this stretch of the river. Several Native American rock carvings were found marking this location.

1755 was a particularly troublesome year, at Hinsdale, and at Keene other attacks occurred where men had been killed and cattle slaughtered. Fort Bridgman was resettled by this date by a group of three families, who resided there. Originally built by Orlando Bridgman, this Fort was also never more than a fortified block house, with log pegs. It was situated on the bend in the river on the border between New Hampshire and what would become Vermont, just south of Brattleboro. The area would later be known as Vernon, but at that time, was more commonly referred to only as being an outpost near Fort Dummer, and still considered the state of New Hampshire. Being in a flood plain, this land was flat and fertile for growing crops. The Hinsdale side of the river by comparison features high mountains.

A narrow winding road leads along the river, once you cross the state line into Vernon Vermont. It travels first through western Massachusetts. The river dammed at some point, for a hydroelectric power station, has somewhat changed the geography of the landscape south of the Fort, from how it appeared in 1755, however just north of the dam, the road for Fort Bridgman curves off in land, past an old school house in a cornfield which houses the Vernon Historical Society. The view opens, and you glimpse across a field of high corn, the river valley, and the mountains of the New Hampshire Border, looking very much as you would imagine it looked to those settlers on that day in 1755 when they were in the field near the Fort.

The North Vernon cemetery nearby has within it the grave of Mrs. Jemima Tute, the wife of Caleb Howe, and afterward Amos Tute. She being the fair captive, whose version of the story is most well-known. Beyond this cemetery, is a field, and if you walk along it's wood line, you find a large boulder marking the former location of Fort Bridgman, which stands amidst high weeds almost hidden away and seemingly forgotten. The boulder came from the Howe farm, the marker was dedicated by the Daughters of the American Revolution to the Fort in 1911, and mentions only Caleb Howe, in regard to the Indian attack. A photograph from its dedication features a clear view to the river beyond, the trees now block the view.

The headstone and footstones for '*Caleb How, Killed was by the 'Indeans' 1755*', is located at Hooker Cemetery in Windham New Hampshire. According to the early tellings, his last words were " I know you all".

According to the Jemima Howe tale, as well as some of the story told by Mrs. Submit Grout, the women and children of the Fort had heard the sounds of gun fire that day, and had secured themselves in the blockhouse. The three wives, Submit Grout, Eunice Gaffield, and Jemima Howe and their children had grown anxious at the late hour, and hearing a knock upon the door or gate too hastily opened it, and instead found the

natives who rushed in taking them captive. They were force marched to a camp some miles distant, and some of the Indians then returned to further raid and set fire to the Fort. Hilkiiah Grout stated he followed the party from some distance, until he lost their trail, after seeing the Indians and not wanting to attempt a rescue for fear of endangering their lives. He stopped trailing them, and instead went to Connecticut where he enlisted in the Army. According to Emma Louis Coleman's book 'New England Captives carried to Canada', Grout's brother in law Zachary Hawks wrote a letter on October 8th 1758, to a Col. Schuyler who as a former captive himself, was acting as representative to the Governor of New Hampshire, endeavoring for the release of the women and children, stating that Hilkiiah was in the Army and gone against Crown Point, and could not see to their release. Hawks had heard his sister Submit Grout was in Montreal, and the children were with the Indians at St Francoise. *Col. Schuyler paid 70 Livres from the State of New Hampshire, for an Express sent to free Submit Grout.* A letter from New Haven written by Dr Benjamin Stakes, stated Hilkiiah Grout had been there with him, and that they had been "*carefully endeavoring for their release since June of 1755 when they had been taken captive*". According to the tellings of Mrs. Jemima Howe, to her Minister, Reverend Bunker Gay, put down in a letter to Dr. Jeremy Belknap, who would later compile an early history of Vermont published in 1812, the events occurred on July 27th 1755. A slightly older version of the Bunker Gay letter was published in '*The American Preceptor*' in 1808 by Caleb Bingham. Belknap stated Jemima Howe had 7 children in total. These were all shown as Jemima's children, on her tombstone, which showed the correct date of June 27th and also recorded some of the events following her Captivity. Mrs. Jemima Howe whose first husband Mr. Phipps, was also killed by the Indians in July of 1743 stated to Reverend Bunker Gay that the three women and their children were taken as hostage on foot through mid-summer heat, and other severe conditions, to a point where they were put in canoes, and thereby transported all the way to Quebec, where the Indians sought to sell their captives to the French. An infant whom Mrs. Grout did not give name to, was taken from her breast and was given to an Indian woman, she could hear it cry in the night. The baby became sick, and they returned it briefly to her at which point it bit her but would not eat, but she could do nothing for it.

Caleb Howe's son Squire was said to have suffered cruelly from his captors who kicked him, and evidently later in life (around 1790 according to one text) his head still bore scars from the encounter. He was likely kept with the others at St Francois.

Coleman's book stated that Jemima and 6 total children were kept at a Fort in Montreal, where she spoke with then also captured Col. Schuyler, and told him that she had been kept "*tolerably used*". Her children she stated were not as tolerably used, and two daughters were to be sent to a nunnery. Col. Schuyler, on behalf of Governor Bennington of Vermont, later paid large sums of money for her eventual release '*600 livres for Jem How*'. '*Her son William, 800, her sons Squire and Caleb 1200*'. Rev. Gay's letter called her 'the fair captive' and mentioned a sensationalized story of the romantic intentions toward her by her captor a French soldier named *Saccappee*, which Major Israel Putnam, acting as representative to the State of New Hampshire for the Colonel, needed to thwart. Jemima also maintained that she successfully found her daughter,

who was about to be sent to France, and who did not wish to go with her mother, but who rode on horseback behind the very kind Major Putnam. Her account in full may be read in the American Preceptor of 1808, and in the Belknap History of 1812. There are other sources which also cite Jemima's story, including the 1821 *Travels in New England and New York Vol 2*", by Rev. Timothy Dwight, which gave an overall of the Fort Bridgman raid, but cited Jemima's account. Henry White's 1843 'Indian Battles' cites Dwight's work, and is commonly reused in other later histories, up through 1896 including titles like the *Granite monthly, and the History of Keene*. Following Jemima's release from her captivity, she married Amos Tute, settled in the Fort Bridgman area, and there died in 1805.

In Benjamin Homer Hall's 1858 History of Eastern Vermont, it records that 14 persons in total were taken captive by the Indians. Mrs. Submit Grout had children Hilkieh, Asa and Martha. Jemima Howe had "6 or 7". *(Jemima's head stone states 7). These numbers and other details are subjective to the author. It is clear that the true details of the events, at least those surrounding Eunice and her children may be flawed.

George W. Horr who wrote a History Worcester County (Massachusetts) included a chapter on the town of Dana Massachusetts, which stated that an old woman lived there known as 'Aunt Pratt' who was the famous Mrs. Eunice Gaffield taken captive with a baby in her arms to Canada, and was sold, then transported to France, and eventually made her way to England, then back to Boston. She later married an Ephraim Pratt, and resided many years at Dana. Mr. Horr stated that, her son who grew to manhood among the Indians eventually came to visit her in Dana, but left and returned to the Wilds of which he had become accustomed. According to Coleman, Eunice widow Benjamin Gaffield Jr of Marlborough, had a daughter Eunice. From the accounts of Col. Schuyler, "a cash advance paid to Mrs. Eunice Gaffield last year (1757) in Canada, \$56. @4/8 p doll stg 13-1-4", which New Hampshire paid with the other items. Coleman also states "Mrs. Gaffield was sold to the French, sent to France, and returned to Boston by way of England".

Eunice was the daughter of Benjamin Cooley and Elizabeth Charles. Her birth was recorded in the town of Brimfield, in Hampden County Massachusetts where her brother Gideon was born in 1730, and where Eunice was born on October 2nd 1732 as shown in the town's birth registers. The Cooley family removed to Worcester County and the Quabbin region, by the early 1760's and settled in Greenwich, and later removed to Rutland Vermont where Eunice's brother Gideon had settled at Pittsford. Eunice Cooley married Benjamin Garfield September 2nd 1752 according to their marriage records. Their marriage was recorded in Leicester, and in Spencer County's town registers. In the work the *Cooley family genealogy, pp 467-470* they record Eunice as having married Benjamin Garfield but later only refer to a daughter Eunice, stating that reports of a son who was raised by the Indians were likely "historical fiction", as most children were often killed by the Indians. This account apparently fails to consider the details reported from the account, which stated that the children who were taken from Fort Bridgman were given to Indian mothers, and remained with them at an Indian Community in Canada, and that only the women were sold to the French. None of these

children are reported as having died. Mrs. Grout's infant whose fate she was not aware of, is an example of another infant from the raid who may or may not have survived and was probably around the same age or slightly younger. None of the children were reported as being mistreated in any meaningful way, save Caleb and Jemima Howe's son Squire Howe. Among other questionable details mentioned in the Cooley Genealogy work is tale of a *kindly tradesman in Europe who helped match \$10.00 for every dollar Eunice could earn to help gain her eventual freedom and return to the Colonies*. The only citation for such events given is the *History of Pittsford Vermont by A.M. Caverly*. The work completed in the 1950's stated that the place of Eunice's parents burial is not known, but likely in Massachusetts. (Benjamin Cooley is buried in Pittsford Vermont where the Cooley family removed around the time of the American Revolution) The Cooley family genealogy wrongly attribute at least two of Ephraim Pratt's sons David to being Eunice's sons. However it does name her siblings. The siblings of Eunice are thought to be 1. Gideon born in 1730, he may have died about 1793 in Simcoe, Ontario. 2. Elizabeth, born in 1732 in Brimfield, married at Greenwich on May 4th 1755 to a Jeremiah Powers of that place. They are buried at Pittsford where their stone shows Elizabeth died in 1823, and Jeremiah in 1801. 3. Keziah Cooley was born in 1739 at Brimfield, and married Seth Johnson. Keziah Johnson died at Hardwick in February 1822. Benjamin Cooley the father remarried to Mary Needham on February 14th 1744, his first wife Elizabeth, and Eunice's mother having died on October 26th 1743 at Brimfield. By this second marriage he had children: 4. Benjamin born 1747 in Greenwich. This son later settled in Pittsford with brother Gideon, however there was a misunderstanding about the arrangement between them, and only Benjamin remained in Pittsford, with the elder Gideon moving to Canada where he claimed land. Benjamin died in Pittsford in 1811, according to his stone. 5. Reuben who was born at Greenwich in 1752 6. Azariah born in 1755/ died in 1811 at Greenwich according to tombstone found there. Later reinterred in Quabbin Park cemetery. 7. Naomi born in 1756 she married James Ewing. She died in 1841 according to her stone. 8. Margaret born in 1757, died by 1808. 9. Caleb the youngest born in 1762 died in Pittsford in 1813.

Benjamin Cooley the father of Eunice was buried at Pittsford and his stone reads *In Memory of Mr. Benjamin COOLEY who died. April 1, 1790 in 89th year of his age Behold & see & view this stone Prepare for death as I have done, Apply to Christ's all cleansing blood, Forsake your sins & Live to God*. His stone is in the Baptist Cemetery, Pittsford, Rutland County, Vermont. His second wife outlived him by 9 years.

Benjamin who married Eunice appears in birth records as Benjamin Garfield who was the son of Benjamin Garfield II (the numbering of I and II here is for differentiating the several Benjamins and not indicative of either being known by these names). His mother was Bethiah Howe, his birth was recorded May 6th 1718, in Marlborough. He appeared in his marriage record as Garfield, but thereafter as Gaffield in all mentions on the family, perhaps being spelled phonetically in later records. For simplicity sake I will refer to this Benjamin as Gaffield. Benjamin had two sisters born in Marlborough. Tabitha who was born in October 1715, married to a Benjamin How, on March 10th 1736, at Worcester County. Sarah Garfield, the other sister was born in May 1716 at Marlborough, and married to 1. ___ Greenslaw, and 2. Benjamin Mixer.

Their father, Benjamin Garfield II, was the son of Benjamin Garfield I and Mehitable Hawkins of Watertown in Middlesex County. Benjamin Garfield II and Bethiah Howe married in Worcester County in 1714. Bethiah died in February 1754, and Benjamin II died on January 11th 1752.

(For more on this family see *Bond's History of Watertown*) Benjamin was 34 when he filed intention to marry Eunice Cooley on August 16, 1752, and Eunice was about 19. It is possible that there was a relation between Gaffield and some of the Howes at Vernon and Windham, based on the belief that he was the son of Bethiah Howe, and his sister also married a How. Howes were among the earlier 1748 settlers at the Bridgman Fort site. Nothing has been proven in this regard though Gaffield and his wife were evidently in the Fort Bridgman settlement by 1754. If the Gaffields had a daughter named Eunice (or Unis as she appears in some of the narratives), she was likely only a year or two old when she was taken. There is no record of her birth in Massachusetts records, nor that of the infant Mrs. Gaffield carried in her arms to Canada, which would grow to manhood, and live with the Indians and later became Nathaniel Gaffield.

In some accounts it was 7 years before Eunice could return to Massachusetts. If the accounts of Mrs. Howe and Mrs. Grout are to be believed then the French did indeed begin to depart for France, as Col. Schulyer evidently prevented Mrs. Grout's daughter from being taken on a ship. Jemima Tute's grave also indicated that her eldest daughter was transported to France.

It appears that Eunice must have told this story herself on more than one occasion. Upon arrival in Massachusetts, she made her way to her parent's home, which was at Greenwich, she had been taken from Canada to France, from there to England, and then by ship back to Boston, quite a bit of travel, involving two lengthy sea voyages.

Only at that time did she supposedly learn of her husband's death. (*History of the Cooley family*) Though that seems unlikely, as there had been contact between others of her group and the New Hampshire authorities, by means of Col. Schulyer, though it is possible.

Eunice was known in various accounts to have married Ephraim Pratt. However she also had second husband before this making Mr. Pratt her third marriage. Marriage records of Greenwich, record that Eunice Gaffield married to Nahum Powers on March 18th 1763. Not much is known about the family of Nahum Powers but he may have been a relative of Jeremiah Powers who married Elizabeth the younger sister of Eunice also at Greenwich. As Eunice's father lived in Greenwich at that time, this matches the Cooley account that she came to her father's home following her return from France, and places this date as at least by 1763, a full 8 years following the abduction. Nahum Powers of Greenwich served two enlistments in the Continental Army, during the Revolutionary War, first with the Greenwich Militia as a Private. He was accused of stealing a blanket, but was acquitted according to the Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors directory. He served a second term with the Militia of Hampshire County, by August 1776, and was a Second Lieutenant. His Will, written in July 1776, identified himself as a gentleman, and leaves his Estate to his beloved widow Eunice, who was of Hampshire County, when the Will was probated. In the will he bequeaths her his husbandman tools (farming equipment) and asks that she take care of his just debts.

Evidently Nahum Powers did not survive the Revolutionary War. He is listed on the rolls of the men who fought at Saratoga Battlefield, and he may have died at that conflict. His name does not appear in any of the known references to Eunice. Eunice and her years in Greenwich are not recorded, though her family were known to have been there. The village also became part of the Quabbin reservoir.

Eunice evidently left Greenwich for Hampshire County while married to Nahum Powers, for the perhaps relative safety there, in 1776. After the War, she appears to have moved to Hardwick, which later became part of Dana, and was residing there by 1782.

In the Dana town marriage registers, Eunice Powers of Hardwick married to Ephraim Pratt of same, on June 17th 1782. Both would have been 49 at that time. Ephraim Pratt, was a widower of the area of Hardwick by the time they married. He had son David Pratt who was born in 1757 and was attributed with two other sons Phineas and Ephraim Jr. Eunice is commonly associated with being the mother of these, however this is not the case as she was in captivity until 1763, and at least David Pratt, son of Ephraim was born in 1757 (tombstone). Further, record show that *Phineass Pratt was born to Epharaim Pratt and his wife Marcy on August 24th 1760 at Barre Massachusetts.*

Eunice did not marry Ephraim until she was 49. His children were all adults by that age. Ephraim was the son of Phineas and Mary Pratt, and came from Sudbury, in Middlesex County where he was born in January 1732. They lived in Wendell (Lock's Village) in the 1800 census with one adult male over the age of 50 and one adult female over the age of 50. Ephraim died on January 20th 1809. The gravestone for Ephraim Pratt and his son David Pratt can be found there. It can be further noted that David Pratt was also a soldier in the Revolution.

It is likely that Ephraim and Eunice lived at Wendell (Lock's Village) on the west end of the Quabbin, as they are in the US census there in 1800. She may have remained here or gone to live with others of the Pratt family in 1810. It is also likely that there was land ownership of some nature on the east end of the Quabbin Reservoir where north Hardwick borders the town of Dana. In 1820 a widow named Eunice Pratt who was 70-75 years of age was residing in Hopkinton, in Middlesex County, where the Pratt family originated. This area is located to the east of Worcester but just east of Framingham.

She was residing with another woman about the same age who was not named, as Eunice was shown as head of house, the only person enumerated.

In the 1930's Dana was disincorporated for the creation of the Quabbin Reservoir, along with other neighboring villages such as Hardwick, Prescott and Eunice's former home of Greenwich. Unlike these, Dana was never flooded. The location of the old Dana Town Common can be hiked to, down a woodland meadow trail bordering the Quabbin Reservoir. A long hot and buggy walk, on the old town road, was much further than anticipated. Ancient creek boulders form walls which remain as parts of disintegrating cattle pasture boundaries and house foundations. Eventually the town common emerges in a wide grassy area with a boulder. Old stone walls of cellar foundation holes from various previous homes appear at intervals, sometimes with historic markers with pictures of the old building next to them, erected by some of the descendants of the people who were family members of the Dana town residents. An old hotel and a town hall were off the Common. A large flowered meadow sits behind

the town hall cellar hole bounded by large stones embedded in the earth for fence posts, and bordered by a tree line in behind. The town cemetery was located on the road leading into the common, behind what was shown in photos as a town hall, but might have at one time been a church. There are no marked burials now in the meadow. Evidence in the town documents from the 1930's points to the more wealthy families of Dana who had exhumed their relatives to other locations, but older burials were left. Nothing is visible now, except meadow. This was probably the last resting place of Eunice Pratt who according to all reports died at Dana a poor widow.

According to the book "Quabbin, the Lost Valley", "Mrs. Eunice Gaffield, who later was Mrs. Eunice Pratt, spent fifty years of her life in the town".

Eunice appeared in the town records of Dana, as a poor widow, for whom shoes were one time provided, by an Ephraim Whipple at the cost of the town. *The Dana Centennial* records that many people came to Dana to here 'Aunt Pratt's' stories of Captivity. George W. Horr wrote "*Mrs. Gaffield was sold to the French and by them to the English, and after a captivity of seven years, was returned to her native land. She came to Hardwick, now Dana, to reside, where her child, who had lived to manhood with the Indians, came to visit his mother, but refused to remain in civilized life, preferring his savage mode instead. People came from a long distance to see the old lady at her home in Dana, and hear her relate her Indian experience. The dreams of the barbarities which she had witnessed and suffered, followed her to the day of her death. And she would start up in the middle of the night, and raise the War Whoop of the Savages, while her sleep was disturbed by fearful visions, to such an extent as to awaken the whole household. She died about the year 1825 at the age of about 94 years.*"

The date of her death was a likely misprint, and according to several sources, Eunice lived past the age of 94.

An article published in the New England Farmer on November 2nd 1827, showed, "*Mrs. Eunice Pratt, formerly Eunice Gaffield, , who was taken captive by the Indians, on the surprise attack and Brigham's Fort, in Hinsdale NH in 1755 and carried into Canada, is now living in the town of Dana, in Worcester County, at the advanced age of XCVI.*"

An article from February 9th 1827, published in the Brattleboro Messenger read "*We are informed that Mrs. Eunice Pratt, formerly Mrs. Eunice Gaffield, who was taken captive on the surprise of Brigham's Fort, in Hinsdale NH in 1755, and carried to Canada, is now living in the town of Dana, county of Worcester, at the advanced age of 96*" (Republished from the Worcester Aegis). *Note here that Brigham's fort was possibly not that name of a fort in New Hampshire. I can find no record of the name, but that Hinsdale is cited as the location, being across the river from Fort Dummer, and the location of Caleb Howe's later burial.

An Obituary from the Boston Courier dated May 31st 1830, stated that Eunice died on December 30th 1829. It reads "*In Dana MS, December.30th, Widow Eunice Pratt aged 97. She was born October 13, 1732, and married a man by the name of Gaffield, in 1753, was taken prisoner by the Indians at Ft Dummer NH in 1755, with an infant of about 6 weeks old in her arms was taken to Canada, and sold to the French and*

remained there a considerable time. And then was sent to France and from thence to England, and from England to Boston. From Boston, she came to her father's house in Greenwich Mass in 1758. She was a person of great resolution and fortitude of mind. She embraced the Christian religion, and died in full faith that she was going to that Heaven of rest, where trouble never comes."

An Obituary from June 4th 1830, from the Salem Gazette, stated similarly an abbreviated version *"In Dana, Widow Eunice Pratt, aged 97. She married Mr. Gaffield in 1753, and was taken prisoner by Indians at fort Dummer (NH) in 1753 and with an infant of 6 weeks in her arms was taken to Canada, and sold to the French, and was sent to France, and from thence to England, and from England to Boston"*.

This is the sum of the information to be had on Eunice. Her seemingly unlikely story echoed similarly from various sources seems to commonly illustrate an industrious woman who lived through a strange ordeal, at a time in history when there was little justice for women. She dared to brave the frontier with her husband, and survived a long and perilous journey through wilderness as a captive. The clash of the Native American culture with that of the earliest Anglo Pioneer settlers is often painted in violent and prejudiced terms, and the perspectives muddled by the lens of the authors.

The Abenaki painted their heads red and appeared very frightening to the women who were taken. Mrs. Submit Grout stated that she felt badly for her son who was four years old and hit repeatedly by their captors. However, Mrs. Grout and Mrs. Howe both stated that they were not perhaps treated as unkindly by the Indians as some of the early authors might have us believe. It became increasingly popular in the 18th century to romanticize and demonize such stories of Native Americans. The story of the Murder of Jane McCrae was popularized by Joel Barlow, into the form of a poem, and served as an illustration of the rough and tumble American Frontier, as imagined by the more civilized and sedate audiences in Europe. But the role of women in such narratives was often uncertain. Establishing such captives as tragic fair maidens, damsels in distress, became something of a romanticization. Jane McCrae's death was turned into a something of a novelty, and appeared as a painting by Nathaniel Currier, as well as developing something of a cult attraction by the early 19th Century.

The clash between these two worlds culminated and had begun to fade during the pre-Revolutionary colonial era. At that time the native culture was rapidly disappearing in the east. Modeled as savages, they often only reacted with violence to violations by whites of the treaties they had agreed to. There are a number of tales from the period of tribes taking captives sometimes as a way to supplement their dwindling numbers, in order to survive. As in the case of Mrs. Grout's baby which did not survive, other children appear in stories as having been raised by Indian mothers. The tale told by reports appeared to indicate that a number of the children Abenaki had taken been located at a lake side Indian community not far from where the women were traded to the French.

Cases of Anglo captives becoming adopted by Native Tribes are found throughout the time period, as often as those of attacks on the settlers. In some circumstances these pioneers were tomahawking claims in area which violated treaties. Some against the

strong urging of the colonial Governments. In many of the Indian attacks, they would come and burn the village and leave, as reminder that whites were not supposed to be settling there. In the case of James Smith of Franklin County Pennsylvania, he was taken by Indians, all the way to Canada, when captured clearing forest for the Forbes Road. He related thrilling tales from his time with the Indians who ultimately adopted him into their Tribe. Escaping, he returned to Pennsylvania, and lead what was known as the Black Boys Rebellion years before the Revolution at Fort Loudon. Smith had learned that the English were supplying guns to Indians to help eliminate the French. In the case of Daniel Boone, there was the tale of his capture, and becoming a member of the Tribe, though he ultimately tricked his Indian family, and escaped to warn settlers of an attack he had heard about. There are several other references to Boone and the Native Americans, some involving his daughters capture. It was said that Boone sometimes received Indians from the tribe that had taken him later in life, who he was treated as family by.

Such stories no doubt contain elements of the truth, but just as the popularized Indian attack stories were romantic in nature, these too seem to suggestive of the "Pioneer" Element suggested in the Manifest Destiny of the North American continent. Harrowing tales of survival in the wilderness.

Did Eunice have a son who was raised among the Indians? Did he indeed come to visit her in Dana when she was old, and then return to the wilderness?

From the Canadian Archives, a petition for land showed that Nathaniel A Gaffield, applied for lands in 1817. He was granted lands under the name Amherst Ferrol, as a loyalist. A letter of attestation to Amherst Ferrols application for the land, shows that he was in service to the King as a Ranger, during which time he was as Amherst Ferrol. That letter stated that Nathaniel had been found as a child by some man presumably named Ferrol, under the command of Sir Geoffrey Amherst, having been raised among the Indians, who he had lived with from the time he was taken from his family as a baby. That he had since become reunited with his mother learning his real name and was the confirmed son of Gaffield. By which name he still continues to be known. That he had been taken by the Indians as a baby during the time of the French and Indian War. The Lands were granted to him, and Nathaniel Gaffield evidently settled in Canada near to Cramahe, and also had lands near to Castleton. An Amherst O Ferril served in the American Revolution for the Patriot side in Van Veghten's Regiment his Muster Roll shows he was paid in 1784- 1786 payment made to a Mr. Bill Smith, for services in 1780 at "Serotogue" (likely Saratoga NY). It is unclear what the actual service may have been. Amherst Ferrol then appears in the Loyalist Militia Rolls serving in the year 1782 in Canada. After the War ended, *Nath. Gaffield* appeared in the area that surrounded Saratoga, with a family in the year 1790. It was likely while living in Saratoga, probably before 1790, guessing by the name change, that Nathaniel might have made his way to Massachusetts. If he was a baby that was about 6 weeks old, he would have been born while the family were in residence at Fort Bridgman Between January and March 1755. After 1790, Nathaniel removed again to Canada, where the census shows him in the vicinity of Cramahe. On the census lists of Cramahe, Nathaniel Gaffield and Joel Halsted are shown on the same census page. Joel Halsted married to Nathaniel's daughter Sarah before February 1804, at which time Sarah Halsted was shown in the

petitions for land in Upper Canada, naming her the daughter of Nathaniel Gaffield.
Similar petitions for lands were made by his children Oliver, Jonathan and Phebe.

Further research into Nathaniel Gaffield can be found in the work "The descendants of Nathaniel A. Gaffield (alias Amherst Farrel) 1755-1838 by Roger William Gaffield Reid. " Reid's shorter biography of Nathaniel can be found with the United Empire Loyalists of Canada.

My name is Andrew C Banks, I am a descendant of Sarah Gaffield and Joel Halstead, and I have been researching genealogy for over 10 years with an emphasis on Colonial era and American Revolutionary era subject matter.